

CHLORINE DIOXIDE



TREATMENTS

&

TESTIMONIALS

A Reference Guide for the Book: “[Simple Molecular Medicines](#)”



Not Cures...

For A Disease

Solutions

For All Disease

Brian Stone

MBA, Ph D, Student of Health (Edition 1.0 - 2022)

Table of Contents

THE POWER OF A TESTIMONY	4
HOW THIS BOOK IS SET UP	5
ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE	7
ALLERGIES	9
ANIMALS	17
ARTHRITIS	40
ASTHMA	53
AUTISM	58
BLADDER - UTI INFECTIONS	68
BRONCHITIS	75
BURNS	78
CANCER - GENERAL (NON-SKIN)	80
CANCER - SKIN	120
CANDIDA	124
CHRONIC FATIGUE, FIBROMYALGIA, LUPUS	131
COVID-19	138
DIABETES	150
FLU & COLD- (INFLUENZA VIRUS)	160
FUNGAL INFECTIONS: FEET AND NAILS	180
HEPATITIS	189
HERPES - HIV/AIDS	192
GENERAL INFECTIONS	218
LYME DISEASE	235
PNEUMONIA	251
PROSTATE PROBLEMS	253
PSORIASIS	257

TUMORS	261
TEETH AND GUMS	270
FUTURE SECTIONS TO BE ADDED	285

THE POWER OF A TESTIMONY

Although my name is on the cover of this book as the author, **I've written less than 5% of the contents inside.** Most of the text is written by hundreds of people around the world who have used Chlorine Dioxide (Clo₂) and recovered from a full spectrum of diseases and sicknesses. These hundreds of individuals, in my opinion, represent hundreds of thousands (and even millions) of users that have found success with Clo₂ from their physical problems. This number is growing daily by the thousands through friends, family members and social media groups. They share these accounts with anyone who is willing to learn that Clo₂ is safe to use and it is literally solving the problem of disease around the world, one person at a time.

Simple & Powerful Science: Over the past couple of years, I have read and reviewed hundreds of documents, including medical journal articles, patients, scientific research papers, industrial descriptions and other information that explain [how this tiny 3-atom molecule is capable of obliterating harmful pathogens and toxins](#). This includes the spectrum of viruses, bacteria, fungus, parasites, tumors, metals, pharmaceutical drugs, plaque and even calcium deposits *inside of the body*. It is just as amazing that Clo₂ **doesn't harm the surrounding tissues or bones** when taken in light "protocol" dosages. All you have to do is to **literally touch the infected area with a properly dosed amount of this molecule and it will do its work** of dissolving by "oxidizing" the intruding substances followed by the infusion of oxygen to the affected area. This two-step chemical reaction facilitates the body's return back to health at an accelerated rate like no other known pharmaceutical drug or procedure of Western medicine. **Clo₂ is not magic. It is just a scientific process of biochemistry.** This simple molecule works so well against toxins and disease that I am suspect of its origins. (Man is not capable of making something which is as effective against disease as this is)

More Powerful Stories: And yet, as amazing as the science is, it is **not nearly as powerful as the actual stories** from those who have suffered from chronic illnesses, painful diseases, cancers, tumors and other toxic poisoning, who have recovered and now live healthy lives. I can feel the gratitude in the words and the joy that they express after having experienced both the suffering of disease and fruits of good health. These stories are the heart of what I want to formally share with the world. In today's world, you may not trust the "science" of the medical experts because they can't agree on how to manage a pandemic. However, you can learn to trust the growing pile of story after story after story about how individuals were once sick and are now healthy. Clo₂ is Not a Cure to a Disease, it is A Solution for All Disease.

This book is **Dedicated to Jesus Christ , the Master Healer.** This is just one small slice of the healing that He offers. Also, to my Family and the Pioneers who bring light and understanding about using Chlorine Dioxide as a health medicine. Jim Humble, Mark Grenon and his family, Kerri Rivera, and Andreas Kalcker and many others who do not care to be in the spotlight unless it is to help others. They have endured ridicule and defamation for their claims and their work. Yet, they know that it saves lives and improves the quality of life for mere pennies. I also dedicate this book to the average mother, father, uninsured person, and chronically sick people who are trying to manage their physical health on a tight budget. I am here to point you in a direction so that you can "prove all things (and) hold fast to that which is good" (Thessalonians 5:21). My testimonial is that This Stuff is Good and it Works.

HOW THIS BOOK IS SET UP

This book is a Part 2 of my “Simple Molecular Medicines” Series and is [meant to accompany the first book](#), which is a Do-it-yourself book on using Chlorine Dioxide and a few other molecular substances as a medicine.

It is **divided up into sections by disease in alphabetical order** where the list of diseases is based off of the testimonials given. The chapter titles are a list of the more common, major diseases. In each one, I give a simple introduction to the disease in a non-pharmaceutical layman's terms. (Many medical websites are closely tied to promoting pharmaceutical drugs, so they are highly skewed in prescribing or selling that type of medicine.) I also **include some of the common “protocols” of Chlorine Dioxide** (Clo₂) that are taken to treat that specific disease. Some of the diseases listed will only have a very simple description along with a common protocol to use to treat the disease. These protocols are given in terms of MMS, or CDS, which are two different methods for making and taking Clo₂ as a medicine. Following my brief introduction to the disease, I list the written stories of the many people who share their success stories of using Co₂ for their physical issues.

I pulled these testimonials **from the various non-mainstream social media sources** such as mmstestimonials.com, Telegram, Mewe and other individual websites and blogs where people are allowed to exercise free speech and tell their stories without being censored. (Sites like Youtube, Facebook, Twitter and Amazon heavily censor any positive or successful experiences material about Chlorine Dioxide). I do very little editing of the stories that are given so that you can get a feel for the authenticity of their experience. Many of the stories are translated from another language, which makes the meaning a little more difficult to understand. I do, however, try to remove the actual names and contact information given with their accounts. In the end, I am confident that the sheer number of accounts will help you understand that this is no fad or “snake oil”. This is real! And these people are really recovering from the health issues that have plagued the world for millennia. These are wonderful times to experience and witness!

MOST COMMON PROTOCOLS with [Chlorine Dioxide](#) & [DMSO](#):

1. MMS version of Chlorine Dioxide:

Protocol 1000 & Spray Bottle Protocol (10-20 drop per oz)

2. CDS version of Chlorine Dioxide:

Protocol C & Spray Bottle Protocol (1 part CDS, 2 parts water)

These protocols work extremely well and are clearly explained in my other book [Simple Molecular Medicines](#) (Chapters 6 - 8)

CHLORINE DIOXIDE TYPES

& RELATED MEDICINES MENTIONED IN THIS BOOK

[Intro Video Link](#)

MMS



Master Mineral Solution

Two-bottle liquid. Typically given in 1, 2 or 3-drop mixes with water added after activation to be taken.

[See chapter 6-7 in my book to learn more](#)

MMS Main Protocols [\(Summary Link\)](#)

Protocol 1000

Protocol 1000+

Protocol 2000

Protocol 3000

[A-Z Treatments with MMS](#)

CDS



Chlorine Dioxide Solution

Yellow Liquid with strong smell. Measured in Milliliters (ml) with water to be taken.

[See chapter 8 in Simple Molecular Medicine](#)

CDS Main Protocols [\(Summary Link\)](#)

Protocol C

Protocol J (Mouthwash)

Protocol L (Bath)

Protocol U (Headaches)

Protocol V (Vaginal Douche)

DMSO



Dimethyl Sulfoxide

[Introduction Video.](#)
Clear Liquid. Supplement to using Chlorine Dioxide or as stand alone treatments.

MMS 2



Calcium Hypochlorite

Taken as tablets. [Can be taken with Clo2 in Protocol 2000 or on its own in Protocol 4000.](#)

ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE

TREATING ALZHEIMER'S WITH CHLORINE DIOXIDE

Websearch Description: Neurodegenerative disease.

Type of Pathogen(s) toxin: Neurodegenerative disease. Probably Calcification of the pineal gland and other parts of the brain.

How Clo2 Stops the Condition: Clo2 slowly (and safely) dissolves the calcification of the calcification in the body through the process of oxidation as it flows through the bloodstream.

Commonly Suggested Clo2 Treatments: [MMS - Protocol 1000](#). CDS - [Protocol C](#).

TESTIMONIALS

(Unedited with Initials):

(Riane)

We used the MMS for my mother-in-law who has quite advanced Alzheimers. We noticed a marked improvement in her functioning until that sort of plateaued, and we stopped giving it to her. Now we feel it is time to start her again on the MMS and see what happens this time.

(KP)

After my mother was diagnosed with Alzheimers she hated the effects of the pill so much that she was willing to try MMS. Her symptoms disappeared almost over night the next morning after only drinking 6 drops 3 times she told me the story of how she met my father some 60 years before which was impossible the day before. She continued taking it for a week and then felt so good she stopped taking it within 1 month the symptoms returned after taking MMS

again the symptoms went away again. she had to take a daily maintenance dose to keep it at bay.

(Sam)

I am familiar with Alzheimer's, so when I had symptoms occur, they were familiar to me. I noticed I was not coping socially, and starting to have total gaps in my memory (and thus withdrawing). Because I had heard of mms being used to cure dementia I decided I had nothing to lose. I followed the protocol

1 for one month, slowly building up to the full dose of 3 drops every hour for 8 hours, and staying with the regime, for the full period, (it is important to note that if the dose is causing you to feel unwell, cut back on the doses per day and keep it low for 2 days then start to increase to the level you can

tolerate, but do not stop all together). By the end of the treatment I noticed a remarkable change in my cognition, and as time goes on my condition continues to improve. I feel like a new person, I am social again, happy, and look forward to each new day.

Link 1	Link 2	
------------------------	------------------------	--

ALLERGIES

TREATING ALLERGIES WITH CHLORINE DIOXIDE

Allergies are one of the biggest explosion-issues of our generation. It could be concluded that there are two general types of allergies. First, there are the ones that have been around forever that many struggle with at some point or another. Hay fever, pet dander or bee stings are examples of this. The other type could be grouped with the general explosion of 'Autoimmune disease', which started some time in the 1990's.

There seems to be a very strong correlation with this increased use of the pesticide, Glyphosate (aka Roundup), in our farming, especially in the U.S. and Canada. Although there is an issue with it just being sprayed on our crops, there seems to be an even stronger relationship to the residues of this pesticide getting into our groundwater and many other foods. Because of this the substance is showing up in our bodies, urine, and even breastmilk, which means that almost no one is completely protected from this anymore. (It doesn't just disappear and break apart on its own when it hits the soil.) Glyphosate has a tendency to intermingle with the protein cycle in our bodies and it inserts itself into our cells by replacing a natural substance that our body needs, called Glycine. This seems to wreak havoc in our body functions to the point where it literally malfunctions by fighting itself because it believes that it is under attack. This self-attack, by definition, is what "autoimmune" disease means. Anyway, I write all of the above just to let the reader know that Clo₂ breaks down glyphosate into smaller and safe molecules that our body can absorb and actually utilize. When this detoxification of the pesticide happens, our body self corrects with healing and the autoimmune issues fade away.

On top of the above things explained, Clo₂ also effectively stops infections, inflammation and overall irritations fairly quickly as it clears the body of other pathogens and toxins. Although some allergies take weeks-to-months to clear up, it works faster than traditional pharmaceutical products (which rarely solve the issue) as well as other herbal and alternative medicine treatments. Generally, as soon as the molecule comes in contact with the area that is infected or inflamed, there is noticeable improvement in the condition. As the body becomes free from these foreign influences that cloud up the homeostatic balance of function, it is better able to defend itself against future external influences like pollens, dust, foods, toxins etc.

Treatments for allergies are actually very simple within the protocols with MMS and CDS. Additionally, the treatments are extremely simple compared to the slew of over-the-counter pharmaceutical drugs that you can purchase at the grocery/drugstores and other treatments from medical specialists at traditional doctors offices.

The most common treatment is the [Protocol 1000 with MMS](#) or the [Protocol C with CDS](#), which lasts up to 21 days. This protocol may need to be repeated another time or two with a 6-12 month period in order to more fully rid the body of the toxins and pathogens that lead to allergic reactions. Occasionally, the [Protocol 3000](#) may be needed if there are deep skin lesions or other

tissue damage.

Additionally, if the allergies are related to skin issues, you will want to use the skin protocols with [MMS](#) or [CDS](#). These are heavier potencies (heavier than what you would drink) which are applied topically to the surface areas several times a day for treatments. [Spray bottles](#) are commonly used to spread the Clo2 mix on the surface areas. In some particular skin cases, you may also consider doing a **bath protocol** where you put between 25-50 activated drops of MMS in a clean tub of warm water to soak in.

TESTIMONIALS

(Unedited with Initials):

(Brian S. - Yeah, this one is mine)

I have had problems with milk and dairy products for most of my life. I later found out that it was something called **Lactose Intolerance** where my intestines were not able to digest milk very well. Every time I had more than a little bit of dairy food or drinks, I would get stomach aches, cramps, bloating with gas and have unpleasant trips to the bathroom.

Additionally, I have had sinus issues with regular infections and drainage. My doctors had given me various different antibiotics and antihistamines as well as flonase. All of these give some relief but no lasting help. When I was about 50 years old, I started taking Chlorine Dioxide for some other **issues with sinuses**. Within a week, my sinuses were clear and I've never had an infection since that time (almost 2 years now and counting).

At that time, I did the protocol 1000 and then went on a maintenance level of Clo2 doses. A couple of months later, I did another protocol 1000 (3 weeks) as a detox. It was about that time that I realized that milk and dairy products were not affecting me anymore. Since that second time doing a protocol, I have not had any of the lactose intolerance problems ever again. Its been a year and a half of no issues! I have learned more about how my problem was an issue with the gut being out of balance and malfunctioning. I believe that it is corrected now. It was an unexpected benefit of taking Clo2, but I have since found out that many others have had their **allergies** disappear since starting with Chlorine dioxide.

(Jon)

My family and I have been taking MMS for 3 + years

now and it has done wonders for all of us.

Spring allergies

symptoms first started when I was 14 (about 31 years ago). I realized that my **allergies** were 100% gone when Spring came around the following year.

(Anon)

My sister suffers from **allergies** in the body for 25 years and goes every year several times to the hospital and she is given cortisone, so I advised her to take MMs and she did not hesitate to take MMs2 capsules and told me that she has not suffered from **allergies** for several months and she is impressed and happy.

(Jerzy)

My son suffer from severe allergy for 23 years and no any doctors could help him. I learn the basic of MMS and I cured my son within three weeks. It is already four years and my son still remain free of allergy 100%.

I started use it for other diseases (on me and my family) and we are remain 100% healthy. No more antibiotics – PERIOD. I cured my arthritis within a days – no doctors can cure for 12 years.
ANY COMMENTS Dr. Sircus???
Are you get paid like other doctors by “BIG PHARMA”???
Open your eyes, do not be blind and do not bull
us please !!!!!

(Anon)

MMS works and works very very well for all pathogenic diseases, flu, colds, malaria, fungus or mold problems. It is oxygen. Oxygen kills anaerobic bacteria and other pathogens. I use it daily in distilled (remineralized) drinking water. My **allergies** are completely gone. I never get the flu. Other friends no longer have hay fever or **allergies**, and are never sick. Several years of daily use and I only feel BETTER !
FOLLOW the Jim Humble (Former NASA engineer) MMS protocol (find it online free). I'm not a doctor and cannot diagnose or give medical advice, but I am still allowed to give my opinion, so far. In the future, we'll see how much freedom to speak that we have remaining.

I did not buy from this vendor but it is the same product. It's a natural water purifier used in the majority of American city drinking water systems. The majority of people in America drink it already everyday. The difference is that what is drunk in the city water is already oxidized (used up) and not as able to kill the pathogens in out body because it already killed all the pathogens in the water. We drink lots of it and it has been used for more than 70 years in America, proven safe by the federal gov't every single time.

However if a person takes too much of many products (like taking too much aspirin, a normally safe pain killer) it would become unhealthy. Take the protocol amount by Jim Humble MMS online free directions and enjoy the result.

I am NOT a doctor and cannot diagnose or prescribe (if I don't say it the AMA gets to set me up by using the word "cure" illegally, in the legalistic term of "cure"). So I didn't say "cure". I did say that for several years now I no longer have several pathogen based problems, ZERO problems.

Study all you can on your own, discern truth by studying methodically and

completely. Educate yourself. Don't wait for any gov't agency to tell you what to do. Don't give up your free will.

(John)

You're doing a great job with the CDS; sure helping with my food **allergies** that I have had for 6 years. Recommending to others, thanks.

(Caz)

My partner and I are doing the Protocol 1000 for a general detox and are at day 10. If we don't have an illness or known disease is it best not to so the full 3 weeks but go back to the maintenance dose? The only problem this solved is my **allergies** but that was taken care of at the maintenance dose. Thanks. (Genesis II Church answer: There is no problem doing 3 weeks when you have no sickness. I do the 3 week detox a couple of times per year. Even without outward signs of sickness, our bodies get full of toxins that can cause health problems later in life. Doing the periodic 3 week detox is a good way to help deal with toxin buildup and other issues that we may not initially notice. The daily maintenance dose will also help in this area, but the 3 week detox has

superior benefits)

(Anon)

Been on the protocol for 7 weeks now. Started with "THE STARTING PROCEDURE." I was able to work up to 3 drops of MMS1 over about a two week period of time. I added 1 drop of DMSO then 3 days later, 2 drops of DMSO. It took it to another level for sure. Got that Hirs syndrome which tells me it was working in overdrive. I went down to 2 drops mms1, then 1 drop because of the diarrhea. Jordan told me to back off and keep it slow and steady. Now between 2 and 3 drops and feeling great. I use dms0 topically and started with baths. (Up to 150 drops) feels great! Attached are pics of me with cats. Been allergic all my life. My eyes would swell, chest would get tight and throat would itch. Used to be unbearable. Today i spent 30 minutes at a shelter with all kinds of cats in three different rooms. All i felt was a little running nose. This shit (dung) works!!! Starting to help co-workers friends family. Unbelievable!!!! NO ONE CAN ARGUE MY RESULTS!!!! Real science boys! I plan on doing protocol for 4 months. Then maintenance and that liver cleanse. Will keep you posted. The guy who took

the pic is ordering his sacraments today! He was waiting to see how the cat thing went! God bless and looking forward to the next podcast!!! Grateful, Edson Castillo Rev. #1993

(Eric)

I was very allergic to honey before taking mms and now I can eat honey with no problem. Thank you and best regards.

(Vera)

this is my day three on [mms 2](#). i am having mms mostly for my chronic **allergies** and temporal acne. i was very sceptic at first. it took me months to really intake this orally. On day 1 of having mms my **allergies** still continued. on day 2 i had no allergic symptoms at all. now its day three and it continues the same way. i want to add that i did not recieve any side effects except a bit of bloating and gaz. i will keep posting my progress on this website.

I want to add a note that i am taking probiotics while having mms as i read somewhere that it might effect healthy bacteria. What do you think Jim Humble? also, should i be taking mms for 3 weeks

even if my symptoms of allergy are fully gone?

This is my day 6. my allergy symptoms are 90 % gone!! i have already tried eating things that i am allergic to and barely got any reaction. my headache that i experienced in the begining of taking mms is gone as i read i have to drink more water during mms 2. one thing i am a bit concerened about is that i started getting pimples on my face and its getting more every day. today, when i tried to wipe the pimple with mms 1, one of my pimple broke and so the blood started going out of it. the blood didnt stop for about 5 min. this was very rare as usually the blood doesnt go on that long. any way, i asked some body and researched regarding my pimples and recieved some information saying that it's part of the cleanese. hopefully thats true, God Bless,

(Walter)

Dear Jim Humble sir, I have a farm hand that has an allergy in eating Dried Squid. We had dinner that night and we were eating dried Squid. after about 15 minutes of eating the stuff his Arm skin, Face and neck started to puffed up color red all over his body, his body start to bloat and itch

all over. His throat started to constrict making his breathing difficult for him if not for the [MMS 2](#) (calcium Hypochlorite) I immediately give him. It was about thirty minutes after taking [MMS 2](#) that he begun to breath more easily and all redness of his skin and bloated body part start to dissappear. It was a relief that his allergy to Dried Squid got cured in about 25 to 30 minutes. It was so amazing how Calcium Hypochlorite was able to control an allergy. One question: Does it mean that the allergy reaction was cause by bacteria? Virus or Mold or toxic fungus from the dried Squid? I need your openion on this matter. Thanks Walter O. Lituan

(Nkele)

In December 2011 my husband and I went to Zambia for holidays. In my fourth day at Lusaka I heard an outbreak on my chest of red sores. I packed MMS but forgot the bottle of citric acid. I was frustrated and upset. Then I remembered I could also use lemon. I did the mixture and pre boiled water and let it cool. I didn't think of applying it on my chest. I only thought of drinking it. I mixed 4 drops with 20 drops of freshly squeezed lemon juice. In the evening those sores

were gone.

When we got back home in Johannesburg it was in January. Three months later we relocated to a mining town. I was worried about acid mine drainage and I didn't want to take any chances of drinking tap water. Since then, we pour tap water in 2 five liter jugs mixed with MMS and fresh lemon. At first we used citric acid but we were unhappy with some white particles floating in the water. Anyway, here's the best part: no one in my 7 member household fell sick in winter, except for my 8 year old who kept walking in socks around the house. He was used to our previous carpeted home. The new home was tiled.

In September our Labrador was poisoned. We didn't take it to a Vet. We prayed for it, anointed it with oil and prepared MMS solution for it in its water. He refused to eat for two days and that was before we thought of MMS. On the day we poured the mixture in his water, we served him food at night and he ate!!

As I'm writing this, I discovered spots on my scalp which are turning hard at different parts of my head. I cut my hair three weeks ago and I did experience a lot of itching. This past Saturday when I

felt these hardening spots, I asked my daughter to examine my scalp. She did and described the spots. They aren't clear to see on a camera because they are not that big. I'm going to apply a mixture of MMS to wash my hair.

Looking forward to testifying of yet another MMS victory!!

(Marko)

I have suffered from severe **allergies** for 20 years, especially hey fever. I have used MMS as per protocol and have completely eliminated the problems. It took less than 2 weeks. Also by default have resolved problems with several skin rashes and not to mention migraines. They are a thing of the past. I have suffered from migraines since I was 14 years old and am now 43.

It has worked very well I have been using it now for about 3 years.

I highly recommend MMS just make sure you follow the protocols!!!!!!!!!!

I have recommended it to several family member and friends and they are getting good results also

Cheers

(Monica)

I had **asthma** for year and have seen several doctors duo to immigration and moves. After using MMS my **asthma** was gone in 2 days flat, never to return. I also use MMS when I feel a cold coming up, and for the last 2 years I never had a cold again. MMS stops it in its tracks.

I found that my athletes feet's improved drastically. I bath in it, and found that it also takes care of some vaginal discharge.

I recommended it to several friends who have made MMS part of the content of their medicine cabinet, like myself.

Jim Humble, you are star. Keep up the good work. I believe in you and so do my friends who use MMS! :-)

(Littu)

You get small bottles with erdouep suspencer, you can mix up to 6 to drops and the suck up the activeted MMS into the eyedrop dispencer and fill a o capsule with it. Swllow imidiatly with lots of water. magic, no more bad taste! I'm just surprised how many people who have NO experience using MMS think they are eexperts on MMS. I use it for a year. It health my **asthma** in 2 days flat. I'm healthier then ever and still alive. Smile..

(Brigitte)

(English translation from Google Translate below)

I am 52 years old today. At the age of 2 I fell ill with asthma, which accompanied me until about 2 years ago. I do not want to go into detail about this disease / suffering path. Rather, on what helped me.

I heard about MMS for the first time about 3 years ago. I got the book from Jim Humble,

"MMS: The Breakthrough" and studied it for about 1/2 year until I found the courage to just try it out. I did not know anyone who had experience with it. But my motivation was: If I continue with cortisone, I'll be even sick, What should happen, it can not be worse. This insight gave me the kick to just try out MMS.

So I started:

22.12.09 - 6 drops in the evening

23.12.09 - 9 drops

24.12.09 - 12 drops

25.12.09 - 15 drops (dizzy half day / end of cortisone insertion)

26.12.09 - 15 drops (dizzy whole day)

27.12.09 - 9 drops (ok)

28.12.09 - 6 drops in the morning - 9 drops in the evening

Etc. have continued until 31.12.2009 and then stopped, because I had to throw up, as soon as I thought only of MMS.

After 1-2 weeks break, I started again, I listen to my body. This time I used the dose much lower and increased it as I felt good.

It was an ups and downs take a few days - then break again, sometimes shorter, longer.

By taking MMS, my desire for food changed - less and healthier / easier, so my stomach could tolerate MMS much better. In addition, I lost superfluous weight.

Since 25.12.2009 I did not need any cortisone and I am almost completely **asthmatic** - as soon as I feel a little short of breath, I start again with MMS. The last time MMS has lasted for about 8 months until today.

I thank GOD for that and Jim Humble. I congratulate Jim Humble for his dedication and courage !!! Thank you!!

(Patricia)

Hello Jim,
I have been in the alternative medicine field now for over thirty years. After reading your book I ordered some MMS and after the taking 15 drops twice a day for 10 days for the first time in over 30 years I have NO hayfever/allergy symptoms! I know hay fever is not a serious ailment yet it prohibited me from working on my land in the Spring and gardening is one of my favorite pastimes. It is so wonderful not to have the itchy eyes, sore throat, constantly runny nose and feeling exhausted. MMS truly is a miracle and I am so grateful to you. Blessings to you and yours of all good things,

(Maria)

I started very slow, 1 drop per day and then increased to 7 drops 9 times a day. At that moment I began with my usual **asthma** attack but not as severe as the ones which took me to the hospital 5 times in a year. The amazing thing it was that I could breath from the middle of my upper chest while my bottom part of lungs where full of mucus which I was coughing. Amazingly after 5 days with **asthma** like symptoms they stopped and I recovered after 3 weeks

only. I haven't been sick nor taking any asthma medicines since 5 months ago. My blood work came negative for Aspergillus sp. God bless you, Mr. Jim Humble.

(Anon Telegram)

"Took MMS1 for 2 months which got rid of an impossible sinusitis condition that made me feel like I had **allergies** yet I didn't test allergic to anything. I had incredible congestion, sinus inflammation causing breathing problems and sleep disturbances FOR 50 YEARS!!. Once or twice I took a bit too much which caused a bit of nausea and diarrhea but I just backed down a bit and no other issues. I've had more reactions from eating too many fruit than taking too much MMS. My husband reduced his back pain (he's had spinal fusion surgery almost 2 decades ago) by about 90% ..he always complained about the pain and never does now."

(Mario)

(from Spanish)
After multiple years suffering from colds and **allergies** because I have a history of **asthma** since childhood, because all those cold morning, for years had to sleep with a lot of clothes

and even two pairs of socks to not catch a cold, but I still wake up every morning sneezing , looked like a human machine gun sneezing, these **allergies** originated give me a lot of headaches or migraine, that I suffer from 13 or 15 years, where I was first given a pill for a headache from there as never leave, always carried with me from time to time had to go to a gastroenterologist because I had constant stomach problems, doctors told me I had gastritis and others because of so many pills for migraines, they told me I almost died with migraine as there's no cure **allergies** and even speak, and had to take care of the stomach as it could have a future of ulcers, apart joined my many visits to the ENT or pulmonologist, never knew where to go because every time I leave a bad flu I complicated breathing with bronchial spasms. In December of 2011 before the holidays, my gastritis had been increased by several weeks, I could not take even a bowl of soup, only took jellies frost because the horrors stomach hurt if she ate something softer or slight, resigned to spending Festivities in bed, my father who lives in Chile told me the MMS, and sent me extra to Peru, I did not pay attention, not ever going to

take, because I had many doubts, besides I had scheduled a doctor's appointment in a few days (here in Peru make you wait weeks or months for a medical appointment, weeks to take a test, testing weeks, weeks for the results and waiting until we can die, for we have social insurance) In short an afternoon where I could not take the head or stomach pain and gastritis pills did not effect me, and could not take pills for migraine because it would kill my stomach, haha, I remembered I had the MMS for a corner of the house, I followed my father and take the 1000 protocol.

1st day: 6 drops per hour, as indicated by the old school of the MMS, and my irregularity I did 4 times a day, I felt a slight dizziness but nothing annoying, the end of the day I noticed that the stomach pain barely felt it That day I had lunch frozen apples and crackers.
 2nd day: 6 drops per hour, 3 or 4 times a day, it really

was not constant, but in turn I realized that I did not feel discomfort in the stomach, and here note that something great was happening, I started researching more about the MMS, for the 3rd day, take it to the letter, every hour for 8 hours a day. At this point I decided to leave the frozen apples and crackers to lunch, and the whole world fear me encourage eating soup again, and I realized I felt that I had absolutely not a single upset stomach . I felt healthy stomach, and the next day he ate everything normally. Remember to tell them about my migraines?, I am the person who always carried migraine pills you take every other day, for the splitting headache since I started with the MMS, after a week I noticed that in my desk pads were still should have taken during the week, note that migraine I had come from to begin with MMS, better even **allergies** morning barely had them. I will not deny that today x

MMS changed my life, and several relatives and even friends, and tell you they are.!!
 Goodbye pills, high budgets for my flu, migraine, gastritis, **allergies**, from there I understood why I call Jim Humble Miracle Mineral initially and I agree with you.
 I want to say something else, I loosened the stomach at 6 days or so, but I felt sick, that's where lower doses and started taking the bottle maintenance that I always carry with me, 1 or 2 drops of activated MMS hours 8 times a day, with great apple prepared at home and a sip every hour .. problem solved!
 Atte. Mario Guido.

Video Links for more Testimonials:

Link 1	Link 2	Link 3

ANIMALS

Chlorine Dioxide for Pets (In MMS “Sodium Chlorite” form - NaClO₂)

Animals tend to respond to Clo₂ faster and better than humans do. It is believed that this happens because they usually have a more natural diet and do not have the same levels of toxins in them that humans do. (Clo₂ will work to remove “man-made” toxins while simultaneously oxidizing disease pathogens. More toxins = less Clo₂ available to work on pathogens.) Remember that with pets, you don't usually need to "activate" the A mix (NaClO₂) with the B (HCL or Citric Acid) before adding it to the drinking water. **Just use the NaClO₂ liquid mix.** This is because the animals have a good deal more acid in their stomachs which activate the A mix very efficiently. As the mix enters their stomachs, it turns into the Chlorine Dioxide that is so beneficial to their systems. The nice part about this is that you can pre-mix the NaClO₂ drops with drinking water, store it and it doesn't lose its potency for long periods of time. Just keep the stored liquid out of sunlight.

Linked to this article is a downloadable jpeg that helps to explain approximately how much of the A mix (NaClO₂) with your pets drinking water. Remember that animals tend to drink more water than humans (for their weight) and they are pretty good at staying hydrated. Also remember not to mix Clo₂ with milk, because the milk neutralizes the potency of it.



[Download MMS Protocol for Cats and Dogs Here:](#)

A summary of the maintenance dose for animals is as follows: **Add about 20 drops of NaClO₂ liquid (A bottle mix) to a full gallon of drinking water. This comes to about 4-5 drops per quart (or liter).**

Remember that the A bottle mix typically Sodium Chlorite at a potency of 22-29%.

The maintenance dose for **dogs** and **cats** is very similar to the “Protocol 1” maintenance dose for humans. [See Chapter 5 in my ebook for details.](#)

TESTIMONIALS

(Unedited with Initials):

(Lisa)

I have ordered Jim Humble's book and maybe

what I am asking here is in it..... i don't know....

My **cat** <----- Alexa has end stage lymphoma. A month ago her Dr gave her 1-2 months. I started giving

her some of my baking soda and water in a syringe. 0.5 ml once a day and it helped tremendously her nausea. My solution is 1/2 to 1 teaspoon in 16 oz of water.

2 days ago I started 1 drop of each activated mms with 2 oz spring water w/4 drops DMSO and giving her .07ml every 5- 6 hours and she seems so much her old self.

(Lynn)

I've been taking it several years now. it cleared up chronic painful gastroenteritis. my **dogs** take it every dish of food. it cleared up chronic mange and got rid of water tumor on **dog's** hip. my doctor friend takes it. and many others i know. it's a miracle. you can't imagine what it's like to be able to eat and semi-digest food after not being even able to drink water let alone eat food. i've tried to bleach with it and it doesn't bleach, it doesn't burn skin. it does kill parasites and other stuff.

(Amanda)

My **cat** had **cancer** and was dying and couldn't eat. I gave him MMS and in two days he was up eating and now is fine.

(Anon)

It was my last resort before putting my sick 5 month old

kitten to sleep but feeding 3mls from a mixture of 3 drops mms to 1/2cup distilled water worked first time.

Instantly the diarrhea stopped, he could eat anything and hes now 1& 1/2 years old and never been il again. Hes thriving. Cured my **dog's** aggressiveand unattractive skin bacteria condition too, so i tried it for arthritis and in 5 days my inflammation, pain and limited movement was utterly dissolved.

The product itself makes total sense when you're informed about what it does BUT it's virtually FREE so media will be bought by the money lusting power lord's I'd their drug profits are at great risk and it's apparent from this report and the thousands of positive testimonies, that they are!

(Lu)

MMS cured my beloved **cat**. Without it my **cat** wouldn't be here tonight.

(Lynn)

MMS saved my life. it's wonderful for people and animals. I also used it on

my **dog** w/ chronic mange and it stopped the mange and decreased the tumor on her hip.

(Anon)

It's a miracle because it works. Well, I gave it a go to save my cat as a last resort after him being sick for 3 solid months. The only alternative was to put him down! Vets bills in the hundreds with zero results! One day (2 x 3ml of 1 drop mixed into distilled water) was all it took! He immediately improved and his condition is 'Show' quality soooo....

As my mother died after both legs had been amputated due to failed attempts by doctors to brace her arthritis (doctors had cut all her tire tendons to relieve pain, then guard her ankles. Eventually, she was unable to recover from insect bite infections due to lack of blood circulation from atrophy and over time was forced to remove both legs. She died 6wks after the 2nd operation. I was developing arthritis and in constant pain so after my **cat** flourished, I followed their Protocol 1000 (1 drop in 1/2 glasses of distilled

water, after hour for 8 hours a day and in 5 days, I was transformed! The 'church' idea was clever as only religious institutions are 'allowed' to CLAIM TO CURE! it's clearly a huge threat to 'The Monster Med Industry! After all who owns media? Follow the money! All the best! It works like they say it does!

(Kati)

This chemical is in every public drinking water. And the bottles are TEN DOLLARS a bottle. It cures Parvo in **dogs** and we have not had a cold or flu in our home in almost a decade. IT WORKS... It's also sold in water purifying tablets from Walmart and amazon and everywhere. If you google what's in industrial bleach, the chlorine dioxide is not found in it. And pool bleach is also chlorine dioxide so it's not toxic to ppl at all. Research it for Pete's sake. I've used it for a decade and it's really amazing stuff. Media and the gov don't want ppl to know this so they'll spread fear about it. Even the Red Cross covered up how it cured hundreds of Malaria patients.

(Shell)

Looks like Big Pharma is paying ABC news. Enlightened GP's are using MMS (the few that aren't big pharma pimps) and the internet is full of testimonials from individuals who have had miraculous results from taking MMS. I have taken it myself and I have even given it to my **cat** who was on death's door - he had laboured breathing and the vet told me he would have to be on steroids for the rest of his life. 2 weeks after starting MMS protocol 1000 and he is back to his old self. You can keep your nasty-ass steroids. It is easy to dismiss this amazing substance and bury your head in the sand, preferring to back a multi-billion industry that purposely prescribes addictive pain killers and medications which have side effects including death. No one has died from MMS - whereas hundreds of thousands die from pharmaceuticals every year. Wake up and take your health into your own hands, or be another fat drug ridden diabetic who keeps running back for more prescriptions and has never

considered that their diet is at fault. It's depressing how conditioned and asleep most people are.

(Anon)

MMS Works for Just about anything, Three Drops Cures MALARIA, I have used it for **Dogs** and Humans who Asked, Big Pharma Hates it, Its Cheap , If I get Corona Virus I will Use it

(Stephen)

It is great stuff. Been using it for years. Great for animals. Had a **cat** that killed a squirrel, got scratched in the eye, got infected and almost died. MMS saved its life. Of course, I had to wrap the **cat** in a towel to administer it in his mouth with a dropper. It was like Mark Twain's The **Cat** and the Painkiller. He jumped out of the towel, ran to the door like he was super energized. The eye cleared up (blood had been coming from it) and he's fine now. I gave it to him only three times, once a day. I'm not a vet. Just someone who dislikes being sucked into the vortex of medical tests and bills.

(Enserres)

My **dog** was crying for a reason i didnt know , maybe had a pain in his body , i gave him chlorine dioxide and the other day stopped to cry.

And one of my **cats** suddenly didn't want to move and eat. I also gave her mms and then she became well as before.

I can find sodium chlorite and citric acid so easily and they are so cheap to make mms.

(Cris)

Mms is amazing..it is a miracle I saw it w myself and my pets...mms is a threat to pharmacy BC is soooo cheap..saved my life..and is not bleach...liars

(EvenStar)

I just healed a **dog** last week from skin parasite infestation with MMS. 3 treatments externally and the **dog** is as happy as can be. MMS works Miracles every time.

(Helen)

My **dog** had a water infection, cried every time he went to the toilet, I gave him like me a gel capsule so the taste does not put you off, wrapped in ham and it was gone the next day, I continued to give him this for a week. I also now use a natural supplement called Berri from amazon, this is for kidney and bladder support.

(SC)

I just love Jim. I met in the the Dominican many years ago and found his name of Humble to be a profound reflection of his true Humbleness. No chemist will say it's bleach. My vet said my **dogs** eye had to be removed ASAP after it got infected and began to Literally rot. I was put of the country and had a family member follow a protocol. They took my **dog** back to the vet 36 hours later. The vet was dumbfounded and called other vets over to the room. She had a picture before and after. She wanted to know what he was treated with. She was given a book which she found fascinating. Of course, she said they would take her

license if she used it. She did say she would use it on her own pets if needed. She was flabbergasted.

(Brenda)

It works! It saved my life! It was the only thing saved my **dogs** life! It is a lie from the fda!

(Kristina)

It even cured my **dog** when nothing else helped. Chlorine dioxide is absolutely the safest oxidizer. If I ever have any flu like symptoms or cough only one drop activated clears up, literally right away. It heals many things. No money for big pharma and no life long customers. Do your study!!

(John)

Hi! Last Tuesday my **cat** was feeling not so good and she was about 5 days like that, something with the stomach. I start putting 7 drops in a litre of water and my **cat** around the 6th day she was feeling better and the next day my **cat** was normal again.

John

(Anon)

I have a young dog that's a little over a yr old that had developed demodex (red mange). I've been treating with dif stuff on and off for about 3 mo's. it get's better and then worse... I started giving mms about a week or so ago. after the first day you could see the redness was better. I gave it for about 3 days then was gone for a few days and when I got back seemed to be redder but not as much area as before.. started back and immediatly you can see improvement. now there are only a couple of spots that are still noticable.. feel confident that with continued use will take care of. will update later. I started at 6 drops once or twice a day as I could. have given several 10-11 drop doses with no problems. she probly weighs around 55-60 lbs. the mms never phased her. no diarrhea.. no nausea. I think they can tolerate more than humans.

(Brian)

I have my **dog** with cancer, a spindle cell tumor on her head which we have been treating with MMS

resulting with the tumor dissolving to about half its size. We are looking at MMS2 as a possible next step.

(Annette)

Just an update on the MMS treatment of Poppi. The first two photos were 2 days after treatment started and the last two after 10 days of treatment ... I can see a huge reduction in the tumour. This tumour grew to this size within 8 days of being removed from another mammary gland ... it would have been massive by now ... it has shrunk I would guess about 40% ... I am continuing treatment of 8-10 doses a day at 2 drops of activated MMS. At night I am giving her slippery elm in food (at least 2 hours after the mms final dose for the day), as this helps settle her tummy after a tough day ... hope this helps other people ... will keep you informed ... have a wonderful day.

(Katherine)

Ralph's (the **dog**) tumour is no longer growing rapidly, his skin regrew (where it split due to the tumour's

rapid growth) and fur is starting to grow back over the tumour. He is currently taking 3 drops oral MMS solution three times daily (or occasionally two time daily.) I discontinued the topical spray now his skin has healed.

(Annemarie)

I have had REALLY good success with this (CDS), and am scaling back my dosing for one of my **dogs**. She is doing GREAT. The vets here would not have helped her much as she is 13, but other than a nasty cough she had & very restricted breathing -- is in GREAT health. She appears to have kicked back to normal now - so I am getting her on a maintenance dose. Thanks for all your help.

(Rose)

About 3 years ago puss was attacked by a **cat** just inside our backdoor and scratch on head developed into an abscess. Sorted out at vets, but she came home with an infection and went blind. Vets couldn't help. Poor puss kept going round in circles and kept close to my husband's heel if she

ventured outside. She was not in a good way. My friend reminded us of MMS so we gave her small dose, prob. one drop, straight into her mouth.

We didn't think she would make it through that night. But the next day she had already started to improve. Our friend dropped by 2 or 3 times a day during the next couple of days to continue the MMS as we were away. It was a very short time before she had made a full recovery. What a miracle.. thanks to MMS and the Lord as our recipients also get prayed for. Our puss is 18+ her vision is still good and still going strong! Well she sleeps all day and parties all night ... a progression into retirement I think.

(Anon)

MMS has been a godsend and helped in many ways over the years. I've used it to treat hot spots on our **dog**, making a spray bottle to use topically and in her drinking water. The poor **dog** has struggled with allergies and was in a vicious cycle of antibiotics, steroids, and antihistamines. Since using

the skin protocols and adding to her water her skin rarely has any more issues. Have used it to treat plantar warts which nothing else would get rid of, using it directly on the wart. When I went to visit my husband in Cuba, I brought it along with me - and so thankful I did! I happened to get a smoothie in the barrio and didn't think to ask if bottled water had been used or not. I was so ill, I took the food poisoning protocol of 15 drops, waiting then 6 drops, waiting then another 6 drops. I threw up after the second dose, took my third dose and laid down to sleep. Felt SO much better after that nap, and had my appetite back. If I hadn't had MMS, I think I would have been ill for days. We use it topically on bug bites. I don't get sick and if I start feeling something coming on, I go for the 6 and 6. It's my go to for when a headache happens (6 and 6 used.) I've taken the online course and have all the books, always so much to learn and I am SO grateful for the work you guys are doing. Thank you and bless you. Brooke

(Anon)

HAD AN OPPORTUNITY TO GO TO CHIANG MAI THAILAND TO VISIT A FRIEND. Upon arriving at his home I noticed one of his **dogs** was suffering from demodectic mange. My friend, Simon informed me that he had spent thousands of USD giving the **dog** antibiotics recommended by the local veterinarian. I believe Simon said he had provided the **dog** 3 different rounds of the recommended protocol to no avail. The **dog** was clearly dieing! He had lost most of his hair and would not even venture outside to urinate. We literally had to lift him onto his paws to get him motivated enough to walk outside go down the stairs and relieve himself. I told Simon about MMS. We located a local Thailand supplier, ordered the product and received it within 3 days. We began by giving the **dog** 1 mixed [MMS and the activator] drop into his water adding one drop per day for 3 days and maintained 3 drops into his water bowl each day for 30-40 days. After the first week he was going outside on his own to

urinate, began playing with the other **dogs** and after 30 days all his hair began to grow back. I returned to Taiwan after 30 days but Simon confirmed with me his **dog** completely recovered and the mange has NEVER returned! DIG

(Anon)

MMS has been a blessing to my life and I am forever grateful to this resource for educating me on the alternative medical practice. I was first introduced to the science of MMS dosing while taking care of a loved one. When my beloved childhood **cat** Adolf was diagnosed with **diabetes**, I spent thousands of dollars on appointments with veterinary specialists and administered every medication and procedure that was prescribed. However, his health continued to decline. His meows started to sound like squawks and he was unable to control his bladder (I had to rip out my flooring, which had been caked with **cat** urine). The treatments were not working and his primary veterinarian explained that there was nothing left that could be

done. I cried all that night, sure that I was about to lose my best friend. When I looked into his eyes I saw his pain and despair. Desperate for solutions, I scoured the internet in search of diabetes treatments that can't be prescribed in a medical office. I even went so far as to research healing spells and talismans that could potentially save Adolf's life. Finally, I found this forum. At first, I was highly skeptical of MMS dosing, but after reading the testimonials on this site and performing extensive independent research on the practice, a glimmer of faith had been lit in my heart. Any outcome would be a saving grace to my baby boy, who was already standing at death's door. I started by applying droplets of MMS into his medicated tuna. Within a week, his eyes were clearer and he was more alert. Then, I began to mix a teaspoon into his water dish every night. His recovery was slow but evident. My vet couldn't believe his improvement at his next physical exam. He's 3 months into his treatment and his insulin is no longer

at dangerous levels! He is still relieving himself on the floor but the smell is barely detectable. He is my miracle baby. With new confidence in MMS dosing, I started administering it to myself to manage my debilitating case of hemorrhoids. My stools gradually became clear of blood and pus. My hemorrhoids problems are almost an issue of the past and I feel like I've been given a second lease on life. Bless this forum and its educational mission for change. Namaste.

(Anon)

Severely diabetic **cat**, at end of life, completely recovered after 2 months.

(Michelle)

My testimony today is a long one. I love our sacraments! My son rescued an older pit bull, 4mo.ago. **Dog** was tied tight to a tree by a runner wire around his neck. God knows how long he was there. How many people drove by and did NOTHING!?! He was a big head and bones. His name is now Midnight and he had to come live with me. My

son had took **dog** to vet(He calls mms,my crazy medicine;even though it saved 3 out of 4 of his **dogs** from parvo last year)The **dog** was prescribed "uti" meds. Of course, drugs didn't cure it. So happy I have the opportunity to nurse him back to health. Midnight was leaking urine uncontrollably and hyper panting in pain continuesly. Just two days after starting him on our sacrament, he stopped leaking and stopped hyper panting! The **dog** does have damage to rear end, as back legs will give out in certain positions. So in time with baths and a chiropractic adjustment this will improve or heal too. Midnight is almost blind due to cateracks in both eyes. I am doing our eye drop protocol and watching for that to heal too! I know that will take time and consistency. Midnight just let's me apply drops with no resistance, Amazing. Thanks to you Mark, I learned about Moringa. I have started Midnight on small amount every night after protocol time complete. I also started giving my daughter a small amount after her protocol time every night. I'm hoping

this will help speed up her healing. She has been on protocol for 1yr. 6mo. I have wrote in many testimonies on her various healings. Unfortunately, I've been slowing her down by using coconut oil in food during protocol time. I was so careful making sure I didn't feed her high antioxidants during the day. I missed that one. Damnit Man! As of just 2wks ago, I caught it. I hope to see more now. She too has MTHFR. Someone in last week's testimony has that too.

Methylentetrahydrofolate Reductase is a genetic mutation (i believe from vaccine) Thus causing the body to attack it's self. The methyl pathways cannot detoxic or use B vitamins correctly. They say this is permanent, we'll see about that! I run my mouth all the time about our sacraments, but nobody tries it. Sad so many want to own dis-ease, instead of owning their health. I Am so thankful I was born defiant. I have now started to write info on my money. Web sites, Jim's name, your name, and facts. Godspeed Michelle xxxxxx.

(Anon)

I was curious on how to treat a **fish** with liver disease and infection in his stomach. I started adding MMS to the water tank and it seemed to be working because the **goldfish** started swimming with more energy and a few days later started eating again. He was really bloated, and it seemed to be less after adding MMS for a week.

(Michelle 2nd entry)

Hi Mark and Joe, I am updating everyone on Midnight's MMS recovery. This poor American Bulldog was mulled and tied to a tree, in a park, to die. My son saved him, paid the vet over \$400 to stitch him up. He then gave him to me in Sept. of 2019. This big booboo bear had cataracts in both eyes, a UTI so bad he constantly leaked urine, he was full of all kinds of worms, his teeth were dark brown and his nose couldn't sniff and smell well at all, for a **dog**. Midnight could walk but his hind legs dragged and he fell down a lot and could not walk the stairs. He couldn't jump up either. Stool was always diarrhea. Midnight was

hyper panting in pain, continuously. His black coat was dull and he had patches of fungus all over. Hope the pictures came through so you two can see how beautiful and happy he is now. I didn't think the cataract in his one eye would clear because it was so thick, but it did! So he can now see! UTI and pain gone in the first two days. Midnight only has one type of worm left and it is close to clearing too. Midnight loves his 3 daily walks of 1 mile. He climbs the stairs twice a day and loves to run! His black coat is shiny and clear of fungus. He can jump up on me as well for kisses. All his wounds are healed and his teeth are white again and his sniffer works great!! All of this was accomplished with your MMS Protocols. I am so very thankful!!

(Anon)

My friend has 8 **dogs**. 2 of them got Parvo, the mother and one of her pups whom was just a four to five weeks old. She, my friend was unaware of MMS. She

asked me to drive the two **dogs** to the vet, since she had to go to work. When I got to the vet they said it would be useless to treat the **dogs** saying they were too far gone and were gonna die. The mother died within five minutes after I got back. I had MMS and started giving it to the puppy immediately. She was so bad off that she would shake with every breath. I mixed MMS and put it in a syringe which I administered via mouth by squirting since the pup wouldn't drink. Within 2 stressful days the puppy had recovered. A day after that 3 of her other **dogs** also came down with Parvo. I again put MMS in a syringe and started giving them doses three times a day. Within 3 days all the **dogs** were cured of Parvo. 100% effective in curing parvo. My friend immediately went and ordered MMS upon seeing how effective it was on her animals.

(Sheryl)

i have a 17 year old black **cat** named Billy. He is so very loved by me. He is in fairly good condition for his age although he's on medication for his thyroid. Several months ago, Billy started sneezing a lot and awful mucous was shooting out of his nostrils and onto walls, bedding, etc. We took him to our vet and they prescribed antibiotics. These made virtually no difference and back to the vet he went and was given a stronger and longer dose. But still there was no change in his condition. The vet nurse said that it may be something he and we must live with although she suggested a nasal swab be taken for analysis. (Another expense)!!! i thought about doing this but remembered I still had MMS in the cupboard. After doing some research I decided to make up the solution and allow him to breathe the vapour undiluted for a couple of seconds a few times a day. He has improved so much, it's amazing. His sneezing has reduced dramatically and the mucous has diminished. MMS is amazing. I'll never be without it. I'm overjoyed to

see my Billy feeling comfortable again.

(Anon)

Dog Testimony Since I had some success I recommended to my friend who had recently lost a **dog** to cancer, and was about to lose another even after spending \$18,000 for both. His pets are his children so this was, undoubtedly, devastating. This surviving **dog** had difficulty moving, could not jump on a couch, was on pain meds, consistently urinating herself, and had massive abdominal swelling. Within days she was able to jump up on the couch, within a week or two she was running through a field, another week she was off her pain meds and the swelling was gone. You could see her rib cage again, like normal. The fatty deposits on her skin, which are another form of **cancer**, were also disappearing. He used the cup2 protocol from pets section of the newest book. Will see if he can make a video after he takes her in

to the next ultrasound, but its extremely obvious massive healing has taken place. And all for 25\$ for the two bottles with a ton to spare. He'd also had a surprise case of heartburn so bad that he thought he may have been having a heart attack, and legitimately questioned whether he was dying. After he took some MMS it was completely gone and didn't come back. More to come I'm sure. Brent Charlotte NC

(Chrissy)

This testimonial is about how MMS cured my pet goat of a large facial abcess/cyst that a vet couldn't fix without operating. This golfball sized cyst/abcess (the vet wasn't sure what it was) had come up suddenly and felt as hard as bone and his whole jaw on that side was swollen - the vet said there was infection and he had a fever. The vet said if it wasn't gone by the end of antibiotic injection course they would have to operate. I was really worried after

the end of the antibiotics that the swelling came back after initially shrinking a small amount. The lump came back very fast so the goat was obviously not cured. In a last ditch effort for him not to have to have surgery I put 3 drops of MMS (HCL 4% mixed with 28% soduim chlorite) onto some bread and gave it to him to eat - that was in the evening around 7pm. The next morning - the golfball was almost completely GONE. It was only the size of a small marble. I gave him more of the medicine bread - same drop numbers - that morning and evening and by the 3rd day it was totally GONE. I am amazed - it must've dissolved something that was so hard - that felt just like bone - and his whole energy was improved too. It hasn't come back and this was 3 weeks ago. Amazing. And I didn't even have a "pure delivery system" - just put it onto bread. Wow!!!! I really hope this helps another person and their pet.

(Ross)

Hi Jim, I have been using MMS as a for full worming

regime for my dogs for about four years with complete success.

Keep up the good work.

Ross xxxx

(Didi)

My name is Didi I would like to share with the world this MMS miracle which I gave to my **dog**. He had a bad skin disease that left him with no hair only raw skin. Having MMS in my cupboard I decided to try it. Well I was blown away with the results. Within two weeks all his hair had grown back plus he has no itch, I started giving him three drops twice a day and increased it by one so he has been on four drops for the second week. He has fully recovered with great health. I put the mixture in his meat and he ate it all. We were so overwhelmed my husband said if it grew hair back on my **dog** why wouldn't it grow my hair back. So my husband is on it now. And I will keep you all informed.

(Michelle)

Hi everyone,

I want to thank whoever made CDC for the health of my animal today. She is a pregnant Doe. For some reason, this morning her head would just not stop shaking. It was shaking up and down. I thought it was the heat, so I cooled down the room as soon as possible, to make it even cooler. But her symptoms did not stop. I was so worried. I didn't have money to get her to the vet. No vets would take her without money. Also, her regular vet was too "busy" with other animals. This is the same runaround that I got from most of the vets I called. I thought I was going to lose her. I read some things that I thought it might be, hypocalcemia?, or some sort of head tilt? Or maybe it was an extreme ear infection. I do not know.

But what I did was two things, I gave her a 1/4 teaspoon of blackstrap molasses. It has magnesium, calcium, and iron. Thankfully she took it. Then, even though I was very worried about her pregnancy, and her kits, I

gave her 1 drop of CDC in water. From what I know the 1 drop of CDC is much more mild, as it takes 3 drops to equal 1 drop of MMS. It wasn't too long after that her head stopped shaking! And I don't know if it was the CDC or the Blackstrap molasses, or a combination, but she seems a lot better now. I am very thankful for natural and alternative means of doing things. Thanks

(Tom)

I am a retired professor.

I used a modified MMS protocol 1000 to cure my faithful, 50-lb **dog** of a urinary tract infection. We noticed that his urine was very bloody one day in late November, 2014. It was amazing to see his urine as bright red as a stop sign, but he did not exhibit any signs of pain while urinating. The MMS solution was made by diluting the combined 16 drops with 16 ml of water as per protocol. Eight, 2-ml doses were administered daily by drawing 2 ml (containing 2 drops of MMS) of the solution into a

plastic, 5-ml syringe without needle. The remaining volume of the syringe was filled with milk to make it more palatable. This dose was injected onto the back of his tongue. He always took it all.

By two full days of treatment, his urine became a lighter red, and it was completely clear after four more days of treatment.

After being introduced to MMS about 8 or 9 years ago, I have used it for a variety of purposes and recommend it to anyone willing to try it, including a friend's father with **prostate** cancer. His PSA soon went from very high back to normal.

Having been a Type 1 diabetic for over 50 years, have always been careful about avoiding infections especially in deep wounds. This past year I had occasion to need MMS twice; once to avoid infection from a deep puncture on my foot and on another occasion a severe laceration to my hand, both occurring in semi-stagnant water. Both required trips to the urgent care clinic wherein after sewing things

up they prescribed strong oral antibiotics. After feeling the uncomfortable stomach irritation after only one pill following my first trip, I chose to use MMS instead. I used four drops per hour per the Protocol 1000 for a week and never got any hint of infection in either wound. The 4-inch wound in the palm of my hand left no scar to generate any sympathy for me when I tell the story.

Tom xxxxx

(Kazba)

Hi there. My poodle/bichon cross was having this repeat infection on his stomach that would very quickly overwhelm his system and turn into big crusty matted lumps. Twice the vet gave him antibiotics which worked okay but the infection was back almost immediately the dose was finished. I used 6 drops mms 6 drops 50% citric acid and 1/4 cup water and bathed the sores three times in one day, The sores had improved a little but on the second day I used 10 drops

of dms0 with the protocol and by day three they were considerably reduced. It took another five days of wiping with the solution twice a day and they were completely gone. THANK YOU JIM.... I WAS TIRED OF EATING BAKED BEANS TO AFFORD THE VET BILLS! A BIG WAGGING TAIL AND LOVING EYES SAYS THANKS TOO.

(Ruth)

We have a little **dog** who weighs 4 kg and is a toy poodle/maltese cross. After we bought her we never gave her worming paste or immunisation but looked after all that ourselves. When she was one year old she had a fit and we took her to the vet who after blood tests said she had Immune Mediated Haemolytic Anaemia and probably would not live for another two weeks . He wormed her and suggested cortisone. When we asked what the cortisone would do he said that it would suppress the immune system. We said we would

not give her the cortisone and decided to go home and give her MMS. The vet made an appointment for two weeks and also gave us his home number in case we needed to call him. We gave her 1 drop of MMS and 5 drops of citric acid twice a day with an eye dropper. We could see her getting better every day. When we went back in two weeks she bounded in and the vet said that this was not a sick **dog**. He took more blood tests and said that everything was renewing (not sure of this as we didn't understand what he meant). When he asked what we did we told him about MMS, his reply - he had heard about it and didn't think it would work and that it must have been the worming. Really!! Really!! Let's worm all the patients in hospital with aplastic anaemia?? She is now 7 years old and has never had any problems since. Thank you, Jim

(Yvonne)

One of our farm **dogs** was attacked by a rogue baboon and suffered some serious bites on his neck and half his scalp being ripped off.

we took him to our vets who cleaned the wounds under anaesthetic - they were dubious about his recovery and said I should bring him back in a few days for some serious stitching up. I took him home and began his treatment - CDS with DMSO hourly. I applied colloidal silver and urine to his scalp wound as they were gentle and not caustic. The healing began within the first day and continued steadily - within a week he was completely healed and infection free. I would like to note that he absolutely rejected all the medication provided by the vet and was able to sniff it out no matter how I disguised it with all sorts of treats! He happily lapped up his doses of CDS and DMSO and did not resist at all. I'm sorry I did not take pictures but I am really squeamish and the wounds were quite horrific! So all good and thanks to Jim's wonderful germ fighter! Yvonne xxxxxx, Johannesburg

(Glenda)

It's time to tell of the wonders of MMS and my "Lil Scot" (male Scottish

terrier). None of the vets could tell me what was wrong with my **dog**. He was just sick.

Soon after we started taking MMS, "Lil Scot", became very ill. :sick: All together he had seen 3 different vets, had all the tests they could think of do to him (including a \$200. blood test to rule out tick fever, x-rays, even a sonogram and sent then everything anyone had ever learned about him to a Medical Specialist Analyst to analyze it all).

No one could tell me how to rid him of his high temps – had been up to 104 and was easy to tell he was very ill. He would hardly eat anything (most times I had to feed him by hand to get him to eat). He would eat eggs, oatmeal, and I hand fed him bread, dipped in oatmeal, just to get something in his stomach. He was on 3 different antibiotics (one so strong that it would tear up his stomach without food), high temps still there.

On Jan 7, 2014 I started him on MMS & DMSO, at 1/2 drop (13 ml) hourly for 4 days (he improved, but then

not so well). Day 5 I decreased his dosage to 3 ml and took away the DMSO and gave it to him every hr. for 8 hrs. I also started putting it in both my **dogs** water, 25 unactivated MMS drops in a 1/2 gal of water in a closed container, which I change daily. I use distilled water for the internal dosing and reverse osmosis in his drinking water.

He slowly started getting better, each day some improvement. Day 7, temps started going down, eyes got their sparkle back, appetite returning and that wonderful tag wag is back. Day 11, anxious to eat, running, playing, on and on. This is Day 36. Scot is doing GREAT. Temps have run normal (under 102 for last 17 days. His appetite is great, runs, plays, my old Scot is back. - Only thing he still has left is a slight nasal noise – used to be very loud. I am still dosing him, each day, but only 3 ml 3 or 4 times a day and both my **dogs** will ALWAYS have MMS in their drinking water. I plan on giving him a 2 or 3 ml dose till the slight nasal nose is gone.

"God and MMS have healed my Lil Scot".

I am so grateful to all the ones on the forum that have supported me and helped me in the dosing of "Lil Scot". It's so wonderful to know that there are so many people who I have never met, scattered all over the world that care. Thank you to JIM HUMBLE and all my forum friends. What would the world be without you? Be Blessed! I am! God & MMS have healed my "Lil Scot"!

(Cherisse)

we took 2 of our **dogs** to be spayed and neutered in October 2013 and came back with a snotty nose.... we treated them with Boi sil and other products and it cleared up... only to find out that a few of them started coughing.then it all cleared..DISTEMPER..and then the neorological effects kicked in. Watching my babies have seizures was beyond me and agonizing torture for me let alone my **dogs**..(they have all had their vaccines)...We recalled

helping a child with a sarcoma (cancer growth) on his back with DMSO and MMS and it shrank. doing more research on Jim Humbles products, we started my **dogs** ,all 21 of them on an 8 hour course of MMS every hour every day...thankfully, i had just given up my job so i could be here for all my babies. we subsequently lost 3 **dogs** from the neurological side effects of this dreaded virus. we have been using MMS for a week now and the improvements in their health is AMAZING. Much less coughing and less nasal discharge.they all up and running again. we started the CDS today Monday 11 November.thank you to Yvonne,and the team in JHB for helping me get onto the CDS and all the extra help!!!! you are ALL AMAZING people!!!

regards

Cherisse

(Zoe)

The story is about my **dog** Jazzy that I have rescued when she was 3 months old, from the **dog** shelter....

She looked pretty skinny and small for her age and also she was quite weak on the back legs when walking; plus she was frightened of her own shadow, literally.....was so very difficult to walk her.

At that point she had already had too many vaccinations and the diet was definitively not appropriate for a canine.

In our care, we gradually put her on a raw diet and no more vaccinations but within few months the problems started;

One night while she was sleeping on the floor next to our feet we have noticed blood on the tiles....we checked her over just to discover the blood was from her bleeding **gums**.

Next day at the vet we were told she was deficient in vit K and she got few shots for the next weeks...but this was just the beginning of a very bumpy road.

Few months later she started to get itchy and that itchiness increased daily. The vet suggested anti-inflammatory tablets and steroids. I refused.

At that point I have taken the problem in my hands and started to research madly. Oh my God!!! so much confusing information on this net; I felt I was going to lose it.

Found an animal healer but she was very difficult to deal with because she was afraid of me "stealing" her "healing secrets". She wanted to take my **dog** to her, 2000km away but in the mean time found out she was using grains as well to feed the **dogs**.

My **dog** was getting worse by the day. She got to the point of chewing herself to pieces, anywhere where she could reach herself. She was under our supervision 24 hrs a day. Gave up my job and slept next to her (not much of a sleep or life).

We were desperate!

Went on like this for almost 18 months when I came across a lady called Pat McKay who runs the Wholistic animal hospital in Nevada USA. She put Jazzy on some homeopathic treatment, supplements and adjusted her diet...but unfortunately this was still not doing the trick. Some

weeks she was good and then suddenly she was erupting in red pimples again and itchiness.

We went on and off like this until she was 3 years old and then I discovered MMS. I wasn't sure about the procedure and had some reservation because of the citric acid..... I gave it to her on and off but not enough to really solve the problem. Like so many of us, I didn't have enough trust and silly me had delayed her recovery.....until 2 months ago when the situation became so serious she was dying. She couldn't even go to the toilet because she was in pain.

It started with her limping few months ago; on and off; and then it got serious with her body and face (nose+ eyes) being covered in pimples and itchiness.

At that point I had CDS in the house and I put her on just 6 drops of CDS+3DMSO+1 drop fresh Aloe Vera, every hour for 12-14 hours a day. Also in her food (raw meat+veggies) I added moringa leaves+ goji berry leaves+ green paw paw with skin and seeds. Within 2

days she was up and walking without limping (in the evening for few days had a bit of a limp) and now after almost 3 weeks she goes for a bit of a run as well....and wiggles her tail :-)
Her skin is clear and no more itchiness.

I believe Jazzy developed **LUPUS** and now she is on her way to recovery. She will stay on CDS for 12 hrs a day for a while and then will be on maintenance for the rest of her life.

So much trial and error and pain and misery because I didn't trust enough a product that actually works.

Nothing worked for her, including a good diet. CDS did it!!!!

The funny thing was that for years I have been promoting Jim's MMS/CDS to all my friends and people I met with health problems but didn't do it properly with Jazzy. Go and figure?!

Do not make the same mistake. MMS/CDS it does work and I will be forever grateful to Jim and his team.

A big hug and so much love to you all,

Zoe

(Kathy)

My 11yo Lab/Redbone Hound, Mack, was diagnosed with Granulomatous Meningeal Encephalitis (sp?) aka: GME in mid-May. I VERY seriously doubt he would've survived that night, for us to get him to the vet in the morning, were it not for my squirting diluted MMS1 into his mouth several times over the course of the night. (He was in too bad of shape to even raise his head to drink.) My vet's a good guy; and, open-minded; but, has only conventional training. His "solution" was antibiotics and prednizone... (With conventional treatment, the average diagnosis to death time is 8 days for focal GME, which is what Mack has/had/???) He's too large for me to carry; so, I did intersperse his meds with MMS for the first day. His left hind leg was swollen 3 times its normal size; and, his right leg wouldn't hold him up. I was able to get the swelling down by mixing NFZ, MMS1, and DMSO; and, after washing the leg

really well with MMS2 spray, slathering his leg from toes to hip with this mixture, and wrapping it with saranwrap for 12 hours. Once the swelling was gone and he could help me move him, I tossed the pills and started dosing him every hour with MMS1. Progress was slow that 1st day; but, rapid after that. Within about 3 days, Mack was doing better than he had in months. I started scaling back to a maintenance dose of 2 drops twice a day. He was on that until about 4 days ago. I needed to worm him and do heartworm preventative; and, I didn't want to risk Herx'ing him. Also, I had started questioning whether or not he still needed to be on a maintenance dose; and, even if the diagnosis had been correct. I took him off for about 2 days.... **BIG MISTAKE**; and, one that came all too close to being fatal for him... By Wed. night, he was pretty well comatose. I was having to drizzle diluted MMS1, mixed with a drop of DMSO, across his tongue and **gums**. He was unconscious and I wasn't even getting reflexive

swallowing (I was being careful not to aspirate him.) The only way I even knew that he was still alive was that I could see shallow breathing, by watching his side. I continued doing this for about an hour and a half before he finally opened his eyes and raised his head. Shortly after that, he got up on his own and went outside. He wasn't too steady on his feet; but, he was able to go out and pee with my just "spotting him." We got back inside and I mixed him a dose in broth, which he lapped up. An hour later, I went to get a can of **dog** food, to mix it into, to see if he'd eat. I turned around and discovered that he'd followed me the 50 yards or so I'd had to go to get the can. (I have a really weird living arrangement out here, due to my home burning to the ground back in Jan.) It's now Fri. night/Sat. morning; and, he's back to moving around normally. I've backed off to dosing him at about 4 hour intervals, with about a 6 hour gap for me to get some sleep; and, I'll be working towards getting him back to 2 drops twice a day; but, barring my finding a way to

safely get to the root cause (which is microsporidia in the spinal fluid), he's going to be kept on a maintenance dose the rest of his life. Also, I'm not going to be getting complacent again. This last time, there wasn't any focal swelling that I could see; but, if I'd been asleep (etc.), I'd have been burying Mack on Thurs..... (And, "kicking myself in the butt" even worse than I am now.) Instead, he's laying right outside (where it's cool) and waiting to follow me back to "the micro" (I'm still trying to finish; but, has air conditioning.)

(Gary)

My little **dog** had infected tearduct and her eyes would be blood shot and almost glued together. I had taken her to a Vet and got some salve to put into her eyes. (\$ 60 later) After a week there was a little improvement but not a lot. I researched the web site for eye drops and used 4 activated drops in a half of glass of water. I first tried a couple of drops in my eye to make sure it wouldn't hurt her. Then applied 2 drops of the

diluted mixture in each eye 4 or 5 times a day It took a couple of weeks but her eyes have all cleared up and have stayed clear after discontinuing the drops.

(Gina)

I got a puppy from the humane society that had kennel cough. I took her to the vet where she was diagnosed, given antibiotics and cough syrup. Almost \$200.00 later, she eventually recovered.

6 months or so went by and her cough returned. I gave her MMS. In only one dose her coughing had almost stopped. I kept giving her doses (2 drops 3 times a day in her mouth) for about a week. It has been over 3 years and her cough has not returned. I have used MMS for many years with fantastic results !!!!!!!

(Anon)

My 12 year old **dog** had surgery to remove a huge **gum** overgrowth (epilis) that had overgrown her

tooth. After the surgery the site was not healing postop and looked badly inflamed and after a time another growth was forming in the same spot. Instead of taking her back to the vet i decided to try mms. I applied mms to her affected area with a soft toothbrush for a few days and was surprised to find that not only had the inflammation gone away but the new growth had completely vanished. When you look in her mouth there is no sign of anything wrong. Its completely normal

(Coos)

Hello from Holland,

Our rabbit is a so-called fox-rabbit, who have an approximate expected lifetime of 6-7 years tops. The veterinarians always tell you to have the rabbit vaccinated every year to avoid the "standard" parasite *e.culiculi*, although it regularly happens that those who did get the shot, will get the parasite anyway.

Our rabbit never had the vaccine, and got the

parasite at the age of **9** (**nine!**) and was treated with antibiotics by the vet. It all went fine until he started vomiting a while later. Several vets told us that it was impossible for a rabbit to vomit, however a few people had witnessed this repeatedly. The treating vet told us there was nothing she could do, and that we should be very pleased for the rabbit to have lived that long.

At home I started giving him MMS according to his weight, 3 times a day. Within **24 HOURS** he was back on his feet and energetic as in his younger years! This happened 6 months ago, and he is still alive and kicking as we speak!

Many warm greetings,

Coos

(Eldon)

A few years ago a stray female **dog** began hanging around our property and eventually had a batch of puppies. Before too long several of those puppies

developed symptoms of Parvo, the deadly, hardly curable disease that kills many young **dogs** every year.

I had some MMS on hand and mixed three drops with lemon juice to activate it, then mixed it with water and forced the puppies to swallow it-- one of the symptoms of parvo is that the infected **dog** won't eat or drink, so you have to hold the **dogs** head back, ease the nozzle of a plastic bottle into their mouths and let it trickle down their throat until they swallow.

The **dogs** don't like it for sure, however I have seen several puppies cured from Parvo by the use of MMS in this way. I have gone through two batches of puppies like that and have seen four of them saved from death by MMS. Often times, its already too late by the time the **dog** shows symptoms, sometimes you can't get them to swallow enough before they wander off to die, but its always worth a shot and makes you feel better knowing you've done what you can to ease a poor **dog's** suffering. My sister works at a Veterinarian Clinic and tells

me that it is still hard for them to cure Parvo with the very expensive system of treatment that they use, so using MMS to treat Parvo is a good step in the right direction.

(Saffron)

I am a veterinary nurse in UK. I have used conventional medicines in my work and on my own animals. They have mostly worked, but are very expensive and some have a high cost to the animals in side-effects, some do not work.

My Dad put me onto MMS a few years back. I have used it on myself, to which it has worked well. Colds and other viral and bacterial conditions were dealt with. However, there is always the thing of 'mind over matter' or 'coincidence' that I got better.

I then used it on my **cats**. One in particular is a nervous little soul, always has been. Bullied by the others and struggles with illness when he gets ill. I have 4 **cats** who are all mainly healthy (I DO NOT

vaccinate them ever), but Peter suffers more than the others.

I have tried MMS on him 4-5 times now and each time he got better within 2 days completely. He had a mouth abscess the last time and within 2 days, it was gone. He was bouncing around the garden once more! Absolutely amazing.

(Sunni) Israel

My **cat** had crusty eyes all the time. The vet would prescribe ointment for her eyes when it got bad but other than that she said there wasn't anything they could do. It was a form of herpes in the **cat's** eyes, probably passed on from the mom **cat**. I had to wipe her eyes with a damp cloth every day.

I mixed one drop of activated MMS with water and squirted it in her mouth daily. She didn't like it, but she didn't throw it up either. Within 2 weeks her eyes cleared up and remained clear for the rest of her life. Sadly she passed away a year later from old age, but I'm glad she didn't

have crusty, weepy eyes anymore!

(Jim)

I left for work on a Thursday and was called by my wife at 11am and told my **dog** was very sick and could not breath or even hold his head up, he looked as though he was going to die. I took him to the vet and they gave me antibiotics for him but said it would take a week or so for him to show signs of getting better. I went home and read about the protocol for **dogs**. I mixed MMS and gave him 3ml in a syringe. After one hour I noticed the green stuff coming out of his nose was clear. After two more hours and two more 3ml doses he was able to breath normal and go out to the bathroom on his own. By 10pm that evening he was eating and looked 100 times better. I gave him one more 3ml dose and put him to bed with the other **dogs**. By the morning he was fine and resumed chasing rabbits and playing with the other **dogs**. It was a miracle cure for him. I gave the other **dogs** a prophylactic dose and neither got ill. My

daughters **dog** came down with the same virus and after much persuasion she allowed me to give her **dog** just two 2 ml doses and by the next morning he was fine.

Thank you Jim!

(Helen)

I've got incredibly good news!

Our **dog** was CURED of CANCER within 5 days using a combination of MMS and Amygdalin (Vitamin B17)! We found a tumor, Lymphoma (size of a ping pong ball) on her throat (neck) last Thursday, 23rd June. By Monday the 27th the tumor was completely dissolved. Throughout the cure she was active, happy and alert instead of suffering the pains of conventional chemo-therapy that the doctors recommended. Indeed we proved what John Armstrong (of Auto Urine therapy) wrote: curing **cancer** is child-play!

I started her with 1:5 drops of MMS and administered the activated solution with a small portion of her raw

food every 2 hours during the day. She's been on a raw food diet without grains for the past 8 years. I managed to increase the dosage up to 10 drops and maintained it until she refused to eat her food. The last dose was given to her mixed with DMSO rubbed into her skin this past Monday. I also gave her 4 x 100 mg of Amygdalin wrapped in some cold cut meat pieces between the MMS dosages during the day.

She never felt sick during the treatment yet she had been vomiting all over the place for weeks before we detected the tumor last Thursday. The tumor began declining consistently until it disappeared altogether within days. I stopped her MMS intake and resumed feeding her the raw food (raw meat & veggies, w/ cold pressed oils and ground egg shells) in small portions. Her appetite is good. In order to keep the cancer away, I'm planning to continue MMS with a reduced dosage (3:15) once a day with 500 mg of Amygdalin also once a day every 2 or 3 days.

I'm playing by ear with these protocols and am

adjusting to the **dog's** acceptance and response but I'd appreciate your expert comments or advice on how to proceed from now on. We thank you for the MMS solution.

We praise God and give Him the glory for His wonderful, inexpensive and safe solutions that He had designed for a world without **cancer**.

Blessings to Mr Humble and all his staff.

Helen

(Allan)

My daughters **pet stingray** had a problem with it's disk being eaten from the outside edge. I activated a 2 drop solution, once a day, sometimes twice. It stopped the problem and the disk is healing, I now add drops every day or two.

(Evelia)

Hi,

just wanted to take a moment to let you know

how successful it was on a skin/face melanoma. I noticed a brown spot growing on my forehead and watched as it started to grow. I was scared to go to the Dr. as I didn't have any insurance, so I decided to take things into my own hands.

The brown spot had grown to 1/2 the size of a dime when I started to apply the MMS w/DMSO. I applied it 3 times a day for 3 days and I also drank the mixture 3 times a day. It was gone by the end of the 4 day. It had been growing for approx. 3 months and had accelerated it's growth in the last 30 days. That was why I ordered the MMS mixture, because it had started to spread and fast. Anyways, I'm happy to say it's completely gone.

Another quick story, My sister was visiting from out of town and watched this whole process. She was so impressed that She took some MMS home with her. Turned out she needed it immediately. When she arrived her **dog** had been bitten in the eye area by another animal and had a horrific eye infection (pus, swollen shut, open wound,

etc). She said it looked so bad that she thought he'd surely lose the eye. She mixed the MMS up and applied it directly on the wound as well as made him drink it. Two days later, the swelling was gone and the eye was on it's way to healing. AMAZING!

I send a sincere thank you,
Evelia xxxxx

(Arrow/Gerry)

My **dog** is about 13 years old. He has some kind of tumor on his right side. Its not an open wound, but it looks like a golf ball under his fur, well maybe not quite that big.

He also has another tumor or growth of some kind on his front leg. It looks like a penis.

Neither of these seem to bother the dog, however, a couple days ago I noticed he was tilting his head to one side quite often, so I took a flashlight and looked into his ear. It has some kind of infection, its all full of pus and smells bad as well. The other ear is fine.

I sprayed colloidal silver in his ear, and kind of worked it in there before he shook his head from side to side. I tried to give him a capsule of oil of oregano, but he kept spitting it out. I finally took an eye dropper, and opened his mouth enough to squirt some in. He didn't care for the taste. That was all done yesterday. Then last night, I did the same with some activated MMS. He does not care for the taste of that either, but he took it.

Today I put a 00 capsule with 8 drops MMS with 35 drops of citric acid in a piece of banana, and gave it to him. That tricked him. I also mixed some colloidal silver with some oil of oregano in a small squirt bottle and sprayed some in his infected ear.

I know **dogs** make their own Vitamin C, so between that and the oil of oregano, and the MMS for back up, I'm hoping his infection gets cleared up.

Any other suggestions?

Gerry? Thanks in advance.
PBD.

Q & A for Gerry's questions:

Right. Jim Humble also warns to wash off any topically applied MMS after a few minutes or even seconds.

I tend to think, though, that it's the concentration. I still believe the end result of MMS is hypochlorite (bleach), but even bleach can be applied topically at the right concentration (Dakin's solution, 1 part bleach to 10 parts water).

Hydrogen peroxide is really effective. But even this has hypochlorite as the end result. The bubbling observed is oxygen released which quickly binds with chlorine in our tissues.

So I suspect it might be a matter of concentration. Of course, better safe than Catsorry. So follow the recommendations for topical application provided by Humble.

Gerry

I did put some activated MMS into his infected ear. However, I diluted it so it

would not burn his ear. I also put a couple ounces of colloidal silver in his water dish each day, and although it's only been a few days, he is doing a lot better. The pus is all gone, and so is the bad smell. He is back to his old regular self, so I will just keep an eye on him for awhile. I might use some 3% hydrogen peroxide as B suggests, if necessary.

Thanks for all the comments and helpful suggestions. He is an old mutt, but I love'm. I have a feeling that MMS may add some years to his life, and for that I thank Jim Humble.PBD

Can I collect up your testimonial on your dog for healthsalon?

thanks.....

Yes, he appears to be completely healed, and I gotta tell you, his ear was gross. It looked awful and smelled even worse. After a couple doses of MMS, his ear is fine. I am using some 3% hydrogen peroxide as per your suggestion just to clean it out. PBD.

(WW)

"Gave it to my **dog** a couple year's ago, and got rid of Lymes. Good stuff! Told my son about it a couple weeks ago and saved his **horses** life. The horse couldn't get up or raise it's head. In less than 2 days the **horse** was up and eating and is doing almost better than ever. He got an old horse with some known health issues. He tried this as a last ditch effort to save it, and had actually called the vet to come out and put it down. He called his wife to tell her the vet was on the way, and she said, NO! The **horse** is up and eating."

(Anon)

"Listen to this! One of the angle **fish** in our community aquarium has been sick with ick for the last week and it was getting progressively worse. Yesterday it not only had lots of the white spots growing on but it's eyes were glazed over with a white film. So we took it out and put it in a five gallon bucket with filtered tank water and I activated one drop of MMS1 into a 1 ounce shot glass and put half of it into the bucket.

We left the fish in the bucket for less than an hour. Today it's greatly improved!!!! 😊"

Video Links for more Testimonials And Animal Research With Clo2:

Link 1	Link 2	Link 3
Link 4		
Research		
W/Cows	W/Bees	W/Cattle

W/Mice	Pets General	Rabbits & Mice
Mice	Rats	All Flu's (Including H5N1)

ARTHRITIS

TREATING ARTHRITIS WITH CHLORINE DIOXIDE

After doing a lot of study on the different types and sources of arthritis, (as given by traditional medicine sources), I decided to let the readers of this article do their own search. They can study a lot about how it comes from age, weakening immune system, genetics, joint wear and tear and even viruses. They can also study that there is “no known cure” for arthritis. Of course, when the writers say “no known cure”, they mean “no acknowledged cure by western medicine”.

The simplest description that I have found of what arthritis is this: It is **the calcification of the joint areas of the body, which leads to inflammation, pain, disfigurement and lack of mobility**. I am sure that age may have some to do with it. However, I have come to learn that toxins in the body are likely a bigger contributor to arthritis. Remove the toxins, and the body knows what to do from that point to heal.

So, what does Chlorine Dioxide do to Arthritis? **It safely decalcifies and reduces inflammation at the joints which allows for better movement without pain**. What treatments are used for Arthritis? [Protocol 1000 & 1000+](#) is the most common one with MMS. However, you can also use [protocol 2000, 3000](#) as well. With CDS, you can use a [Protocol C](#) with Protocol D as a supplement. (See [my ebook](#) more info on these)

TESTIMONIALS

(Unedited with Initials):

(CB)

I heard about MMS 5 years ago and did a little research and just thought snake oil. Four years on from there I came across it again and thought WTF it's only \$40 , less than one visit to my doctors so I brought some and decided to give it a try. I have **arthritis** in both knees and feet and quite badly in one hand, also eczema on both legs and groin area plus hands and arms , it's been a curse my

whole life and no medication keeps it away for much time , and to top it off about 10 years ago I also got type 2 **diabetes**..... After 3 months on MMS all of the above conditions have just up and gone. Coincidence ??? Yeah I don't think so , I no longer need 150+ units of insulin everyday , no steroid skin creams and no pain killers for the **arthritis** . Im 59 years old and I have never felt better in my life. I only take 1 drop each hour and I have never increased it since starting it..... the

most startling thing was my **arthritis** which was mostly gone in a week and fully gone in 3 weeks..... the others followed a few more weeks down the line. Dont ask me how it works because I don't know , and by all accounts it shouldn't work..... but it does.... Any medication will hurt or kill you in large amounts and people that commit suicide take pills to kill them selves all the time..... MMS is no different , but take your meds in the correct way and they can definately help you..... as can MMS , I'm

certain of that now . I have had no real side effects from the use of MMS, and now that I have kicked those diseases to the kerb I only take 2 drops a day one in the morning and one right before bed. What I have stated above is a true and factual account of my own personal experience with MMS , I have nothing to do with their church or anyone in it , and I certainly have no reason to lie about the results I've had..... if it was shit i'd tell you..... If your at the end of your rope and nothing else has worked what have you got to loose , all I can say is give it a go..... Peace love and good health to you all .

(ELW)

I was informed by my doctors that I would need to be on medications for the rest of my life. I had a few illnesses that I was on medications for and found that I was only going down hill as the years went by. In searching for natural cures, I found MMS and Jim Humble and I found the Genesis II Church of Health and Healing headed by Mark Grenon. I donated to the church \$40 and received the MMS kit for my donation. I watched the free videos on how to take this solution and in 4 days, I was completely healed of one of the major illness that I had. I continued the

protocol and within 2 weeks, there was no more **arthritis**, my degenerate disc disease was gone, I had no more gout and there were no more excruciating sharp knife like pain in my foot. My HPV disappeared and the atherosclerosis of the aorta was gone. I had more energy and my brain fog was gone. **THIS IS A MIRACLE CURE. IT WORKS.** I introduced it to a family member who had diabetes, another who was suffering from an ear infections, another who had extreme rashes on the skin that would not go away with medications. All of them were healed. Some within a matter of months. **TRY IT, YOU WON'T REGRET IT.**

(SI)

Very interesting video. Still following up with CDS chlorine dioxide. I have seen do wonders. Helped my sister with her **arthritis** pain. Very informative video keep doing what your doing spread the message to the world

(RH)

You all can believe what you want....you can go with the media which can be proven they lie to you or go with the FDA which members have almost ALL worked for the drug companies which would lose billions if everyone were to use MMS.

All I can say is that I went for it and it's worked for my **arthritis**, general sickness, feet issues & more. Problem here is regulation & common sense which can be the biggest problem with using it. Sore throats, flu, colds & more can go away in as little as 4 hours to a day. I'm going on my 3rd year using it almost daily. Oh works on cavities also. I had a **tooth** that would zing me when drinking cold fluids and after using MMS for other things it went away. I went to my dentist who did x-rays & he saw the cavity and poked at it to see if it hurt me which it did not. He filled the cavity & I told him that's the last cavity I'd ever have. My medical doctor was also interested in it because someone she knows uses it and it helped them. I gave her the info on where she could get it. Even the FDA message about MMS states it can make you sick....and I agree 100%, but so can 1000's of drugs & they aren't mentioning the dosage size. Have a GREAT day!

(FA)

Rheumatoid arthritis has no cure but I have recovered this disease by using MMS.and it is cured now. It really works.
(Video link removed from youtube)

(ML)

It's not bleach! MMS is wonderful it cured my **arthritis!**

(Video link removed from youtube)

(DM)

Took MMS for **arthritis** in both knees, something that I have had to live with for 20 years. Just after one day the left knee is back to normal. Still working on the right knee but it is improving.

(Video link removed from youtube)

(AF)

I have been taking it for 3 months and my **arthritis** is disappearing and I'm very healthy, no virus or sick at all

(NKSK PVT)

I have used MMS and it has cured my **arthritis** on my fingers and also I am better with no cold and flues. According to me MMS works for me and to all my families and friends.

(JL)

1. used it 7 Years for approx 2 months 2. Arthritis - Joint Pains 3. It worked... All my joint pains I had for years went away and stayed away - 7 years later pain free. Also as a side benefit I discovered my sunhives I had for over 20+ years have also gone - I can now walk out in the summer without needing to wear long sleeves - before MMS I needed to be covered in summer or my skin would start to be covered in painful sores. Just come back from 1 month in a very hot country with 35C temperatures and never needed to even use sunscreen. Before MMS I couldn't leave the house without sunscreen in summer.

(Anon)

My husband had been suffering with a Lyme disease type rheumatoid **arthritis** for several years. It kept him from riding motorcycles because you have to grip the handlebars quite hard with your fingers to hold on.

Will the **Arthritis** Swelling in the Hands Go Down with MMS?

[link to reikiranch.blogspot.com]

He started taking 1 drop of MMS four times a day. The next day he took 2 drops four times a day, then 3 drops X four times and by the time he was on the 5th day -- he was taking 5 drops X four times a day. The swelling in his hands was gone.

What does this mean?

Could it be that littler critters (bacteria, spirochetes) were killed by the immune system using the Miracle Mineral Supplement?

Does that mean that under **arthritis** and other joint problems are bacteria and other microorganisms?

(JH)

This is May 1, 2008. About one month ago there was a knock at the door here at my friends place in Mexico and in walked a very pretty Mexican lady. She was carrying a large envelope which I recognized as such an envelope that would have x-rays and other records. And that was exactly what was in the envelope. She said that she wanted us to see that she had evidence to back up the story that she was about to tell us.

There were quite a few

x-rays of her back and legs and other bones. These x-ray showed the evidence why she was unable to walk and move to any extent for 8 years. In the year 2000 she had been 47 years old, now she was 55 and very happy.

She said that in the year 2000 she began to get back pains and leg pains. The doctor said it was rheumatoid **arthritis**. Her pains continued to get worse and finally she had to take to her bed during the year 2000. It continued to get more painful to move and the muscles drew up so that she couldn't move much anyway.

Her hands started to resemble birds' claws and she could not use them. Her eyes dried up requiring someone to drop tears into her eyes on a continuing basis, and her mouth went dry so that she needed continuous water for her mouth. She told us that she no longer wanted to live. The pain and constant need for help was more than she could stand. She wished for death.

Then only one month before she came to see us, someone took a bottle of MMS to her and suggested that she take some according to the instructions on the label which was to start at one

drop and increase one drop each dose if possible. Well, she worked up to 7 drops only, but in one month she was back on her feet, walking normally, and when she walked into our house here no one would have imagined that she had been in bed for 8 years.

She looked very good. She was taking 7 drop doses twice a day, and she told me she intended to continue right on up to 15 drops twice a day. She shook my hand and gave me a big hug. She said that we could have her records but we didn't have a place for them. She said that she would keep them and that if anyone ever wanted to ask her about her experience she would be happy to show them.

She left walking normally without even a limp. The only thing left was that she still needed to put artificial tears in her eyes from time to time. She had been a law student in 2000 and she wanted to return to her studies.

So do you see why I called the MMS a Miracle Mineral?

(Marilyn)

I had the 3 weeks of 1000 protocol and it helped the

Arthritis in my hands tremendously.

(Dee)

Rheumatoid **Arthritis** is caused by bacteria - I had it for 2 to 3 years in my 30's - caused by a Kiss. Had my tonsils removed as a kid - I later find out the job of the tonsils is to protect you from bacteria that enter via the mouth. Took me 2 years of trial and error to find anything more natural that helped - first was the herb Cat's Claw from Peru - that helped a lot but once you stopped taking it the pains came back. Then I found MMS. About 3 weeks on MMS and the pains went away for good. MMS killed the bacteria causing my joint pains. The type of bacteria that causes RA doesn't have a cell wall, so isn't killed by antibiotics that target the cell wall - MMS kills this kind of bacteria.

(Anon)

I AM PAIN FREE FROM **ARTHRITIS** IN 14 DAYS. I GOT RID OF MY CANCER IN 30 DAYS. I GOT A KIT FROM one on the internet THAT TOOK CARE OF EVERYTHING & I THANK GOD I DID. IT IS WONDERFUL TO BE PAIN

FREE. Shannon Colcord

(Anon)

(24 April 2020): I got my Mum some about 3 weeks ago because she was in agony with **arthritis**, so much so she couldn't sleep. Just got off the phone with her. She's been taking one drop per hour every day for just under 3 weeks. I asked her what the pain was like 3 weeks ago out of 10. She said 8. Today? Zero. This particular mineral came to my attention about 4 years ago in Marrakech, when the owner of my favourite organic cafe emailed me about it. Then again last year when my friend in Ireland who's a huge health expert told me about it. Then again when one of my favourite researchers in the US started tweeting about it (to the point where he got mentioned as a conspiracy nutter on This Morning) It proves to me that there is a literal mafia in charge of medicine in the world, and has been for over a century (look up the Rockefeller takeover of modern medicine). The cures to pretty much everything have been blocked from our education system and in this matrix we are locked into. It's simple science when you actually look into it. I used it in February on my son when he displayed

all the symptoms of what we didn't know then was covid19. I didn't apply it in the right way then, but the symptoms were gone in 2 days. This particular, cheap and abundant mineral is exactly the same as what our white blood cells produce to fight invaders, so there can't be any side effects - it's simply topping up the body because we are so packed with poison from everything they've been pumping into us over the past 50 years, from flouride in the water (neurotoxin that calcifies the pineal gland, makes us dumb, docile, receptive to orders/suggestions and more importantly us our telephone to God/the Universe and where our visions come from) to the Monsanto shit glysohate they spray on the veggies, to the hormones and shite they inject into the animals that become our meat, to the chemtrails from the sky which fill us full of particulate parasites and heavy metals that rot our brain and destroy our immune systems. All of which makes us super-susceptible to a virus, however that is transmitted (clue: not by hands or touch or breath). I have been taking responsibility for my health and the health of my loved ones by acting as a sovereign human being for many years now. Many

ailments can be cured by super simple cheap remedies. That's the big secret they don't want you to know, because if you did know you wouldn't buy into all this bullshit they are currently pumping us with and the human race could get on with building a beautiful, harmonious world of fun and abundance instead of this shit-show of fear.

(Lynda's & Tom's Friend)

Lynda and I have a friend, mid to late 50's, has suffered from **arthritis** for 20+/- years. Along with **fibromyalgia**. Fibro pain on her skin was intense while I applied the undiluted MMS and DMSO to her wrists. Immediately the **arthritis** pain eased. She couldn't open doors because of the swelling and pain. Within 3 days she was opening doors, the pain in one wrist was gone, the pain in the other reduced by 50%, and **fibromyalgia** was greatly improved, and she was opening doors. Headaches she was having every day for 4-7 hours a day have stopped. And back pain has significantly reduced. She had just been diagnosed with possible breast **cancer**, a lump in the left. We had her start applying the undiluted

MMS mixed with DMSO directly to the area of the lump. We left her drinking a 1 drop/oz water mix every hour for 8 hrs, then rest, while applying the MMS/DMSO mixture to her breast, back, and joints as many times a day as she felt comfortable. Tom

(LE)

rheumatoid **arthritis**, atherosclerosis, gout, degenerative disc disease and HPV. I was told there was no cure. I'd be on meds for the rest of my life. I took this Holy water as instructed and in four days I was healed. I keep this sacrament in my home for all ailments. You should too. Thank you Lord.

(Anon)

From 21 I had severe problems with feet, thighs, backbone. Pain from all over the body. I've been using mms from 7 months (just 2-3 doses per day, always 2 drops of mms and 2 drops of activator). Now I feel much better than before. I have more energy and pain decreased.

(MC)

Hello, I have recently

posted how the MMS protocol cured my sarcoid symptoms that would trigger as well as other ailments such as Reflux, Brain Fog, High Blood Pressure, **Fibromyalgia** symptoms, and Severe **Arthritis** thru out body but I also want to share how MMS has helped my 70 year mother. My parents although in there 70's are very active.. they work, hike, ride bikes and even play basketball with my boys, their grandchildren. My mothers knee begin slowing her down and begin severly interfering with her active lifestyle. The Dr. said her cartilage was fine so knee replacement surgery was not the answer. Rather, it was **arthritis** built up and begin giving her a cortisone shot in her knee every 10 weeks. By the time the 10 weeks rolled around she was barely able to put any pressure on her knee and would find herself crippled until her next shot. The Dr. begin to talk surgery to go in and scrape out the **arthritis** at which time my mother begin MMS protocol both internally and externally along with the DSMO. After a couple of weeks she noticed the pain wasn't coming back. She said that she would know for sure that it was working by week 10 when she would normally get her next cortisone shot. Week 10 has

come and gone and she has never had to have another cortisone shot. The amazing thing is she maintains her normal active lifestyle!!

(Mika)

2005 I started to get pain in finger joints, working as a chef. 2010 I saw an interview with Jim Humble. Then I watched testimonials on you tube. I saw a dutch guy telling about his ill joints and about a rapid improvement. I bought some Sodium chlorite online and started to take the drops. I took as large doses I could several times a day(up to 15 drops). The citric acid was a terrible activator. However my joints were completely healed in 2 weeks. Now 6y later My joints are still great. I only used mms for a month. No maintenance drops during the years.

(Jack)

So here is my story. When I was 7 years old I had my tonsils removed because they were always getting infected. What I know now is that the job of the tonsils is to help protect the body from any infections that enter via the mouth. If you've had your tonsils removed then you are at

extra risk of getting sick from bacteria that enter through the mouth. This means if you kiss someone who carries a bacteria you're not used to it can cause you great harm.

In my 30's I was seeing a girl that lived 200 miles away and whom I didn't see very often. I kissed her and didn't see her for several months after that. Soon after that I started getting pains in my neck, which over time progressed to my shoulders and worked it's way down the body.

At first I just thought it was my pillow causing my neck pains and bought a new pillow. What followed was years of joint pains that would come and go. If I had taken antibiotics right away then my joint pains wouldn't have progressed. But because I didn't know the cause of my joint pains being bad bacteria I just assumed it was inherited because my grandmother had really bad **arthritis** - so much so that she was on crutches for most of her adult life. I simply figured it runs in the family and I'd inherited it from her.

Later on I was on antibiotics like doxycycline and I did find it helped with the joint pains but the pain never really went away and if you stopped taking it, then the pains returned. I

set about on a quest to find a natural cure for the joint pains and tried about 20 different things over a 2 year period. The first thing I found that really helped was the herb from Peru called Cat's Claw. That made a big difference but once you stopped taking it - the pains returned.

Then one day I came across MMS, but there was so many scare stories out there that it took me 1 month to work up the courage to try it. At this time the formula was MMS and 50% Citric Acid - which has now been replaced with Hydrochloric Acid.

I will say right from the start the smell of MMS is simply horrible and so is the taste, although the newer version with Hydrochloric Acid instead of Citric Acid is a bit better tasting and I recommend that for sure from now onwards.

Anyways, I think my initial mistake was taking too much. I did 2 drops per hour instead of just 1. But also the shape of the bottles I had was different to most of the ones I've seen online, so now I'm sure the size of my drops was larger also, as I'm sure the holes in my bottles were larger. So I probably took the equivalent of 4 to 6 drops when I thought I was taking

just 2 drops.

The first time I took MMS it was on an empty stomach and now I know that's not a good idea. It felt like I'd been punched in the stomach. I know now that it's best to eat some food and wait about an hour before taking MMS. But from everything I read I heard you'd feel worse before you got better. Anyway I kept with it but by day 2 I had uncontrollable diarrhea, everything was just gushing out of me. But what really struck me was the smell of it - it had this very metallic smell which was exactly the same kind of smell I knew of as a child being in a dentist's office and getting a silver mercury filling. I had many fillings as a child, maybe 20 or more because I used to cough so my doctor loaded me up on sugary cough syrup which rotted all my teeth and hence the many fillings.

I believe now when I took the MMS it was helping me to get rid of years of mercury stored in my body and that was the smell I was getting.

I also think I may have had a lot of parasites. I love to travel and at that time had been to around 20 different countries including months in my childhood in East Africa as we had family

there. So I'm sure I could have picked up a lot of different kinds of parasites. And I think perhaps this is the reason I found MMS really hard to take because I think those parasites put up a really big fight when MMS comes along and does everything it can to turn off from using it from the taste and smell of MMS.

Anyways I found it very hard to stick with the regular 1 or 2 drops per hour because MMS just smelt and tasted so bad. But I did take it whenever I could work up the courage. One of the first things I noticed was within the first few days of taking MMS my toes had a mild burning sensation which went away after about 3 days. Up until this point whenever I walked the joints in my toes would click. The same thing with my wrists, they would also make a clicking sound as I moved my wrists back and forth. After a few days on MMS the clicking from both my toes and wrists went away.

It took me maybe 2 months of using MMS to be pain free but I wasn't using it every day. The biggest reason I wasn't taking it every day was because MMS used to give me uncontrollable diarrhea 2 to 3 days after taking it and so I had to plan times when I

could take it and know I'll be a home in 2 or 3 days time. I believe now the major reason for the really bad diarrhea was because of the citric acid. As I have now switched to using MMS + hydrochloric acid and it's so much easier to take and less of the diarrhea.

But after having joint pains for 2 to 3 years and taking many other things before MMS that helped but didn't get rid of the pain for good - I found the MMS seemed to get rid of the joint pains for good.

it's probably been about 4 years now and I've been pain free. MMS tastes horrible, it smells awful BUT it really works. Recently I've come back from a road trip across Europe where I got sick because of breathing in so much cold air, plus lack of sleep, plus I was in a car with another person for 12 hours a day and sure I picked up a bug. And I avoided taking MMS simply because I really hate the taste of it. But I did try for three days in a row simply rubbing it into my arms and chest with some DMSO added and it really helped. My cough reduced right away after rubbing in the DMSO and MMS mixture. So there are many ways to take MMS and have it help.

I can really see why Big

Pharma would want to shut down all knowledge of MMS, for years I spent hundreds of pounds on things that help reduce the pains but didn't get rid of it totally. And in all cases when you stopped taking whatever it was the pains returned. MMS was pretty much a one time treatment which if I'd been able to stick with it constantly I'm sure would have gotten rid of my joint pains in two weeks total.

I really don't know what else to say, MMS totally changed my life. Before MMS I thought my life was over and I was going to end up on crutches like my grandmother. Now I'm pain free and my joints don't click when I move. I hate the taste and smell of MMS so much but the lasting effects of what it does for your health is simply amazing.

(RW)

I have been using MMS for 2 1/2 years. Stopped **arthritis** pain in days. I have found I have to take doses very month to 6 weeks to control. Must assume that it is killing pathogens responsible for arthritis.

Skin disorders including cancer. Days to about 3

weeks.

(MS)

Had Rheumatoid **Arthritis** for 30 years. Tried allopathic, dietary, massage, Ayurvedic, nutritional, cleanses, homeopathic, magnetics, Chinese, herbal, yoga, exercise, TENS, etc, etc. Saw over two dozen health professionals. Even had 18 mercury fillings removed. Some things helped a little, some things were outlawed by the FDA. Through prayer i was guided to take MMS. I tried 3 drops activated MMS every hour with 3 drops DMSO added after 3 minutes for 2 weeks about 2 months ago. Finally pain is gone, deformities of elbows, fingers and wrists are almost gone and still reducing in size. Only an agent of darkness would keep this cheap, safe, effective solution from the poor suffering people. Beware. Those who serve the devil's plan, are severely punished eternally after the work is done. Kindly allow the people some relief from their bodily and mental sufferings through use of God-given MMS. You and your family will surely need and be helped by MMS in future. Thank you. Good luck and God bless you.

(JE)

I have known of MMS for years, but not the protocol for cancer. I started using the cancer protocol for a 21 year old malignant breast tumor this year without knowing about the protocol for **arthritis**. To my amazement, the **arthritis** in my left wrist and hand has disappeared. I got on the website and low and behold others had been using it with success for **arthritis** as well. One of the points I would like to make here is that I was not influenced in any way by others reports. The pain of **arthritis** may not be life threatening, but it certainly takes away from life enjoyment. Thank you Jim Humble.

(Marilyn)

Have had rheumatoid **arthritis** for 30 years. Never used allopathic medicine, tried everything else with some success but continued damage to tissue and bones. When i finally read it was viral i contacted the ministry. Really nice people there. Took 3 drops every hour for over two weeks. Then i took probiotics for another 3 weeks. Been feeling so much better last 4 months, like i am cured even though the damage to tissue and bones is still with me. I

think i just need to carry on with maintenance dose and improve my diet and lifestyle. Thank you Srila Prabhupada and Lord Krishna, thank you Jim Humble and co.

(AM)

my friend judith had post salmonella articulations pain in wrists knees ankles elbows for about 2 months afterhaving salmonella.

At the begining of the sickness i told her to take high doses of vit c (about 5gms morning afternoon and night) and this really worked because she only had one day 101 temperature instead of 10 or 11 days.

by that time i did not know about mms till 2 months later thanks to your wonderfull books wich a brought .

i started giving her protocol 1000 and after 8 days her articular pains demenish about 90 % we are still working with the pain on her foot.

I also gave it to a friend of mine who is a veterinarian because she started with a closed throat and pain on her lungs and in one day she felt90% better she is still going to do

protocol1000 for the next two or three days.

(RF)

In addition, about Ronnie's **prostate** problem, I forgot to tell in that testimonial, that he had had **arthritis** in both his thumbs for several months. When he was cured of his **prostate** cancer, as I explained in the previous letter, he noticed his thumbs no longer hurt as before. So, by using MMS he killed two birds with one stone.

I tried it from the other testimonial page and it didn't go through, but when I went to my search line it did. Ronnie's out cutting down trees today and he's not complained with his thumbs at all. Go down to the next testimonial to read my first testimonial about his three month cure of **prostate** cancer. He says it's a wonderful feeling not to have aching thumbs, too.

(Stephan's Mother)

In the summer 2012, I visited my family in Germany. My mom had a caretaker from Poland (61-old woman) who had **arthritis** in her hands; the index and middle finger on her right hand were stiff. I

offered her my traveling pack of MMS and she took 4 drops of 28% sodium chlorite solution mixed with only one (!) drop of 50% citric acid - this is the proper stoichiometric ratio, which I calculated. After only 5 days, the swelling in her finger joints was gone, pain was gone and she could move the two fingers that were previously stiff! I was really surprised. Another lady (72-old, German), a friend of my mom, had rheumatoid **arthritis** and she also took 4 drops of the sodium chlorite solution, activated with one drop of the 50% citric acid, and after only 2 days, she was pain free - unbelievable! And they are still fine. Once in a while, I have some pain in my hands and I take the same amount as above and the pain quickly disappears. I use MMS to keep my gum healthy and informed my dentist about it. He found the CLOO-SYS toothpaste and oral rinse and uses these in his practice. I wonder if bacteria in the mouth are the cause of **arthritis**? When I use more than 5 drops I get diarrhea, so I stay with a maximum of 4 drops. Look also into boron - there seems to be a connection between boron deficiency and **arthritis**.

(Tim)

Years ago, I was diagnosed with Reactive arthritis, also known as Reiters syndrome. I was given Voltaren which took the pain away for a week or two or so and then made it worse. I was then put on Naproxen but that didn't help any at all. I learned of MMS at an early stage, at the time when 15 drops per day was the recommended dose. All though it made my situation a little bit better the 3 x 15 drops a day did not completely rid me of the pain in my heels, knees and elbow.

I gave up on MMS until I heard of the new Protocol 1000 which instead of taking 3 x 15 drops a day was 8 x 3 drops a day. I followed protocol 1000 religiously, with NO change in diet, and in fact drinking BEER once in a while.

I would start taking the protocol 1000 at around 9am in the mornings and keep going every hour for 8 hours a day. After the protocol 1000 before the day was over, I would have dinner, I would drink coca cola, sometimes beer, eat chocolates and basically anything I wanted.

3-4 weeks later, the pain was gone completely for the first time in years. I could walk without feeling pain

AT ALL. NONE!

However....

There was still some pain in my knees when trying to stretch them out. Around that time is when new information came out about CDS, which is Chlorine dioxide gas blown over to a bottle of water. I used CDS as protocol 1000 or probably in even heavier doses than that recommended, for only a few days, and then the pain in the knees also went away.

Now for the first time in years I was completely pain free. I could walk, I could jog, I could run all though running would have painful after effects because it had been so long since I last went for a run. Probably 5 or more years. That is not a problem now.

But as the topic says.. It didnt cure me.

In other words, as long as I drink CDS, I am 100% pain free. I can walk up mountains and back down with no problems, I can go for runs, I do whatever I want, but if I dont drink CDS for two or more days, I can start feeling a little bit of pain in one of my heels. No big deal, but its there.

I am told that the reason for this is that the main cause of my **arthritis** is actually a

Parasite. A worm. That parasite is causing the problem. So even though CDS cleans up after the Parasite, if left alone, the problems caused by the parasite leading to pain, will come back.

Therefor, I will give Albenazole (anti-worm) medication a try and see how that goes. It is hard to get and heavily regulated, but Im sure it wont take too long until I have it.

I have not experienced any bad side effects from using CDS almost every day for the past 6 months and I rarely if ever get sick anymore, but if I get influenza or anything like that, I have not had it for more than a day or two since I starting the MMS. That goes back to when 15 x 3 was the recommended dose. Years ago!

But that being said, I mean come on. Really. Since CDS is easy to make and works wonders to get the pain away, I recommend it with all my heart. Doctors will give you Voltaren or Naproxen or even chemo for this condition. I never did chemo and never will, but Voltaren and Naproxen did absolutely nothing for me. CDS made me and still do make me 100% pain free. It tastes good and it is cheap and easy to make. Go for it. I will come back with

an update to see if this anti-parasite medication does the trick to fix the problem completely.

I now make CDS with this protocol:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NpM4xZESkNE>

(Censored from youtube)

Thank you to everyone trying to make this world a better place for us all.

(Miker)

Since 2005 I suffered from joint pain in my fingers and sometimes even in the joints closer to hand with swollen nuckles. Never went to doctor but this was still somewhat painfull at times(I worked as chef using my hands and fingers a lot.

Then in the end of 2010 I saw an interview with jim humble and researched the MMS topic further. Ended up buying a bottle from the webb and started to use mms, first one drop and then I went up as high in drops per hour I could. At 10 drops I got severe diarreha and had to stop for a while and then maintained a dosis under 10 drops. After a few weeks fingers felt better and a month later my fingers got totally well, no pain no

swollen joints. Today, almost a year later, and although not been regular at all my fingers are totally healed :)

(SS)

Greetings! I have been taking MMS protocol 1000 for 6 days and I woke up today with stiffness from **arthritis** in my back GONE!!! the inflammation from the bursitis was already gone after day 2 or 3 I can't wait to wake up tomorrow to see how much better I feel, I think what you are doing and how you have gone about it is absolutely wonderful!!!

Blessings & Miracles

(Taylor)

I just want you to know that my partner's Lyme disease rheumatoid **arthritis** hands are getting back to normal -- after just 5 days on the MMS drops.

The pain is gone. The swelling is down and he can make a fist for the first time in years! more info can be found here: xxxxx

Our friends and family members are also having good results.

(Telegram Anon)

"I heard about mms over a year ago, after seeing Jim Humble talk to Sasha Stone and was very curious, but for some reason it took me a year to try it. I found this page & with encouragement, started mms protocol 1000. I was hoping it would cure my ovarian pain, possibly endometriosis, but I don't trust allopathic medicine or the practitioners, so I never got diagnosed. My cycles started getting extremely painful, to the point where I would throw up & be bed ridden for the first 3 days. Well the mms didn't cure those issues yet (Urine Therapy is helping tremendously and possibly the 2 together are what's helping) but it did cure my inflammation of my spine. I've been diagnosed with **arthritis** in my cervical spine & lumbar hernias and was told surgery was the only cure. Well I didn't accept that & sought out a chiropractor. After two years of getting adjusted, stem therapy & dry needling, nothing was working. My chiropractor was at a loss & wanted to do a food study, bloodwork & more xrays, but I got tired of it & stopped going to him. So fast forward to several months ago, when I started mms. I felt amazing right away with it! So much

energy & I noticed my neck wasn't sore at the end of the day & doing forward folds in yoga didn't hurt like normal. I'm a yoga teacher so folds are essential. I did find it hard to eat between dosing, but that actually was a blessing as I needed to lose weight. So I did protocol 1000 again & felt even better! Now I use it when I'm feeling run down, when I have flu like symptoms. I know there is so much potential with mms, it's truly the Universal antidote!"

(Telegram Anon)

"That is awesome to hear. I was going to put this in a separate post, but I may as well post it here. As I have a similar story. My dad 88yo, already has another story posted here about his non-healing foot ulcer being healed with CDS. The new update is that his Rheumatoid **Arthritis** which he has been suffering for the last 30 years is now also gone. His fingers are still crooked, but he has no more pain. Because he is bedridden in a nursing home and not mobile at all, he does not take CDS consistently. He only takes CDS when my sister brings it to him once a week. From the way my sister explains it, my Dad is taking somewhere between 250ml

- 500ml of CDS @ 40 - 60 ppm, once a week. He will drink 250ml in one go, and then sip the remaining 250ml after my sister is gone. Because of his situation he can't do a consistent protocol but he does what he can. He has been doing this once a week since he has been in the nursing home from June/July. It truly is amazing. The other thing I've noticed is that my Dad's energy and voice is as strong as ever, compared to the other residents in the nursing home it's is night an day."

(Telegram Anon)

"My Dad is 84 and is thankfully listening to me and allow me to guide him with clo2 usage after he witness my personal healing of a serious colon disease using mms and CDS (unlike most people I know who think I am crazy, and discount my own personal healing as "antiodotal" and think i am blowing smoke lol. It is sad for me to see them suffer over their ignorance and stupidity!) He had a lot of **artritic** pain that is now gone! and even better yet, in the last few years he has been diagnosed with type 2 **diabetes** and it is now close to being totally eradicated from his body.

Before using The Universal Antidote he was using 2 metformin pills per day and still had his blood sugar too high. I forget his exact blood sugar numbers but I can find out. Now after about 5 months and buidling up to about 20 to 30 ML of CDS and 5 drops of stomach activated mms per day he is only using 1/4 of a pill of metformin two times per day, 25% of his previous amounts and his blood sugar levels are low and in the normal range! As I've heard many other total diabetic healing testimonies using mms, I expect a full recovery and my Dad to totally eradicate type 2 **diabetes** from his body with more time! He said he noticed the biggest improvement to his blood sugar levels when he started adding the mms drops which he added to a built up level of around 30ml of CDS per day. I plan to encourage him to lower his CDS intake to around 10 to 15 ML and raise the drops 10 to 15 next. I leaned from Scott that 1 drop of mms equals about 2 to 2.5 ML of CDS and I've also learned that 50 to 70 ML of CDS (or 30 drops of mms)per day is enough with 70 being on the high side. I am convinced that the drops are more effective for disorders that are deeper in the body than CDS, as I have witnessed in my own

body that mms has a different effect than CDS, however; I feel both are powerful and both have their place. I don't think anyone knows exactly why and how clo2 can eradicate the dis-ease state of the body and just about every symptoms of a dis-ease state known to man (symptoms that the medical cartel label as the "disease") such as **diabetes**, like why does a pancreas that quit producing insulin start producing it again, but I don't think that matters. What matters is that it does! Ill keep everyone posted on my Dads diabetes status."

(Anon)

"I started following the CDS protocols 5 weeks ago. Within 2 days on the starter protocol. I stopped using **asthma** pumps that I have had to use since December 2019 due to an illness that was the same as Covid. My **asthma** was seasonal and I didn't need to use one in 10 years until the illness. My dad is now on a protocol. His chest has cleared up and his arthritis is clearing up."

Video Links for more Testimonials

Link 1	Link 2	Link 3
Link 4		

ASTHMA

CLO₂ TO TREAT ASTHMA

Websearch Description: Asthma is a lung disease of inflammation that makes it harder to move air in and out of your lungs. Modern western medicine does not claim to know what causes it and they state that there is no cure.

Type of Pathogen(s) toxin: Chronic inflammation of the lung and breathing path.

How Clo₂ Stops the Condition: Clo₂ works as an anti-inflammatory substance. I (the author) haven't studied how it works to neutralize asthma permanently but I included these testimonials to demonstrate that it does seem to be working successfully against it.

Commonly Suggested Clo₂ Treatments: MMS - [Protocol 1000](#). CDS - [Protocol C](#).

TESTIMONIALS

(Unedited with Initials):

(Evanir)

I have used MMS₁, MMS₂ and CDS for over 2 months with amazing results. I got **asthma** 5 years ago and nothing much would help, even large doses of prednisone(steroids) were not able to control it. My body was being destroyed by this drug, but I was still wheezing so much and so loud that I could not sleep. Also coughing all day and couldn't go out of the house much, not much walking, just barely living, with constant shortness of

breath.

After taking MMS for one week or so, I started breathing much better and the wheezing and coughing stopped altogether. I then started to decrease the prednisone slowly with my doctor's monitoring. After 2 months I only take 1/4 of the amount of prednisone I was taking and still doing very well.

The CDS is my favorite, no nausea, no diarrhea, no taste.

I think the information here is from lack of knowledge. Was the drug I was taking

any better than MMS? And what about all the good food I always ate, with vegetable smoothies, special supplements, herbs, juices etc., did they help me???? not at all for the **asthma**. But MMS certainly is miraculous!

(Robert)

Hope this finds you doing well and enjoying life. I would like to share my testimonial with you if that is OK!

A little background. I have COPD, chronic **asthma**, chronic bronchitis and

emphysema in both lungs. I have been on oxygen for months and should have been on it much longer but doctors couldn't seem to agree as to what was wrong. I was so weak before that to brush my teeth I needed to sit on a barstool and lean onto the bathroom counter on my elbows because I didn't have the strength to hold my body upright to simply brush my teeth.

I downloaded your books on 24/8(2007) and ordered the MMS the same day. I received the product on 28/8 and began taking it that day. That was on a Tuesday.

By Sunday 1st Sept I felt so good that I went shopping for several hours without an oxygen tank. By the following week I was totally off the oxygen, even at night and have been free of the oxygen tubes and tanks ever since.

The MMS has given me back my life. I can vacuum my floors, work in my yard and cook my meals, now. :) and I can brush my teeth standing at the bathroom sink, like everyone else does. This is the best I've felt in years and I'm getting better everyday.

I wish to thank you for what you have done for me. I have sung your praises all across the Internet and also

to friends and family. Lots of these people have ordered your books and purchased the product because they have seen the difference this has made in my life..

Again, thank you. Your product has literally saved my life.

(Michelle)

My brother recommended your product to me. Thought you'd be interested in this: I had a bad dose of **Asthmatic** Bronchitis earlier in the year that lasted weeks and weeks, I had another relapse this week when I got the flu and took CDS 1ml every hour for a day, and the bronchitis was practically gone by the end of the day! Thank you for supplying it in NZ!

(Joe)

My **asthma** is almost gone after only 2 days breathing in gas as per instructions.

(Melissa)

I just wanted to tell you of the difference that taking MMS has made to my health. I started off taking 3 drops per night, and gradually went to taking 5 drops per night, every night

of the week. I had NEVER been able to breathe through my nose, ever, and since taking MMS can now breathe through my nose easily. I also had **asthma**, and severe wheezing at times, and since taking MMS no **asthma** attacks or wheezing, or shortness of breath. I suffered from quite bad sinus, and bad sinus headaches, since taking MMS have not had ANY sinus at all. One other thing, I have rheumatoid arthritis, and my fingers, and wrists used to swell up and give me pain, since taking MMS I have had NO swelling of my fingers and wrists either. (has been taking for 2 years now).

(Anon)

Asthma of 22 years (since birth), gone after a 3 week protocol 1000.

(Joe)

Have been using mms for years for **asthma** (now gone), and any flu's etc that comes along. Very helpful. Thank you for what you do.

(Monika)

I had asthma for year and have seen several doctors due to immigration and moves. After using MMS my

asthma was gone in 2 days flat, never to return. I also use MMS when I feel a cold coming up, and for the last 2 years I never had a cold again. MMS stops it in its tracks. I found that my athletes foot improved drastically. I bath in it, and found that it also takes care of some vaginal discharge. I recommended it to several friends who have made MMS part of the content of their medicine cabinet, like myself. Jim Humble, you are star. Keep up the good work. I believe in you and so do my friends who use MMS! :-)

(Littu)

You get small bottles with eyedropper, you can mix up to 6 to drops and suck up the activated MMS into the eyedropper and fill a o capsule with it. Swallow immediately with lots of water. magic, no more bad taste! I'm just surprised how many people who have NO experience using MMS think they are experts on MMS. I use it for a year. It health my **Asthma** is a lung disease that makes it harder to move air in and out of your lungs.

in 2 days flat. I'm healthier than ever and still alive.

(DF)

Simply, no more **asthma**. Told it was incurable. Hinted many " stopped using the medication" in past far ill-begotten doctors visits after a nasty parental divorce. Being the second child and accidental i was beaten and injected with a vaccine. My alcoholic father, strangely, or not so much anymore(wavelengths, duh) has started beating me after i was vaccinated in my bum of all places. Right on the sphyncter. That's when it started. Hyper inflamation everything. **Asthma** diagnosed. Allergies to nuts. Stomach pain ao terrible i had to go to the hosptal. Like a vice upon the kidneys. Now 27. 20 years later. I find mms because of a drug overdose that shriveled my kidneys to a moldy string theory. All jokes aside. Chlorine dioxise litterally burned out oxidatively all the hum drum parasitic feelings everywhere in my body with simple felt electrical " snaps" like static. It felt so good as if i was never this high in my life. Turns out. I was never in my life since age 6-7.

All in all.

Cured inhaled corticosteroid addiction.

Hyper irritability.

Psychosis.

Nightmares.

Mold.

Parasites.

Inflamation.

Everything including the toiletries.

If there is anything close to holy water this is it.

I AM HUMBLE.

Bless you all. Love light life.

(WF)

5 years ago my daughter reached a crisis point:

A combination of **asthma** and infection that resulted in her throat swelling nearly closed - making swallowing impossible and breathing nearly so. And great pain. She was taken to hospital and placed on an I/V regimen of antibiotics. This became a daily treatment, with two visits per day for a couple of hours on the I/V. After THREE weeks of this, the treatment was discontinued. The symptoms persisted to a lesser degree, but the use of antibiotics simply need to be halted. It took several months for her condition to return to (kind of) normal.

A year later, my daughter moved in with myself. A few months later the condition returned with a vengeance. She asked me to take her to the hospital once again, however I prevailed on her to try MMS. (The master mineral solution product I learned of from Jim Humble.) It was a Friday night when we started, and MMS was used 3-4 times per day. By Sunday the condition hadn't yet improved and my daughter asked again that we resort to the hospital. With the experience a year prior in mind, I promised that if there was no improvement by Monday, away we would go. The next morning, she was delighted to report she was much better and was happy to continue with the MMS. By Thursday she was completely back to real, actual, normal health.

And it never returned. There were a couple of "minor incursions" the following couple of years, but only minor. And then no sign of it at all, for about three years now. MMS accomplished in less than a week, what three weeks on a heavy regimen of antibiotics failed to do. To say nothing of permanently solving the problem.

Taking MMS requires discipline - no eating 2

hrs. prior, same for 1 hr. after. Challenging, when trying to use more than one dose per day. (Plus, the more you need it the worse it tastes - a bodily reaction.) As such, I personally use MMS occasionally when the chronic ringing in my ears becomes intense, and about 6 hours later I experience NO ringing for a few hours (or until I eat again, diet being the root cause). I lack the discipline to solve the problem entirely, but it works for me to the degree I use it.

Cindi, MMS works. It is safe. I have used doses ranging from 2 - 12 drops, from once to four times per day. I am 56 yrs. of age and have used MMS off and on for a decade. And it virtually saved my daughter's life. I beseech you to take up the truth in Daniel Smith's case. The FDA has behaved in a reckless, prejudicial, and vicious manner in relation to Daniel Smith. It is not difficult to guess the motivation, as this regulatory agency is a known advocate for the pharmaceutical industry. As with many such agencies, there is a revolving door between industry and agency executive postings. The FDA is prejudiced, and Daniel Smith's treatment is testament to that.

Please, report the truth.

(Stefanie B)

I have a friend, now in her 40's, who in highschool always had bad bronchitis. She and I went separate ways for many years and in the last 3 years we began talking again. Turned out she had been suffering from **asthma** (puffer 8 times an hour), chronic back pain, extreme fatigue, and sinusitis. I explained MMS to her and left it in her hands to take action. 3 months passed. In speaking with her again, her **asthma** had progressed to the strongest medication and medical dr's said the next step was an oxygen tank. I asked what was holding her back from trying MMS. A chemist "friend" told her it was a form of bleach and to stay away from it. I almost fell off my chair! Staying calm I re-explained MMS and once again left it to her and prayed for her life. Two weeks later she called and said she had received an order of MMS and could I help her. On the phone with her I walked her through taking 1 drop of activated MMS in a glass of water. She felt slightly nauseated but ok. I encouraged her to take 1 drop every hour and I would check with her later. Three hours later I talked

with her again. She was very excited to report she hadn't used her puffer more than once an hour and her ability to taste was returning. The next day I called again to find out she had been raking leaves for 2 hours, cleaned the main floor of her house, and could jog the stairs without being out of breath! She continued the 1 drop an hour for a few days and increased to 2 and 3 drops gradually. She is now on maintenance and tells everyone I saved her life. She no longer uses a puffer, can smell and taste everything, and can participate in her 3 sons life once again. Thank you, Jim for sharing the information about MMS and saving my friends' life.

(EG)

My problem with asthma started in 2008 and shortly afterwards I acquired an autoimmune disease called Hyper Eosinophilic Syndrome. No one was able to help me and I almost died several times. Every organ was damaged by the high EOS. I was put on high doses of prednisone, in order to breathe, but the damage began~ osteoporosis, thin skin, extreme bruising, insomnia etc.

I tried special diets, juicing, green smoothies, several supplements, different naturopathic doctors, Vitaming C IV's, Glutathione IV's, sauna, cleansing protocols, you name it, I tried. But I kept getting worse.

I had heard about you and MMS and decide to read everything I could find about you and this miraculous supplement. But taking it the old method, in larger amounts, made me so sick I could not tolerate it and had to stop.

Recently I purchased your wonderful book, and started taking MMS1 and MMS2, increasing slowly and using the new hourly method. Almost immediately I felt that my lungs got better, no more wheezing or coughing. I can run up and down the steps, and my energy came back. I started decreasing the prednisone and in 2 months I decreased from 20mg (and sometimes 30mg), to 7mg. It is a true miracle! My lungs are clear when checked on my recent visit to the doctor. Now I am hoping to decrease even more and soon be totally off.

I am going to do the parasite protocol listed in Michael Harrah's website, because one of the possible causes of this autoimmune

disease is parasites, among other causes, like severe allergic reactions. I live in an agricultural area where the farmers spray a lot of toxic chemicals, another factor that could have triggered the eosinophils to get so high.

Thank you so much for caring. God is using you to help so many thousands get well. May God continue to bless you.

(Annie)

I'd like to share my experience with mms.

I came across mms on the web in 2008 and decided to give it a try. I bought one bottle and follow the instructions. I TOOK IT FOR A sinuses and **asthma** i had for 10 years. I started one drop then worked up to 10 drops 3 times aday in 4 days.

Alas these two problems cleared since plus the constipation i had since i was 11 yrs old but am now 44 yrs old. I gave 4 doses of 6 drops to my father and he told he bowel movement is normal after 15 yrs.

Video Links for more Testimonials:

Link 1	Link 2	
------------------------	------------------------	--

AUTISM

CLO₂ TO TREAT AUTISM?

First of all, **Autism is one of the most complex disorders** because it affects the person's social interactions, communication, behavior and body functions as well as gastrointestinal functionability. It used to be considered a rare and genetic condition but the [increased rates](#) over the past 50 years (over a 9,000% jump in accounted numbers with continued increases each year) indicate some other possible source of the cause. *Some sources suggest that the 1970's count was low because the researchers were not as "[aware](#)" of diagnosing the actual symptoms of autistic children. However, if you happen to witness an autistic child having a tantrum or meltdown in public, it is very difficult to miss..even in the 1970's.*

There is **so much controversy** surrounding Autism because of the possibility of it being related to toxicity from the environment of the child [or even because of vaccine use](#). Because of this, it can be considered offensive to even claim that there is a human cause, or workable recovery path from Autism.

I would state that of all of these Testimonial Article Editions, the testimonials from parents about treating Autism have been the most criticized and vilified by the media and several in the general public. Parents who have treated a child with Clo₂ have been accused of "giving them bleach" as a "fake" cure for Autism. [This battle has taken place in the courtrooms, in social media as well as in the media itself](#) where the truth continues to be brought forth. Clo₂ is safe and effective when used properly.

It should also be stated again (as usual) that Chlorine Dioxide is not a cure to Autism. However, it is a part of the treatments that help people recover from this condition. Other practices, such as watching the timing of the lunar cycle, specific diet restrictions, as well as the use of dichotomous earth are used to correct the imbalances in the body.

In the end, it is the body that heals and recovers as the toxins and pathogens are controlled and/or removed. Recovery of Autism takes time and patience but has now reached into the [thousands](#) where more testimonials are added to each month.

Although recovery from Autism is more common with younger children and less so with adults, properly used Clo₂ has helped with people of all ages on the spectrum. The greatest single source for Autism treatment with Clo₂ is from [kerririvera.com](#). Kerri Rivera has more experience and understanding of successfully treating Autism than any other practitioner in the world. She has also paid a price for her work by being vilified by some key critics who have worked to slander her name and reputation. (There are some very wealthy organizations who could be threatened by her successful work.)

TESTIMONIALS

(Unedited with Initials):

(L)

This is unbelievable. We haven't done Anything but CD. Not even near full dose and yesterday was the best day we have had in almost a year. **PANDAS** made her sad and irritable and a ticking time bomb. It made her be so aggressive with her brother. She can't stop hugging him and loving him how she use to. She's actually playing WITH him and not attacking him. Last night they went to sleep together. She's coming back to me. I know it won't always be this easy but this gave me the hope I needed. A week ago she wouldn't even let me put clothes on her. We were home for a month unable to go anywhere. Today we went for a walk!

Thank you so much

Name: L.

(Anon)

I want to thank you from the bottom of my heart. It is almost two years ago since I got in touch with you and you decided to help me, although it was a risk you took. Thank you. At the beginning of the treatment, my son's ATEC was 37. I was devastated, due to the fact that the family could

very clearly see that something was very wrong and no doctor could. They told me to be happy and that not everything could always be 100% perfect. He was diagnosed with....nothing. It was very obvious that he was suffering, he cramped, had **PANDAS** and everything was going in the wrong direction. Many symptoms. Because of my gut feeling and you, the nightmare ended. In addition to this, your protocol also saved my life. I had rheumatoid arthritis and lyme disease and was in a much worse state than my son; I had already got many "treatments" including antibiotics, cortison and antidepressants. I had been in a heart clinic with almost heart failure. The result was that I had to go very very low and slow, to be able to treat myself and my son. My own experiences with hospitals, clinics and blind doctors helped him though. Without you, it would not have been possible, any of it. Today, after CD, enemas, BSO & co, and 2.000 photos of parasites from us both? He is starting grammar school this autumn, with red cheeks and a happy smile on his face and writing this, tears are running down my face. I cannot thank you enough, Kerri. Bless you for your Courage, for being you and

never giving up. I myself quit my job, have now started two different healer educations and I am looking forward very much to starting to support people as well.

A big big hug, many mind-flowers sent to you and much love.

Kerri,

(Anon)

Thank you from the bottom of my heart for doing what you do. Last December I realized that I had a lot of the symptoms of Aspergers and I was absolutely crushed. I looking at a potential life sentence imprisonment inside my own mind, all the while totally alone and isolated with no one there to support me. Darkest of days. But then I remembered reading about MMS several years back. I accidentally used Google instead my normal of DuckDuckGo to search for "MMS and **autism**" and the obvious censorship and propaganda campaign convinced me right then and there to purchase your book.

It's been about a month since I began following your advice and all these 'mental' issues have just started

melting away. It's almost scary how quickly it's all happening. I'm no longer stumbling through life drugged up on opioids. I can look people in the eyes now. And I can feel emotions so vividly and intensely for the first time in my life. I've cried tears of joy, sadness, anger, forgiveness and compassion and love every bit of it. Parts of my mind are coming online that I didn't even know I had. There's still a lot of healing to do but I'm going to be able to have hobbies, friends, and romantic relationships now -like a complete person. 23 years, my entire childhood and adolescence, lost ... probably due to the vaccines... but definitely to needless suffering. It's over now. I can finally heal.

You helped make this possible. Thank you so much. The English language needs better words to express gratitude because of you. We may never meet in the flesh, but I will be eternally grateful to you and pray for your continued success.

(Anon)

Daniel lives in Croatia and goes to school in 4th grade and is 10 years old. He has an older brother, 11, and a

younger sister, 8 years old.

He can do math in his head:
 $356 + 425 = 781$

He was diagnosed with **autism** and ADHD. He was non-verbal til age 5.

Now he feels great.

He has recovered with Kerri Rivera's protocol and is now taking iodine as well.

Daniel says, "Thank you Kerri Rivera. I love you. Thank you for saving my life and my brother's life."

(Anon)

Dear friends,

I want to share another success story from the mother of my young friend Max.

Max is recovering from **autism**, with a peak ATEC of 126. He would actively avoid interacting with family members, was anxious and not potty trained.

Max has made remarkable progress in less than a year's time on the protocol.

See the story in his mother's own words.

Max is 12, he weighs 94 lbs. He's been on the CD protocol since beginning of July 2019.

He's always been up and down over the years, with his worst atec being 126.

- Constant meltdowns
- Living in a state of perpetual anxiety
- Soiling himself
- No attention span
- Zero social skills and zero desire to be social and interact with others. Actually putting his hand over his own mouth and running away into a corner to show you he doesn't want to be spoken to and interacted with.
- Cold sweaty hands which would leave actual wet patches where he'd touched.
- Avoided eye contact: If you tried to look at him he'd move your face away so you're not looking at him. Would try and escape out of a moving car if looked at..
- Poor sleep
- Violent, aggressive behaviour during the frequent meltdowns, pulling people's hair out from the root and then feeling so upset with himself for behaving like that.
- Absconding: Trying to run into moving traffic to get away during meltdowns.

– Speech: Unable to speak in sentences of more than 3-4 words, usually to tell you what he wanted. Diagnosed as speech of 18-22 month old in May 2019.

– GI Problems: Countless food intolerances, vomit profusely if I tried to give him sulphuric foods. Chondroitin sulphate made him vomit horribly even just 1 drop.

ATEC and Treatment History:

Pre-Treatment: Summer 2018 was ATEC of 126 and he was back in nappies (diapers).

Pre-Treatment: April 2019 his ATEC was as low as 110.

Began Protocol:

May 2019: Started him on black seed oil May 2019 and saw symptoms start to improve immediately.

July 2019: By July his ATEC was 57 when started the CD protocol. [Wow! 50 Point ATEC drop in 2 months from black seed oil!]

February 2020: Now his ATEC is 27 and I believe continuing to go down as his speech is getting better.

If you saw him last April, you would not think this possible.

Major Gains and Improvements:

– Mood: He is now calm, very well behaved. There is no anxiety, no meltdowns.

– Speech: He can carry on a fairly good conversation going back and forth perhaps 5-6 interactions.

– Sleep: He sleeps perfectly.

– Social: His social skills are so much better, as is his desire to be social with us. He interacts, sits with us, laughs at jokes, asks to play, tells me he has friends.

– Aggression: No violence, no aggression.

– Self-Expression: Types every day in full sentences about his thoughts and feelings.

– Self-Care: Self help skills getting better and better.

Health:

– Heavy Metals: Had him tested January 2020 and the aluminium is pouring out of him in “breathtaking” amounts (doctors words).

– GI Issues: His digestion improving. He is now on 16 drops of chondroitin sulphate with no vomiting at all. He is very affectionate, gives me cuddles and says, “I love you Mummy,” typed, “I want to be with mummy

forever.”

EVERYONE is noticing the complete turnaround in him – many people have seen him at his worst and cannot believe this is the same person. I have so many parents wanting to know what I’ve done so they can repeat the same for their **autistic** child.

I’ve been trying to heal him for 7 years since he was 5. Some things made him better for a while and then he’d crash back down, worse than ever leaving me in despair as to what can be done to help him.

This is the FIRST time not only is he getting better and better but he is maintaining it. He is progressing massively- it is a dream come true. ❤️❤️❤️

Just to clarify – his ATEC is now 27 as of February 2020.

It was 57 start of CD protocol in July 2019.

auIt was 110 in April 2019, with its lowest being 126 the year before. It has been 126 before as well, when he was 6/7 years old.

(Sarah)

We are going well on CDS ... I have made CDS with HCL,

and CDS with citric acid citric acid seems to give really stable ppm, but with HCl I have struggled to get good ppm. My son is doing 40 drops of MMS activated with HCl, his weight category is 28 drops on citric he got to 10 drops all the sensitive kids, or sensitive humans have a better tolerance to MMS with HCl ... CDS wise it's not a problem making the CDS with the citric acid ... we use both CDS with citric acid for enemas and baths; and drops of MMS and HCl orally.

We have a private GP ... he is aware and has used MMS and I have introduced him to the HCl and CDS process, he is excited about this progress, and the Kerri Rivera protocol that has fully cured 100 children with **autism** using MMS and CDS ... no one can claim this ever in the history of autism ... her protocol of hourly dosing and baths and enemas is being used by 1800 families ... all on a facebook page and every family is positive and making progress daily, even other conditions in kids are being treated this way ... So GP plans on putting all the asd and me/cfs kids in NZ on protocol I'm going to make my own CDS from the powder you supply as I need heaps of CDS ... we are

using it for acne, mouthwash, oral, enemas, baths, and vege / fruit washing, cleaning, etc

(Erana)

My son is **autistic** and we have been dosing CDH using Kerri Rivera's recovery programme. We know it works and we are seeing recovery every day in our son.

(Jo)

We are using MMS and HCL successfully to treat our son who has symptoms of **autism**, he is making great progress. I am also on the treatment to keep him company but have found my health has improved greatly, candida gone, anxiety gone, fatigue gone, digestive upsets gone.

(Albert)

Age : 4 years old Started at age **3yrs Atec on starting: 68-72** (range) (had wax and waning symptoms) Duration of protocol: for exactly 1 year Current Atec: 7 Initially he had a few words, non conversational, lots of echolalia. No social skills or play, never played with

siblings, lost in space, very poor attention and focus, lack of awareness. Aggression, emotional dysregulation and very poor sleep. Once we started the protocol April 2019 first thing we noticed was improvements in sleep. Started with 16 doses of CD, pulled him from school so he could get as much dose in the day time. BSO, breakthrough chondroitin, and humic fulvic. Once we started the enema and PP protocol his speech improved, he started having more words , attempts at conversation, but so shocking was the improved social play with his siblings. The would play all day, he would ask about his sister. He would wait for her to wake up so the could play together, eat together. He and her became so close. Something I never seen. Then we noticed pretend play and increased awareness. He would greet you in the mornings and tell everyone goodnight before bed. Remind you about things you forgot. Tell you where eveything is in the house if you forget or are looking. As we continued with PP protocol (spoke to you in November at which time you increased CD dose to 24) and increased CD dose, his cognition, focus and attention improved. At this time we would add footbath, binders,

robynzyme and were already on heavy metal detox (zeolite, clean clay, ultra binder, iodine daily) Now he text me at work to report things he siblings are doing wrong. He makes sure he reads the bible to his siblings and prays with them before they go to bed when I am not back from work and then text me that its done and says good night to me. His speech is so much more improved, and can have about 3 back and forth exchange in conversations. He is no more eligible for speech therapy giving his improvements. We still have to work on aggression, emotional dysregulation and increased conversational skills. But from where we started I feel blessed. All I can do is continue to pray for you Kerri, that GOD will keep you safe and answer all your heart desires. Stay blessed. FYI: you recovered my sister's son and that's how I got to know about you. I am currently a physician in the USA, and hope to bring awareness of **autism** recovery to conventional medicine.

(Albert)

These parents' confidence and joy is absolutely beautiful. I'm almost in tears with hope. I can imagine their dreams of

gaining **their child's transformation**. Praise the Lord for the sovereign providence of God that led them to the help they needed! Albert XXXX.

(Angelica)

Dear Team My kids have been taking MMS for 4 months, they were diagnosed with **autism** and thank God this has been working great. As I was reading the message from Jim Humble's book, I do think my kids are injured from the vaccination and thought who can guide on this.. Thank you, Archbishop Mark Grenon and sons, Bishop Jon Grenon, and Bishop Joe Grenon, for contributing the Vaccine Procedure for overcoming vaccine injuries. In addition, Mark also developed the MMS1/DMSO Patch Protocol. You will continue to be rewarded for your tremendous work in this life and the next.

Angelica xxxx

(Helena)

Mark Grenon, I owe health of my both sons to you guys and chlorine dioxide. No other way to kill mutated

viruses and bacteria. One was restored to health from **Autism!**

(Heather)

I have been suffering along with the neighbor's **autistic** son's horribly disturbing agitation, screaming, yelling, crying, banging, stomping and noisy insomnia for 4 years . Suddenly the child is 97% content and quiet. I found out that they are using MMS and bought some for myself. I am trialing it on my dog's skin condition by spraying topically and by dosing their drinking water. I have found it to be a perfect deoderant and tonight I got some flea bites from an infested basement area which were burning and stinging. This went away immediately after spraying with the 40 gtts / 4 ounces solution. WOW i am going to start oral dosing myself tomorrow.

(Emily)

My son was diagnosed with high functioning autism when he was 4. We worked with diet and biomedical interventions and made moderate progress for a few

years. An early ATEC score (after implementing the GAPS diet) was 39. (ATEC scores are a free online survey parents fill out to assess the severity of their child's autism).

When my son turned six, we began implementing Kerri Rivera's protocol for healing autism, which relies heavily on hourly dosing of CD/MMS (CD=Chlorine Dioxide) throughout the entire protocol.

(Kerri Rivera's protocol is outlined in her book "Healing the Symptoms Known as **Autism** - and available on Amazon.com she references Jim Humble directly in her book and other work and his amazing MMS. You can also see her speak on youtube.com and **autismone.com's** videos. The protocol suggests a few more things in addition to CD/MMS such as a GF/CF/SF/SF diet and some anti-parasitic supplements.)

Although my son had no apparent "gut health" issues as a co-morbidity of his **autism**, he began regularly passing parasites in his nightly CD enema (as did I and other members of the family who were also on the protocol).

Within one year of following this protocol, my

son's ATEC score was below a 10 (which is considered to be recovered and no longer "diagnosable" with **autism**). He was recovery #145 on Kerri's list and although he still struggles with a few compulsive tendencies and is catching up on social skills; we plan to continue with CD to address these issues. He was able to matriculate into mainstream Kindergarten and First Grade at the local public school and blend in well with other students. His ABA therapists used to meet with him 3x per week to do drills, and now have stopped seeing him and only meet with me 2x per month to check in... They say he doesn't need their help any more, he just needs to practice being around other kids. He made his first real friends in first grade and according to his teacher was well-liked by his classmates. He passed the safety swim test to go down the water slides at the YMCA, joined Cub Scouts, played T-ball, and was in a play, he went up and comforted a friend who got hurt at camp this week, he held a baby cousin on his lap the first time he met her (3 month old) at his request. He is well-behaved, engaged, loving and calm - all thanks to CD.

I am a huge fan of Jim Humble's work and the

results that our family has seen from MMS/CD.

I would encourage others who are considering how best to help a child recover from **autism** to use CD as a first step. Don't be afraid - try it yourself along side your child. Start slowly. Use sweet leaf stevia to sweeten/flatten it without breaking your child's healthy diet, or negatively impacting the efficacy of CD. This one substance works better than any of the supplements or IV's we spent hundreds (thousands?) of dollars on at the NaturoPath's.

It is very affordable, very inoffensive to take, and very effective. Start low and slow to minimize the herxing and keep your child happy with the doses. It really, really works!

(Nil)

My 16 year old son recovered from **Autism** (ASD Autism Spectrum Disorder) by the use of Kerri Rivera's MMS/CD (chlorine dioxide) protocol. I am now convinced that older kids and adults, tough nuts can all recover from **Autism** as evidenced by so many recoveries in various CD forums. The recovery happens fairly rapidly at a

negligible cost. CD takes care of so many ASD co-morbid conditions like seizures, PANS/PANDAS, Mitochondrial disorder, Lyme, gastro intestinal disorder, OCD/stimming, neuro/psych, sensory issues etc. Brain fog, cognitive, behavioral, academic issues are now all resolved. As a side effect we have seen **allergies** are now gone and the immune system has improved where we do not fall sick or catch colds.

I think CD is a game changer for ASD recovery.

(Joaquín)

English Translation

2 years and 10 months

This is a testimony of a mommy who has a child with **autism**, who decided to follow the treatment recommended by Kerri Rivera 02/07/2012 about where he presented the MMS, as any mom first tried it for a week, could said that treatment began on 09 or 10 July 2012, from there has made good progress with his young son Joaquin.

Commentary on August 26 and told us the following: We start with the protocol of the bottle, this week we look a little irritated Joaquin nauseous, many snots and sleepy, the next week we change the dose as

directed according to their age and weight specified on page **autismo2** (2 1 1 2 2 1 2 2) over 8 times a day with one hour time difference between any food or liquid. Immediately started having severe diarrhea at least about 10 a day so scalded so much and even made him some injuries on the buttocks, with the passing of the days these were easing, then the second week a day on our walk in the afternoon with my two children incredibly, when I called the old to pass the ball we got together Joaquín my call telling his sister: **THIAGO COME! THIAGO COME!** and played kickball three, the following days did not call but if you took away the toys and bounced him if his brother took away something that could get hurt and it's good to see this because since Joaquin stopped communicating with us had not had any contact with his brother even visual. Another manifestation that we have observed is that although not always staring us has a particular way of making us see that we want, for example: Sometimes on weekends when we can be together all four by himself invites us popcorn each one always beginning with his dad, then me and finally his brother Thiago, then settles between her dad and me putting his little body as if

asking permission with his arms around us and embraces us strong, believe me it feels great, remember that at first was not looking, rejected any sign of affection and assaulting others and likewise we heartbreaking. I can not say that speaks spontaneously and express each of their needs every day because it is not, yet there are days when it seems like it does everything have fallen all alone, but then something happens that tells us that everything is well, for example, about the lunch looks me in the eyes and says: Hmmm that Nice! or goes out and likes to look at girls big and when you do look back at me and smiles by Chinese children. What I have seen also in the weeks went about meals is that there are some who get irritated or hyperactive, like he loves bananas! but not content with one, two or three and wants is impossible if I do take them off screaming sooo loud then is as if he had taken a red bull, until the battery is down and weep inexplicably. Another thing I've learned to do is rice milk, potato, coconut and almonds but the latter despite being rich will cause strong irritation at the cheeks and touch feels like a dish-washing sponge. Also Ms. Kerri tells me I should put the enemas and bathe

with drops daily wanted to buy syringes and cannulas but it is impossible to buy without prescription. At the moment I am not giving any vitamins or supplements because I do not appreciate what you have indicated that you ask if I should go giving calcium or zinc, what I can tell so far is that my son's health is fine despite having fallen a kilo and a half of weight as it also was with inappetence and take the overnight the little things he likes so much as milk, flour and candy does nothing of grace, I take two months with treatment and I can tell it has not been sicker, no longer stomach infections, sore throat no more no more bronchi in order! I fought until antalgins, clobazam, panadol, bronchodilators including medicines not to mention we had to give the bad nights, because almost every day we awoke with piercing screams and inconsolable, a month before we started the diet protocol outlined in free gluten, soy and casein. It's been already two months we've been using the MMS Commentary on 12.17.2012 where he shares his small advancing through the testimonies: Hello again I'll tell you about my son Joaquin, My son is 2 years 10 months, was born a very healthy child and their development was quite

normal until one month before the 2nd birthday, a January 2, 2011 without being sick sleeping gave a febrile seizure, the worst I did not know what was happening in the hospital told me I had a fever and therefore 40 °C convulsed, they did an EEG and the neurologist told me that their results did not show any alterations that were normal not to worry, since that day began a series of **allergies** and constant diarrhea, I medicated with clobazam to convulse in no case to submit another fever, apparently the body of my son react equally with each foot, then imagine! Each foot was torment, bathing two or three times in one night,, antalgins, pills that being a baby was hard to give it without causing vomiting, running to the hospital, because all the time gave very acute diarrhea and bronchial colds constantres and cough. Suddenly he began to isolate himself, to watch a lot of TV, learned to walk alone and we were very happy but always with a lot of care with him and not slept alone for fear of fevers. A year and a half just national holiday again in the night and feel the baby cries when we take it out of the crib was flying fever, we were about to give treatment and reached a

new seizure, the most frustrating thing was that in both Sometimes he was in good health until vaccines well tolerated and only three days after he arrived diarrhea were the causes of fevers. As you can imagine began a series of tests, checks with the neurologist, psychologist, psychiatrist, physical medicine, etc. He also stopped talking the little he had learned at a young age, awoke crying loudly at night every day, flapped his arms, walked on tiptoe, and looked away when spoken not turned to look, we raise our voices and he screamed and would not listen either, seemed not to hear well, then again to the hospital, the first thing we ordered was evoked potentials test, to see if he had hearing problems but these were normal. I asked the neurologist will check it, the doctor said it was too early to know he had a problem and told him occupational therapy, speech and more. Joaquin became very irritable, but despite that in the first few weeks again learned some single words and short songs, but suddenly there came a time when saturated and forgot everything! We began again and again felt the same, so a couple of months so we could not move forward with therapy. Just when my son turned two he

neurologist diagnosed with atypical **autism** (regressive) again commanded a series of tests in order to find possible causes, I was ready I was hoping to hear anything else but what happened to my son, so we had to face the idea. I started looking for information, possible treatments, cures for Joaquin, and found **Overcoming Autism** Foundation and MMS treatment of the protocol that had recovered several children with the same disorder Joaquin, then also found the Genesis Church II by mean of them contacted MMS Peru Health and Rev. Mario who gave me all the information of the MMS and we have provided, has cleared all my doubts, all these people have helped me in the recovery process Joaquin.

It is a long, narrow, but it's worth; Joaquin has 5 months using MMS and one of the clearest evidence of their effectiveness is their health, this perfect! Sleep well most nights, waking in a good mood, turns when called almost always, please ask for things and says thank you, I do not mean that he is already cured, has learned quite retains more information and participates some games such as veneer, shown affectionate with his dad, me and his brother before

or watched, avoided him as an obstacle, as if there were, did not like contact with anyone, and played alone, now understands an d performs simple commands, staring a little more and gives us beautiful smiles when he's happy, when he misbehaves and called attention comes hugs me, kisses me and tells me: already happened? There are many things that seem little but for us are amazing and we are only in the first part of the treatment. There are still some tantrums, has days that are too shy or fussy, gradually stop walking on tiptoe, and hand flapping has given enough.

I am very grateful for all the help I received, much information at all times, I'm sure I will see more success in my son but you have to be very consistent, I live at my in-laws and believe me, it is very difficult sometime give no forbidden foods behind me, not everyone understands the commitment, the protocol calls be strict because these errors cause more cerebral and intestinal inflammation and it is true that's why there's autistic symptoms that are difficult to attack. Well I hope soon to be writing more on improving Joaquin and this information will help others with the same problem, is in our hands to improve the

quality of life for our loved ones and our children's. Best regards., Leslie Podesta - Peru.

(Ashley)

I'm a 25 year-old woman who is **on the spectrum** with many autoimmune symptoms, chelating to remove mercury using Andy Cutler's protocol. That protocol helped reduce my symptoms immensely, but I felt I was at a plateau so I used MMS2 for about two weeks and it helped substantially in lowering the pressure and anxiety in my brain. I'm going to try MMS enemas very soon and will give updates.

Video Links for more Testimonials:

Link 1	Link 2	Link 3
Link 4	Link 5	Link 6
Link 7	Link 8	Link 9
Link 10	Link 11	Link 12
Link 13	Link 14	Link 15
Link 16	Link 17	Link 18
Link 19	Link 20	Link 21 (Spanish)
Link 22 (Spanish)	Link 23 (Spanish)	

BLADDER - UTI INFECTIONS

TREATING BLADDER INFECTION WITH CLO₂

Websearch Description: Bladder infections are the most common type of urinary tract infection (UTI), but any part of your urinary tract can become infected—the urethra, bladder, ureters, and kidneys.

Type of Pathogen(s) toxin: Mostly Bacteria in the affected area which causes pain and inflammation.

How Clo₂ Stops the Condition: Clo₂ destroys the bacteria that is causing infection which reduces the inflammation/infection. The individual still needs to drink a healthy level of fluids to flush out the system.

Commonly Suggested Clo₂ Treatments: MMS - [Protocol 1000](#), Vaginal Douche, Bath protocol. CDS - [Protocol C](#), [Vaginal Douche](#), Bath Protocol.

TESTIMONIALS

(Unedited with Initials):

(DL)

I love this treatment with MMS and CDS, cure my bladder problems. God bless to Dr Kalkner and Dr Humble

(Abbasavva)

I strongly believe in MMS I have learned about it in

2010 I have used it for a bladder infection and healed the same day as opposed to other times, it took a week with antibiotics, I have used it for mouth ulcers and healed in no time, but you have to follow instructions and use it according to the recommended doses and mix it, this product is miraculous.

(Anon)

I love this treatment with MMS and CDS, cure my bladder problems. God bless to Dr Kalkner and Dr Humble

(Anon)

I have had a problem in my groin area for 8 years. I had a sharp burning pain in my urethra, I had to go to the

bathroom two or three times a night, and it was dripping' afterwards. I'd gone to many doctors and have done all the usual tests for STD's, the urine, stool, and blood tests. They couldn't tell me anything other than to eat right and try antibiotics. I took many antibiotics and none of them affected the problem at all.

I've been visiting my Mother and my Step-Dad gave me the MMS. Within one week the pain is gone and I can hardly notice I had a problem at all and I can hold my bladder again. This is truly a miracle and I am so grateful for you all.

(CK)

I felt a UTI (urinary tract infection) coming on, which is just the worst! You feel like you have to urgently urinate constantly. It burns when it comes out, and causes a sick rush through the body. I've had it before and every time I've gone to the doctor to get antibiotics ASAP, because it's so debilitating. This time I didn't want to take antibiotics, because they're so hard on the body. I took MMS, 5 drops every hour for 8 hours, for 2 days. I felt like crap! Nausea, flu-like symptoms, it was awful, because I was experiencing strong detox/die off. But

the burning and urgency started to diminish, and by the end of the second day it was completely gone. That was about 8 months ago. The bacteria causing the UTI was obviously killed off, and I didn't have to use antibiotics! I've been fine ever since.

(Anon)

We use MMS in our household and it has kept us from serious illness for years. Our household medication consists of MMS and Colloidal Silver as well as oils.

In addition, we have a son who became severely brain damaged a year or so ago. He is bed bound with all the problems that this causes. MMS has kept him free of urinary infections, colds or any other problems. We have 24 hour nursing care and they are astounded as he never gets even the sniffles.

MMS is not for people that do not take responsibility. You need to do your research and go very slow. I don't know how many times I've heard someone complain about nausea and then say they took the same dose next time. You need to drop back to before the nausea or diarrhea where you were are comfortable and very slowly increase. Drinking a little orange

juice will stop the nausea in its tracks. The idea is to stay below the nausea or diarrhea barrier.

There is guidance about the one type of **fungus** that MMS does not work for. Please do your research.

(TV)

I don't have a lot of personal testimony apart from the gut infection that cleared up virtually overnight but recently my wife Sharon contracted a roaring UTI (urinary tract infection). She hadn't been drinking near enough water for about 2 days. For the medical people among her dipstick test was strongly positive for both leukocytes and nitrites and she was quite symptomatic with urinary frequency, pain and general malaise.

One days worth of MMS (2 x 15 drop doses 1 hour apart) and the next day all was back to normal. I think I made her take another 2 x dose just for good measure but the point of course is no need for antibiotics and no side effects and a complete cure in less than half the time antibiotics would have taken.

All praise to God for MMS.

(David)

Hi , Many thanks for your reply. I have since used 8

drops of each mms and activator. This produced a much darker liquid.👍 I'm ok with the taste and the gas smell 😊. I'm still learning, and I don't know why I took so long to get started!! But since I have , phew what a different. I went on a 3 day water fast (distilled) and started protocol 1000 . I'm still reading up as it's a bit to take in. I'm not exaggerating when I say it's made such a difference to my feeling of wellbeing. I've had a few issues, unusual for me but nevertheless I have since traveling the world working ie lots of long haul. Really tests the immune system. I caught an infection, urine . This is unusual for a man. It can be a sign of prostate issues. This was all last November 2019. So I've had a blood test , not had MRI (radiation) which is one of the procedures before blood and digital inspection. Crazy.. So blood said normal psi.6 if I recall and digital exam said all normal. I still however had slight discomfort in my groin area . Tingling feeling on and off..! After one week of fast for 3 days and MMS .. it appears to have gone. Fingers crossed 🙏 God bless. I'll keep you posted and if in time it doesn't return then this is another testimony to mms. Blessings David.🙏

(Tara)

I've been introduced to MMS about 2 years ago by my husband but I never took it seriously. Actually it was too good to be true for me! Since I remember from my early 20's I frequently experienced UTI and the only solution were always very strong Antibiotics. Because of this problem I had very serious issues with my right kidney and bladder. Plus every time I took antibiotics I was ready to get lots of more diseases (including various **fungus**) . The last UTI I got was only 2 months ago. which I spent lots of money on doctors, labs and infinite medicines. I was really sick of all this draining procedure. So eventually my husband suggested to try the MMS. I did it and the first day was a disaster! I had nausea, diarrhea, stomach ache, headache and very low energy (which because MMS was throwing out the bad stuff from my system), but I could not believe that only after couple of hours all the UTI symptoms were gone! Without no antibiotic involved! So the next days I continued with CDS which was much better in taste and the only side effect the first and second day were little bit of headache and lack of energy and it lasted a day and half. In the 3th day I did not have anything left

from UTI and now I'm in the end of the 4th day healthy and all clean :) ... This thing really got me! It's the first time in my life that I'm not using any drugs for UTI and believe me I'm very in to healthy eating and natural curing, but I never came across something like this! These past 4 days I've been researching about MMS on internet and am reading the Jim Humble's book and watching the documentaries about it. It's just amazing. plus, I've cured my toe **fungus** in 1 day and half! I tried lots of other things including creams and garlic and baking soda and some other stuff for it but nothing helped and I've had this fungus for more than 3,4 years!

I just wanna thank Jim Humble, Andreas Kalcker and Kerri Rivera for what they are doing for humanity.

(Jeremiah)

I did STD test after I had intercourse with my girlfriend and I end up having burning when I urinate I thought I had some kind of STD but all my test came back negative. I went back to doctor and another urine test showed I had UTI so the doctor gave me antibiotic for 7 days. A day before I went to my

doctor, I remembered that I purchased a pair of MMS and have not tried it yet to see if it works or not so I started to drink 3 drops every hour on the morning I went to see my doctor my burning was reduced but I still had pain after urination which was very uncomfortable and wouldn't let me get good night sleep. I thought to myself if MMS works this would be the time for me to test the effectiveness of this product. So when my doctor emailed me after I left his office and when my test result came back I was positive for UTI I was determine to use the product. He called in my prescription to the pharmacy but I never picked it up. I continued to use MMS during day I had some headache and I felt tired during first 3 to 4 days but every day I took the MMS solution my condition was getting better so in less than 5 days all burning and discomfort was gone. This was last week today. I am continuing to take MMS to ensure that I am clear from any bacteria. I have a doctor appointment tomorrow and will ask my doctor for another test to find out if I still have anything to worry about and I will report it. I put my girlfriend on the same MMS bottle and asked her to start slow but be

consistent as it is recommended that you take a little bit every hour. After this try, I do believe this product is effective in killing the pathogens in our body. I am going to recommend this to a friend who has herpes and nothing so far has helped her.

(JB)

Ok, so I used to get UTI's a lot in my younger 20's and 30's - Then when I started taking better care of myself with raising kids, growing up, etc. they became less frequent. Until one time when I was 47, I got one so bad I had to be rushed to the ER - it came on so suddenly, very intense with a lot of blood in my urine, all within just a few hours. This was around the time I was going through a divorce, so I attribute it to the stress weakening my immune system and I was also taking too many anti-anxiety meds, etc. Right after I recovered from this UTI episode with their powerful antibiotics, I decided to make a change. Divorce final, moved into a new house, had a little money, so I quit my daytime job and began to research alterative medicine which I had always had an interest in, but never had the time really to explore. I began to use Oil of Oregano

(OOO) regularly after discovering how well it treated things such as sore throats, etc. Since I started using OOO I never once had a recurrence of a UTI. Perhaps just that little 'queer' feeling in my bladder every now and again, and then I would up my dose of OOO and it would just go away. I am now 61, and was introduced to MMS two years ago. I rarely take it internally, in fact the smell repulses me, but I do believe in it. Mostly I use it in the bath, and for dental issues when they come up. Well, lately, there has been a lot of stress in my life, again, without going into detail, and last night, I went to bed feeling normal and awoke with a strong sense of a UTI coming on., I immediately went to my OOO, which I hadn't really been taking regularly like I should, and took a several drop dose every hour for 3 hours with a full glass of water - but the UTI kept getting worse throughout the night. I decided to take some MMS. I started with a 4 drop dose, then 2 drops every hour for 4 hours after that. I finally was able to fall asleep, and when I awoke - the UTI was all but gone! I could tell by how intense the pain and the 'urge to go' was when it first began that this would be a doozy, but the MMS seems to have completely

eradicated it from my system - in less than 12 hours. Now I suppose the OOO is also a contributing factor as well, but from my experience, this UTI was every bit as intense as the one that sent me to the ER years ago, and instead of that, I am sitting here, pain free and feeling quite well.

(SC)

For the past year I have suffered with IC (interstitial cystitis) The urologist told me that it could be controlled but would never be healed. That I would live with it for the rest of my life. I have taken a product called prelief before every meal for months to help with the bladder pain. It gave some relief, but it was still difficult to wear slacks, or anything close fitting. Intimacy was many times out of the question. Recently a friend told me about calcium hypochlorite which she placed in a capsule for me. I took it twice a day for four days.

The pain has finally stopped. It has been a month and no pain. I am continuing with one capsule every 4-5 days just because it all seems too good to be true. I am wearing slacks comfortably and intimacy is no longer a problem, which is answered prayer for my husband and I both. I am

able to dance, exercise and move about without pain. bouncing movements are no longer a problem. I no longer have to be sure to take a pill before consuming any food.

One other thing I have noticed is that I am able to drink wine again. I have not been able to consume wine for many years without feeling like someone hit me in the face. My face would turn beet red, become numb and be painful with just a few sips of wine. I am guessing the MMS has cleaned up my liver enough to allow me to tolerate wine once again. I am interested in learning more about MMS for others.

(FM)

Good morning to everybody, my name is Fabiola Alvarez and i am colombian, i live in italy, i am a gionalist, and in 2002 my brother died of lung cancer, at that time i didn't know anything about alternative medicine, so i felt the sense of impotency of the situation. this fact pulled me into the research and alternative medicine. I had a very strong candida albicans problem in 2007 that forced me to do a deep and long research in all the causes of this condition, after months of

suffreing,reading and trying the new remedies, i could find the cure for this, i change my food habits and at the end i wrote a book about the whole thing (www.candidanaturalsolutions.com). i realised that this condition use to return, because my immune system wasn't strong enough to fight and then after many years i discovered with the urine test that i had a very strong UTI, i ordered MMS and started right away with 3 drops the first day and every day i put 3 more, until get 15 drops, i noticed almost immediately that i didnt have to go to the bathroom every half an hour as before, i drank a lot of water and after 2 months i was new, i knew that my problem was not just the candida, because i still use to feel some symptoms as genital irritation, but the candida and the UTI were 2 single problems that i couldnt resolve and they were driving me crazy in this circle. at this time i can say i feel much better than april when i started the MMS, and also it gives me a lot of energy, i traveled to Colombia in the summer and i cured my mum that also had an UTI for more than 6 months, she made the urine test and it was negative. Jim, andreas, Kerry, i admire you a lot,you are great guys, i am available for anything in

this adventoure journey,
sincerely, F.

(RB)

Hi All

Wanted to share my story. I got a urinary tract infection. I'm a 40's male. It happened by my own doing!

Anyways, the infection got bad very quickly. Burning and painful urination and even blood in urine started. Very painful and burning.

That day, I made a batch of CDS and followed protocol 1000/2000. I did 24 drops per 500 ml of water (cDs)

I started day one every hour for 12 hrs. I used a timer. My UTI was progressing when I started, it moved up to my bladder. On that same day, the bladder hurt but not exteme. I took advil to reduce the pain. By late afternoon, the infection made its way to the kidneys. This was fast, but the UTI and bladder were slowly reducing in pain. By the night time of the first day, kidneys started hurting. Both of them. I continued my dosage and went to bed.

The next morning, my right kidney stop having pains. My frequency of urinating reduced dramatically. By mid afternoon, I was urinating normally and my

bladder pain was gone. My left kidney stopped hurting and my right one reduced in pain dramatically. I continued on the 1000/2000 CDS intake every hour for the whole day.

Day three, I wake up with no more kidney pains, no bladder pains, no UTI burning, but now felt UTI and bowel area itchyness. Very itchy!! But continued my CDS intake every hour of that day until night time.

At the end of day three, in the evening, the UIT and bowel area itching completely stopped. All has returned to normal and I'm truy grateful that CDS came into my life. As a preventative measure, I will continue to take CDS every hour on the fourth day to make sure that all is completely cleared.

This stuff is greater then most people know. I've had the opportunity to use it on other illnessess that other people had, and it cleared up a lot of infections, bacteria and pathagens. I thank you ever so much, Jim Humble, for sharing the knowledge of MMS to the whole world to know and use. Keep spreading the word and don't let big corps and governments stop you. Were on our way to a healthier world. Now if we could just fix all the other

things were doing to this planet.

(Daniela)

In August this year, I suffered from a urinary tract infection and I decided to try the MMS as alternative to any antibiotic. I applied the protocol 1000, and in less than 48 hours, I no longer had any symptoms. I did not need drugs to eradicate the infection. I was very pleased with the MMS, and now I take it every day before bedtime.

I recommend it to many friends now.

Hug,

Daniela

(Linda)

Hi Jim,

Thank you for all the good you have brought to the world.

I have been using MMS for about 2 years. I don't use it constantly but if I am around people who are sick or I start to feel sick I start taking it right away. I have not been sick since I started using MMS.

Last week out of the blue I

started to have a little pain while urinating but didn't think much of it. It grew very bad in a very short time and within a couple of days the pain was really bad and I had blood in my urine. I was told that I had a Urinary Tract Infection and would have to see a Dr. and get antibiotics. Of course I started taking my MMS. I took 3 drops every hour for 4 hours the first day. By that evening the pain was greatly reduced and the blood in my urine was gone. The next morning I still had slight pain so took another 2 doses, both 3 drops and every hour for 2 hours. Just as I expected IT IS GONE! NO PAIN, NO BLOOD, I FEEL FINE. Thank you Jim!!

(AB)

80 Male

My Grandfather in law is using MMS1 for 15 days.

He is on various medications that he takes daily around 5+ some every hour.

His presenting condition is Diabetes type II and a urinary bladder problem (like repeated infections and frequent urination) . He goes to toilet 20+ times a day 8 of which is during the night. He tried everything from conventional western medicine to traditional Chinese medicine and Herbal medicine. Nothing helped.

After starting with MMS he is now going to toilet once or twice a day. The urinary infection is gone.

(JS)

For two weeks I fought a

urinary tract infection with all the usual things Ive used in the past, D-mannose as the #1 part of treatment , along with silver 100, juniper berry, goldenseal , an immune booster, all to no avail. Then I read about just using the gas from the activated MMS, made batches three times a day of 3-4 drops each, putting it in a mug or small glass and held it over my urethra for several minutes at a time. It took about a week to completely clear up the UTI , but it did so on its own as I had given up the other treatments , not being able to afford any more. Another win for a new protocol, I wish I had tried it earlier. I could have saved a good bit of money

Video Links

Link 1		
------------------------	--	--

BRONCHITIS

TREATING BRONCHITIS INFECTION WITH CLO₂

Websearch Description: Bronchitis is an infection and inflammation of the Bronchial tubes in the throat that lead to the lungs. It can be acute (short term) or chronic (very long term and recurring). Symptoms include a cough and wheezing. It can be caused by a virus or bacterial infection.

Type of Pathogen(s) toxin: Virus or bacteria infection causing inflammation and sickness symptoms.

How Clo₂ Stops the Condition: Clo₂ quickly destroys the bacteria and/or the virus that is causing the infection which reduces the inflammation/infection. The individual still needs to drink a healthy level of fluids to flush out the system and regain strength in their lungs and the rest of the body.

Commonly Suggested Clo₂ Treatments: MMS - [Protocol 1000](#), nebulizer protocol. CDS - Protocol C, [nebulizer protocol](#).

TESTIMONIALS

(Unedited with Initials):

(TB)

I have bronchitis and after taking antibiotics for 8 weeks i was told by my doctor its chronic,, mms got rid of it in 3 days, when i told my doctor he said i must have not had it in the first place lol,, well what in hell was he giving me the antibiotic for,, the world health org works for big corps and they dont was to cure us , keep them sick and empty there banks thats there moto,, primetime

works for the same fuck pigs,, mms works and they dont like it,, it does not cure aids it keeps the immune system right so people remain with h.i.v. but it dosent turn to aids n kill you, if you fall for this one sided crap rte feed us its your loss

(SC)

I have a doctor's prescription for CDS to be added to my husband's flush water, but the nursing home will not accept the

bottle without a label on it saying what it is and what's in it. I have been giving him hourly doses of CDS in his flush water (he is tube fed) at home, but he will soon be going back into the nursing home and I would like this to continue. I would also like him to be a church member so the nursing home can not force him to accept flu shots. Since he is the only one in our 6 member household taking an hourly dose, he is also the only one who never got bronchitis that went through this house like wildfire.

(Anon)

MY MOTHER IN LAW
WAS REALLY SICK AFTER
SHE WAS UNDER
ANTIBIOTICS BY MORE
THAN TEN DAYS, SHE
WAS WORSE ...I
PREPARED 3 ACTIVATED
DROPS WITH A FEW
OUNCES OF CRANBERRY
JUICE 100 PERCENT
NATURAL AND I GAVE TO
HER EVERY HOUR FOR
SIX HOURS AND THE
NEXT DAY SHE WAS OK
BUT I GAVE HER 6 MORE
DOSES AND THAT WAS
ALL. EVERYBODY SAID
THAT'S A MIRACLE AND
IT REALLY WAS.

(BS)

I've been a smoker for many
years. When I mix up a
batch of MMS and start
taking the 3 drop dose in 4
ounces of water, my
breathing is so much easier.
So, if you have any
breathing problems or lung
congestion, start taking 3
drops of MMS every hour.

(GH)

Twice a year, without fail I
was coming down with a
bad respiratory infection.

Some doctors said it was
Bronchitis. Thanks to

MMS, I have NOT been sick
in SEVEN YEARS!

I simply start taking MMS 2
or 3 times a day at the first
sign of nasal irritation, and
within hours

I am as good as new.

About 4 years ago I felt the
onset of a herpes simplex
outbreak under the skin of
my lip starting.

I mixed MMS, I dipped a
straight pin in MMS, and
poked repeatedly the area
that was to break out.

Then, for approx. 5 minutes
I used a q-tip to rub the
MMS over the lip area that
'was about to' be infected...

20 minutes later I could feel
the Herpes infection
"under" the skin was dead.

My body cleared out
whatever was there under
the skin, I did NOT break
out with the sore,

AND, I have not had a
breakout YET, since then.
It's been FOUR YEARS.

If it happens again, I will
simply do the same.

THANK YOU JIM
HUMBLE !!!!

Gina

(SS)

After refusing to take
antibiotics for illnesses, I
braved an illness to improve
my immune system. I
concluded that the cycle of
illness and antibiotics
would not stop otherwise.
It wasn't easy. After my
aunt died of cancer I came
across Jim Humble
interview on Project
Camelot.org. I ordered
MMS on Ebay. Next time I
got sick I tried one drop
then two drops of MMS to
see what would happen. To
my amazement I felt better,
although not cured. The
next night I felt really sick
with extreme coughing and
congestion. I wasn't
looking forward to trying
cough medicine (because it
doesn't work well) so I tried
15 drops of MMS with the
citric acid. My cough
stopped immediately in
seconds and the congestion
disappeared! I was
astonished! I slept like a
baby the rest of the night.
Never in my life have I
experienced such relief!
Never have I experienced
such disbelief when tell
people how wonderful MMS
is. I love Jim Humble, he is
a very very brave man and a
real hero!-Scott Small

(GH)

I knew the 'cure' for cancer
was out there, and I was
determined to find it. I
searched and researched for

about ten years looking for the ingredients and finally I came upon Jim Humble, interviewed by Bill Ryan!!

Finally, something I could put my hands on, and affordable!!

I am 58 years young now, and for most of my life I got bronchitis twice a year.... always in the summer, and then again for Christmas. If I got through Christmas without it, I would be sick as a dog for New Years. I was horribly sick for 2 weeks each time. I haven't had bronchitis in 5 years now, thanks to MMS.

At the first sign of possibly catching something, I quickly mix the MMS drink.... and I take it as often as possible until I no longer feel the illness starting. It works. Working for the airlines I am surrounded by millions of people and their germs everyday....people coughing in your face, computers and phones that many others are using too.

Additionally, one night I felt the tenderness beneath the skin of my lip that indicated a cold sore (herpes simplex)

about to break out...I panicked...so I mixed up MMS, grabbed a straight pin, dipped it in the solution, and poked the tender spot on my lip as much as I could...about 7-10 times. Then, using a q-tip, I kept applying the MMS mixture for about 5 minutes. One hour later I could feel the Herpes was dead, and the lip was beginning to heal.

I try to take MMS weekly when I can just to keep myself de-toxed.

I have shared this information with many people, and have ordered it numerous times for others. Those who actually take it are amazed at how well it works!! I have supplied my grandchildren with it in hopes that they will maintain their health :)) They take it with me when we are together :))

If you are truly interested in keeping your health, MMS is the way to go. It works great, and is extremely affordable!!! All you have to do is check out the protocol listings on Jim Humble's page and follow

the guide.

I wish I could participate in the programs Genesis offers, but I am in the USA.

I do my part by sharing this great products information, how to get it, mix it, and take it as often as I possibly can. Like Jim says....**EVERYONE HAS A RIGHT TO BE HEALTHY, and AT AN AFFORDABLE PRICE!**

Thank you Jim Humble, Thank you!

(MR)

I suffered with a severe case of bronchitis every year in the winter for 5 years in a row. I found MMS and started taking it at the first sign of symptoms. I haven't had bronchitis in over 3 years now. I take it once a week during cold season just as prevention and every time anyone in our household shows any symptoms of cold, flu, etc., we grab the MMS and start dosing. It works every time. Thanks so much for making this information available to the public.

BURNS

TREATING BURNS WITH CLO₂

Websearch Description: Burns on the skin are classified into 3 different “degrees”. First degree is the least damaging where the outer layer is damaged. Second degree burns damage the outer and second layer of the skin area. Third degree burns, the most severe, can destroy nerves and expose the fat within the skin layer.

Type of Pathogen(s) toxin: None other than the skin layer(s) are damaged and very susceptible to infection and scarring.

How Clo₂ Stops the Condition: Clo₂ gives a protecting “oxidative” shield where any pathogens are destroyed on contact. Following the oxidation of Clo₂, a boost of oxygen is released at the wound point where the healing process is accelerated.

Commonly Suggested Clo₂ Treatments: [Spray bottle protocol with MMS or CDS](#). I Prefer CDS because it does not have any hydrochloric acid residue in it.

TESTIMONIALS

(Unedited with Initials):

(Anon)

I burned my leg about 9-10 days ago on my motorcycles exhaust pipe. at first I didn't think it got me very bad but in a few minutes it was burning like_____. I got to thinking about Jim and the mms, so I went in and put mms on straight out of the bottle as directed.. waited about a minute and washed it off. it calmed the pain instantly and it was completely gone in about 20-30 minutes. it never bubbled up just turned

really red. today it is completely well.

(Anon)

It is not bleach, when i had 3rd degree burns on my back, i sprayed 22.4% sodium chlorite straight out the bottle, it felt like a 1000 sewing needles jagging my back about 100 times a second, but then i done as you are supposed to, rinsed it off after exactly 5 mins with cold water in the shower and guess what any scars from that burn and it healed in 1 week, this stuff

is amazing.

(Anon)

I use it on burns and cuts (kills the pain), bug bites. Bath in it wash my hair and entire body brush teeth. I use it as a cleaner. Clean meat veggies and fruit. Put it In my cats water. In my garden plants and yard. Fog my house to kill mold. It may seem like had a lot of health issues (56 years old), and I did.

(Anon)

I burned all of the fingers of my left hand with water from the kettle straight off the boil. As you can imagine it was very sore. I immediately poured sodium chlorite on my hand and put on a latex glove because I had to go do a cleaning job. When I arrived at the job site (about 5 minutes later) I removed the glove and rinsed my hand in cold water. I then proceeded to do my job as normal with no pain. When I got home from my cleaning job I made myself some supper and then did my dishes. There are no children in my home so my hot water tank is set to the hottest setting. I do not use any cold water when I run my dish water and I do not use dish gloves. Where there should be pain and blisters, I have felt no pain and my fingers are not even the slightest bit pink.

(KN)

Last night whilst doing some cleaning at home, I picked up a steamer thinking it was off. It was not, the 140° water spat into my face giving me a rather nasty burn.

I followed the MMS protocol of spraying clean MMS directly to the burn, waited five minutes and rinsed. I won't lie it was very painful and the sting was rather unbearable. However shortly after the rinse it calmed down and I am happy to say what I thought would have great big blister by today has turned out just to be red.

It is a little tender thankfully not painful. I will repeat the MMS a few more times today and I am all most sure it will be healed in no time.

(Jenell)

A couple days ago I scaled/burned myself with boiling water as i was pouring some into a cup. Immediatly I grabbed MMS liquid (not activated) poured it over the scalded area, waited 3 minutes, rinsed with tap water (well water unfiltered). Then no more than 20 minutes I was back cooking without any sight or sign of any scalding.....I have used this sacrament potocol before and this was the first time on myself. Totally

amazing. Even to me. Thanks Jim Humble. My prayers for Daniel!

(SR)

Mr. Tod Mehra called up to say that he burnt his right dorsal part of his palm in the pressur cooker. They did the first aid and applied bitdine ointment. Next day called me up for MMS therapy. I used 10:10 formula with 30 ml water. Covered his hand with tissue and poured the Solution over it. Repeated it three times a day. Next day healthy redness was seen. Third day skin started peeling all the blistered disappeared. 11th october accident happened, and on 15th October burn wound cleared up. 19th Oct SUnDay the entire skin is new. MMS can spead up healing by giving good fight to the infections. Please see the photos.

CANCER - GENERAL (NON-SKIN)

HOW COULD CLO₂ POSSIBLY TREAT CANCER?

Not enough space here to fully address this. But consider the following:

Clo₂ safely **kills off viruses that contribute to the causes of several cancers.** (Check out viruses like (HPV), Kaposi's Sarcoma and Human T-Cell Leukemia type 1.) If you just google "cancers and viruses" you will find that there are many viruses that actually cause cancer. In fact, viruses are linked to about 20% of all cancers. With Chlorine Dioxide, you can kill off the viruses that are harming you and remove these causes of cancer.

Higher levels of **Oxygen and cancer do not coexist.** The two do not exist in the same space for long. When you enrich your body system with oxygen for a continued period of time (like in the [Protocol 1000](#), [1000+](#), [2000](#) or [3000](#) or even Protocol C) you flood your system with higher levels of something that kills cancer cells. These types of treatments have shown success for years now.

Chlorine Dioxide molecules attack acidic organisms in the body. One of these common organisms are tumor tissue cells. Tumors are known to have an acidic surface as well as pockets of acidic material inside of them. As CLO₂ comes across tumor tissue, it begins to break it down and the parts are washed out through the body's system. It doesn't poison the body like Chemotherapy either. Healthy tissues are untouched by CLO₂ molecules. It also costs less than 1/1000th of the cost of either of those two options.

CLO₂ also breaks down various non-virus toxins in the body that are also known to cause cancer. Some of these materials are Glyphosate, Mercury and other metals that we collect from the air, water and foods that we consume. As I write later editions of this book, I will elaborate more scientific studies on how this happens.

Depending on the type of cancer, MMS-clo₂ users would do the [protocol 1000](#), [1000+](#), [2000](#) or [3000](#). I believe that protocol 2000 is one of the more potent systems with MMS to treat cancer. You can also implement the bathtub protocol, which includes about 25-drops of activated MMS in a tub of warm water (no soap) and soaking in it for about 15 minutes. The skin will absorb the clo₂. If you are using CDS-clo₂, you would probably do a [Protocol C](#) along with a **Protocol D or K on the tumor areas** (if they are visible). You may also try to use something called [MMS 2 \(Calcium Hypochlorite\)](#) along with the protocol C, but spaced out like the schedule of taking the Protocol 2. As a last resort, protocol Y is a way to attack tumors that are causing great damage to the body system. (See my book for instructions on all of these protocols.)

TESTIMONIALS

(Unedited with Initials):

(Anon)

My family and all my pets have been using this for the last 15 years. My elderly parents also use it and I have many friends who have had **cancer** and have used it to keep the **cancer** from spreading and they are still alive!! It is wrong that they are labeling a product incorrectly and the facts they are presenting are lies. Now they are putting suppliers in jail. In NZ they had 8 (4 medsafe and 4 police) storm our supplier why????? This is not democracy. He is selling the water purifier and why are they so concerned about it???? No one has died in NZ, and hundreds of his customers are happy. Many more die of Pharmaceutical pills that FDA say are safe. Yet here is Medsafe which is owned by the drug companies hounding an innocent supplier. They must be afraid that a simply solution can help COVID and their vaccine plans go to waste. They have also stopped the hydroxychloroquine drug

which has had success as well. Why don't they ask the users of the database that they have stolen from our NZ supplier to see how many of the MMS or water purifier solution (WPS) are sick and dying of the product they have purchased. Its so cheap and so simple and so effective that goes against their plan. My arthritis in my knee and hips is kept under control when it flares up it is the only product that I can take that reduces the inflammation and pain for the last 3 years. Our dog never goes to the vet and has his water purified every day and so do our horses drink purified water. I could go on and on. How can we stop this they have squashed so many successful cancer cures in the past including the black ointment that my husband had on his basal carcinoma successfully removed a small spot on his ear that was as large as 20 cents underneath. Now the FDA have scared and threatened the suppliers that you cannot get it anymore.

(JBG)

Ive been taking it for over a yr and I feel great on it plus is got rid of my bladder **cancer**!! Dont believe em!!

(MB)

I am an atheist, and was a recurring skin **cancer** patient since 1974 (4 to 6 dermatologist visits per year for treatment), but in early 2015 I took the MMS drops, and have since not required any "nitrogen burning" or surgeries. I got my first impetus to try MMS from Jim Humble.

(LF)

I started with five drops each hours/8 hours a day. I felt so bad but I insisted on doing that and after 3 days all bad side effects are gone and I started my healing journey from **cancer**. The **cancer** was gone in 6 weeks!

(CS)

I have known this substance for 10 years, through Jim Humble, when my father, an Economics PH D., ordered MMS from US due to an oncological disease. The doctors were amazed, because in just 1 month the PSA index went from 95 to 15 !! I have already been to a conference by PhD Andreas Kalcker in Lisbon and I have no doubts about the effectiveness of the MMS CDS. Fortunately I have a copy of his book Forbidden Health (autographed 😊)! The book is fantastic and there are lots of protocols for different pathologies. At the conference I could see that there were several doctors and nurses and people connected to the health area, I realized by the conversations that I inadvertently heard. There were also some parents of autistic children, among others who in the end asked some questions. I was accompanying a friend with **cancer** disease. We are actually talking about a public health issue that pharmaceutical lobbyists and dogmatism in medicine intend to stifle at all costs, with enormous damage to the population. Sorry for

my english...A big hug from Portugal 🌻🌈

(HM)

I was given a two week fast track **cancer** appointment last year, the ultrasound found a lump which they said could be a cyst, however I immediately started taking cds, 3000 protocol and when I had the Camera to check this lump out, it was gone. I religiously took drops every fifteen minutes, this shows that this product is not industrial bleach as the sheep who follow or been dictated by the government have implied, if that was the case then I would not be messaging this, the Government have created a mass genocide, far worse than Hitler. **Cancer** is a multi billion business, we are just a statistic figure to them to decrease the population, they are prepared to let your children, Mother, Father, Grandmother, Uncle, Aunt, Pets die of this terrible disease. Think about it Charities, pharmaceutical would stand do lose billions if this was perceived to be a cure, we should be dying of

old age or horrific car accident, not of **cancer**. The body has to heal itself, it can take a long time for **cancer** to develop, so this is not an overnight solution but this will help your body to heal itself in time, and TIME is exactly what is given thanks to this product.

(CS4u)

Jim Humble IS A SAINT. In 2005, my 8-year-old son was diagnosed with **cancer**. I scoured the internet like any good father would do and found Jim. I emailed him. He emailed me back! He walked me through how to cure my son of **cancer**, and I followed through. HE DIDN'T CHARGE ME A DIME! It worked. MMS cured my son of **cancer**.

My son is 22 now and doing fantastic, thanks to this manifestation of God himself, Jim Humble.

And yes, he's right about the spiritual aspect too! "You are that which man calls God."

(YB)

We've cured **cancer** with mms and so much more. Proof is in the pudding.

(Dianne)

I'm also a **cancer** survivor. I only have respect for Jim Humble and MMS, and now CDS as well. I truly believe that nothing cannot be cured with MMS, and have tried it on several people, with great success-like i knew it would be! Strangely enough, i also don't know of anybody who had adverse effects from it, or died. Hmm-it makes you wonder, doesn't it? My belief is not to knock something before you've tried it, and once you have **Cancer**, you will drink horse urine if advised that it could help. MMS works, and gives people hope!

(SK)

I'm also a **cancer** survivor. I only have respect for Jim Humble and MMS, and now CDS as well. I truly believe that nothing cannot be cured with MMS, and have tried it on several people,

with great success-like i knew it would be! Strangely enough, i also don't know of anybody who had adverse effects from it, or died. Hmm-it makes you wonder, doesn't it? My belief is not to knock something before you've tried it, and once you have **Cancer**, you will drink horse urine if advised that it could help. MMS works, and gives people hope!

(Athena)

I have seen this work on people with well advanced **cancers**. I have also seen people be foolish with it. It didn't kill them it did make them throw up and poop. So Doc, do you prescribe chemo for people? I know someone who was on chemo pills and they said she will never get off of them (until it kills her). She went to using MMS along with improving her diet to organic and basically raw diet, stopped with the chemo medicine, kept her screening up to date and guess what...??? She has no more **cancer**. This would not of been the outcome staying on chemo. She was

going downhill daily on that poison.

So if you are suggesting this is a dangerous substance to take, I sure wish you would move with the same fervor and end the chemo which is so much more dangerous. Aids patients are also given chemo pills as well. This is a very toxic and dangerous way to go. YOU KNOW THAT. This is a murderous way to practice medicine, and I am well informed enough to know that the medical system is about killing rather than real healing.

My next point is we wouldn't get sick if it wasn't for the toxic soup in the vaccines given like water to babies, the food is saturated with toxins, the pesticides everywhere, on and on I can go, and you are bitching about a few drops of MMS. Give me a break. Cities all over the country have Fluoride in them which is so toxic there is nowhere they can dump it (not in the ocean or land) so they dump it in the city water supply and get paid for the toxin... don't you think that is dangerous to people's health?

This is a slam article against Jim Humble... you people in the medical community seem to think it is OK for you to cut, burn and poison (against your Hippocratic oath, if you even take that anymore) and when someone comes up with something inexpensive and effective you people have to run it into the ground. You will sooner or later have to let go of your monopoly of murder and allow people to be responsible for their own health and teach them how to use things sensibly, which is more than I can say for the doctors who push their pharmaceutical poisons on everyone for profit and keeping people tethered to this sick deceptive trap.

Come on people, what is he giving you as an alternative? CHEMO THERAPY, aka KILL"EM THERAPY. So what if you vomit... you will vomit plenty with chemo. I also noticed 'possible' death... please tell people chemo is positive death.

(BN)

MMS works better than anything I've ever seen it totally saved my life when my body was able to reverse my **cancers** with the aid of MMS in weeks

(RB)

Ovarian **cancer**: I Have been taking the chlorine dioxide – MMS1 and MMS2 to treat my stage 3 ovarian **cancer**. It's been wonderful. Recently my blood tests revealed that my tumor markers were now in the normal range so I went onto a maintenance dose of 8 drops a day. I also am eating a non-inflammation diet! – Vanessa

I don't think a person can get better if they continue eating the standard American diet, so I changed my diet to include almost no grains, no slices of bread, no fast foods, no sugars of any kind, and minimal fruit. You must do this in order to recover. I had found a product called Syclovir that did a great job at holding the symptoms at bay, but there was no cure even after a year on the product. Then I read that MMS could help kill

Candida, so I took 7 drops 4 times per day and began to see improvement. I think it's been about 2 months of this approach and my energy is sky-high. I can tolerate more carbs now with no symptoms. I feel great and I know it's because of the MMS. In addition, MMS has reversed arthritis I had in my toes and it must have cleaned out my veins because I can now exert myself and not become out of breath. What a miracle MMS has proved to be in my life! —Kathryn

Good for pets, too! We Cured three dogs (all terminal), first had lymphoma, was hours away from death. One drop of MMS several times a day revived her (a miracle). Dogs do not need the sodium chlorite 28% activated because the dog's digestive system has 600% more hydrochloric acid than humans. Their stomach acid will activate it. The second dog had lung **cancer**, cured her. The third dog has liver failure, cured her. Also recommended MMS to a friend who had fibromyalgia, he was disabled; but now no longer

disabled...he is now better and healthy. Thank God for MMS.

(Cheryl)

Wishing you all the very best in your endeavours to help keep this great product available and educating people . Have much faith in this product having used it as part of my protocol in overcoming breast **cancer**.

(Faye)

I have been using MMS for 1 month now. I am taking Tamozifin a hormone drug, the doctors give to breast **cancer** patients who have HER 2 neg to keep them stable after treatment with chemo & radiation. This is me. I was on Tamozifin for 2 months before I had started MMS . I never felt it was helping me, so started MMS & now things are happening for the positive. I have lost weight again, so am trying to keep doses low.

I had a cat-scan last Wednesday. Got the results yesterday with my oncologist. She said my scan was amazing. As my

tumours have all shrunk, a couple disappeared; what am I doing. I told her, she didn't really want to know, as she is giving me the Tamoxifen, and thinks this could be helping me.

Anyway she has asked me to keep a diary & write what I do & how I feel. This is a huge task, but I will try. Anyway great news for me, I will carry on & in two months are having another scan. Will find out more then. Anyway I will continue, and let you know in two months time, when they are giving me another scan. Thanks for your support.

(Toni)

My friend had advanced lung **cancer**, and had tried both chemo and radiotherapy. Neither worked, and they sent him home to die; his wife started to arrange his funeral. I told him about MMS, which he reluctantly used, and now he is 100% cured. He went back to his doctors who couldn't believe he was still alive. They wouldn't acknowledge the MMS had something to do with his recovery, but said it was

nothing other than a 'Miracle' !!!

(Eric)

I was diagnosed with stage 4 lung **cancer** in May 2015 with a tumour on my right lung that had spread to the bones of my rib cage on the left side. I started taking MMS protocol 1000, 1 drop MMS and 1 drop activator per hour after my 2nd week of radiation at the middle of August. In early October I had my follow up x-ray. Today 22/12/15, I had my first appointment with the Oncologist, who informed me that the tumour on my right lung had shrunk considerably, and also the spread to the bone on my left rib cage there was no sign. I cannot think of a better Xmas present.

(John)

I am treating colon **cancer**; with stage four metastasis in my liver, lungs, **prostate**, bladder and pelvic bones. The surgeon cut it out four years ago but it came back with a vengeance. I turned down the chemo and radiation,

and if I had made the studies I have since the operation I would have turned down the original surgery as well. I have tried many things on my journey, such that the only piece that seems to be growing is in my liver and pelvic bones. The MMS1 seems to have some effect so I am into trying protocol 2000 and 3000 to give it as big a rack up as I can. Thanks again.

(V)

Chemo and radiotherapy failed to cure my cervical **cancer**. A friend put me onto CDS, and the Doctors have now given me the all clear. Wish I had known about the CDS beforehand!!!

(Cindi)

I have been taking the CDS now for a little over two weeks and have noticed a change in my skin, teeth and energy levels. I originally began to use the CDS in an attempt to combat Hepatitis C which I have lived with for near on 20 years....bad decisions in my younger years. Anyway,

I wrote to you a week or so ago and asked what length of time you recommended I use the CDS for to beat this ailment, to which you replied "Some serious diseases can take 4 to 8 weeks to combat.

If you haven't had success after this period, it would be a pretty good indication that the CDS alone is insufficient. Adding MMS2 as well could be worth considering if you don't see any results by about 4 weeks." Now I am not usually one for rushing into new things such as this product CDS, however, after witnessing a dear friend recover from **cancer** after being advised he was dying I thought to myself...what harm could it do.

So, here I am now, ordering yet another round of CDS along with a bottle of the MMS2. Now I have my fingers crossed this works. Anyway, thank you for bringing to light your discovery of this product. I wait in anticipation for the end of the next four weeks so I can then go and get some blood tests done....in hope of a negative result back.

(Patrick)

I am using MMS since July 2014. I don't have any health problem but I observed by myself that it is very helpful to activate the crystal in my energetic system. As I am a therapist, I begun using the protocol 1000 and used 8 eight drops, eight times per day for 3 months. I wanted to know how my body reacted before telling my clients about MMS. As I felt myself very comfortable, since December 2014, I have been recommending it to many clients with **cancer** and other diseases with success.

(Ken)

I am a kiwi who was cured of **cancer** using MMS many years ago under the guidance via Skype of a doctor who was working with Jim humble. I have distributed quite a lot of it to needy people over the last years and used it myself to keep healthy.

(John)

I write to complain about the 20/20 programme. I am classified by the medical system as a terminal **cancer** patient and offered chemical castration and chemotherapy (which destroys the body's immunity system and doesn't work). I enjoy ruddy good health and have been taking MMS for some months at a cost of \$38 incl. postage. I also took some homeopathic remedies. Your journalism (20/20) was inaccurate and unfortunately deceitful. MMS is chlorine dioxide and selectively kills pathogens and is a recognized water purifier safe for human consumption in appropriate amounts.

(Kathrine)

Hello. My name is Katherine, today is a special day for me, I've been suffering from **cancer** 3 years, it all started with left breast **cancer**, I had my surgery and chemotherapy and radiotherapy was given as well. At 6 months, the **cancer** had metastasized into the neck and right axilla. Again, I did

chemotherapy and radiotherapy, which did not help. Three months later the doctor tells me that I still have cancer cells. This time he said that he could only can give a mild chemo and that I would live only about three years. I know from the start all the doctors were wrong, but I will not go into this topic., began my search with the help of my mother, with a firm commitment to get MMS in my life. I have been taking mms, a little over six weeks, and today I hear from the nurse whom I have known for so long going to the hospital told me that do not appear to have malignant cells in the ganglia of the neck or armpit, I have even in the mediastinum, but on a scale of 1 to 10 is a good news 4. This and intuitive as my body has experienced, inflammation, plurito, redness, and blemishes. I'M HEALING, thank God, MMS, go ahead, I still have some way to go, but GOD ACCOMPANYING ME. Katherine Note: This is how the letter was written.

(Anon)

We had another woman from Macedonia that had her tumor reduced significantly in 3 weeks and was diagnosed as having "no **cancer**" cells left in her breast tumor! We are just waiting for the tumor to dissolve completely. Note: She is also diabetic and injecting insulin 4 times daily. Now, she is down to 2 doses a day and her blood sugar is fine! We are backing her off slowly and expect to have her off all insulin in a month!!

(Anon)

These pictures just came in! This woman is coughing up pieces of tumors in her lungs or the tumors are coming apart after 2 weeks of using our G2Sacraments correctly! She had been taken MMS for a month and was getting worse. The person that was guiding her called me and asked me why isn't are the G2Sacraments working. The first thing I do when I get information like this is ask the person what they are eating, are they taking meds, Antioxidants, juicing etc. to see if they are neutralizing the Sacraments

i.e. in this case the Chlorine Dioxide! We asked her those questions to which she responded that she wasn't taking or eating anything that would neutralize the Sacraments. THEN she tells us that she is only taking the Kangen Alkalinizing water to bring up the pH in her blood! She was following someone that told her to do that because a man named Young was teaching that and having great success! Well, that was the thing that was NOT allowing Chlorine Dioxide to work, and I told her I would prove it to her if she would listen. I told her to stop drinking that alkaline water and forget that theory that is totally contrary to how the body was 'designed to function'. She agreed to do whatever I suggested to see if I was right do to the FACT that we are having many testimonies coming in weekly that she is reading also! Ok, Great I told the person helping her. Now, you get some distilled water which is pH neutral 7.0 and activate the MMS in that with 4% HCL and NOT citric acid. I told her don't take meds, antioxidants, vitamins. during the day if she 'had to' take them then

wait until 6 PM at night 1 hour after she finished the daily Sacramental protocols. She agreed. I told her to also eat as many RAW or poached eggs as possible during the day. Raw better but she said she could only do poached. Ok, I told her. I also told her that she would probably start coughing up blood and maybe pieces of tissue, or tumors that she had in her lungs. Well, HERE IS THE RESULTS OF AFTER TWO WEEKS OF DOING THE G2SACRAMENTS CORRECTLY! LOOK AT WAHAT IS COMING OUT OF HER LUNGS AND SHE IS FEELING MUCH,MUCH BETTER AND REALLY HAPPY! See what happening when people do it right! We have been helping 1000's these past 13 years and have the experience that is why we KNOW, NOT because we are so smart! Lord help all be DIS-EASE free and pray that she is completely healed VERY soon! Thank the LORD for His NATURAL CURES!

(Barbara)

I have been using MMS for about 10 years, diagnosed with 6 months to live from **cancer**, MMS and I am still her 8 years later.

(Anon)

Hello guys,I have been using the sacraments for almost a year. I don't have any major issues just wanted to do a general cleanse. I turned my cousin onto it since he did have some major issues. Never went to doctor but had a tumor on his tongue that looked like **cancer**. He has been on protocol 1000+ for about 6 months now and tumor has almost disappeared. He also had herpes and has not had an outbreak for months. I tried to order another bulk sacrament since I have a huge family but can only get single sacrament. I have turned quite a few people onto the sacraments and am down to my last set of bottles. I am a bible believer and am a brother in Christ as well as a member of the g2church and love to help people with their health. Thank you for all you do, and we know the outcome of this world and know God

will protect his people. Keep up the good work.

(Kim)

One of my family friends has bone marrow **cancer** and before Thanksgiving he was told he would not see Christmas. He started MMS [around] Thanksgiving and he has gained his strength back to go out and do things with his sons. He has told me his blood work is improving rapidly—he isn't telling the doctors what he is taking but he is not gray anymore!" - Kim

(Sara)

"I was told 4 weeks ago my mother had months to live with stage 4 uterine **cancer**... Four doctors told me that my Mom was a goner and it was just a matter of time. After taking MMS1 and MMS2 for almost a month... the **cancer** is almost gone from my mom's body! The doctors and surgeons said it was a miracle and did not know how to respond. They were amazed!" —Sara

(Anon)

MMS has stopped the growth of the metastatic renal **cancer** that is stage 4 and has shrunk the size of the tumors in my lungs and liver. Therefore they want to know if it works on the Corona virus and he thinks this product is the answer.

(Anon)

Bladder **cancer** completely gone after 2 months (the docs had been ready to remove the bladder).

(Bert)

I would like to inform you that the lab results showed I have no **cancer** anymore in my bladder.

(Pat)

My family and I use MMS everyday ,even my 16 year old dog gets it in her water daily... it is the all time best medicine that anyone could ever need. (I take it for **cancer**) ❤️ thanks Mark and God bless you and your family. Pat

(Robert)

Good morning, Thank you for all your efforts to help humanity. I live in the USA in Chicago and I am considering signing on as a health minister. I have been telling people about MMS for years especially, after a loved one was cured of **cancer** from using it three years ago.

(Davids)

MMS is the best medicine I have ever used.....I take it for **cancer**we saved our cats life with it and my dog has taken it everyday for the last 2 years ,she is 16 years old I only take MMS no other medications or chemo or radiation or surgery. I feel great everyday . That nasa guy was absolutely lying about MMS , follow the directions and try to eat healthy and you will not have any problems .thanks Mark ,Joe and JimGod Bless for helping so many people . I have viewed hundreds of testimonies of people that have cured many diseases With MMS

and I will never go without it ❤️

(Jessica)

Sacraments - I have 4 people trying it. so far very good. They have been on it for a week, 2 men had ringing in the ears. It is subsiding noticeably. One woman has stage 4 **cancer** with 6 months to live. She is improving back to no pain & doing her normal things again. She refused chemo & radiation. She has an aggressive rare **cancer**, that does not respond to chemo, but the doc told her if she does not take chemo she will die. Does not make sense. She is improving. We will keep you updated.

(Dominika)

MMS is miracle drug. My father recovered from the fourth stage of **cancer**.

(Mel)

I began the protocol during the last week of October and made it all the way to the 15 drops twice per day, and now I have settled back on a

dose of 6 drops once each day. At 4 drops I was so nauseous that I brought up everything in my tummy and also had one day of diarrhea – but after this I felt much, much better. I am a woman of 74 years of age who has had colon **cancer** and a severe Candida problem for many years. I had tried to get rid of this for many years. Well, the MMS solution got rid of it and now I feel better than I have for at least 20 years! My circulation in my legs and feet have returned – I think that may have been from all the **fungus** within my body. I am very happy to say that this MMS product seems safe and if you do what the protocol says, results will come. I will try to help others where I live in Canada as I bought six bottles – the biggest problem is getting people to believe it works. I will just keep on trying! Blessings...Mel

(DM)

My family still makes and takes your 28%. We will not change. So far 3 of my family members went to the doctors and their machines

said the **cancers** are completely gone. What a blessing you have given.

Cancer behind my mom's eyes—Gone.

Lymphnode **cancer** under the armpits of my mom—Gone.

Lung **cancer** of my ex-wife—Gone.

My cousin's father-in-law was bed ridden and doctor gave him a month to live. He took MMS and now is hiking trails and up small mountains.

We administered it according to Jim's protocols. We used the doctors in that we went through the process of the doctors all along waiting for the scans to tell us what we knew, but needed clinical proof that it was gone. Doctor's don't understand what happened. We just say, "We changed their diet." --DM

(Tommy)

I saw my heart Dr. Today and great news. He said normal test for my age is 50 and I'm a 70. I asked if I

would live for another 20 years and he said yes, heart is great no more murder no more heart disease . It got better with u, thanks. I did **cancer** blood test and my PSA was over 900 now a 140. 4.0 is normal. And the bone **cancer** went down about 200 points. This is a great start. I still have no pain . NO PAIN. Thanks again. Tommy

(Lucia)

• My name is Lucia Barfield. My sister's husband was diagnosed with Colon **Cancer** last year, and thanks to God and MMS he is fine right now. And he is so grateful that he wants to be part of this blessing and pass it to many more. How can they do it? They are in Cali, Colombia ,South America. Thank you for your attention.

(R&R F)

Sept. 2012 I sat waiting for my husband, Ronnie, to come out of the doctor's private examining room where he was getting a **prostate cancer** biopsy. When he came out he was

shaking, in a lot of pain. "I couldn't go through with it, I'll have to go to the hospital", he said. "The tests show I definitely do have **prostate cancer**. The Gleason test showed from one to ten, I am a seven, which means the **cancer** is ready to get aggressive."

After the biopsy, done in the hospital, it agreed with the doctor's verdict; there was no doubt, Ronnie had a very serious **cancer** problem.

This is his story; I won't go into how that made me feel.

We had already suffered through the loss of son, both our Mothers, and a daughter, who had died from breast **cancer**, all within the span of three years. During which time I had spent fourteen days in the hospital with massive blood clots on both lungs, and later a frozen shoulder, which led to surgery.

During the same period our Indiana home was broken into, taking a lot of valuable tools, and other valuable items. We were still fighting depression. Now there was to be a new problem, Ronnie had to make a decision. Since Ronnie insisted on no chemo, the doctor gave us three choices: surgery, radiation,

or a six month hormone therapy shot. We settled for the shot which was supposed to keep the **cancer** from spreading for six months. It could only be taken two more times, at which time the body would become immune to it.

Without any other treatment he may have at least five years of life after that. We grieved for a couple weeks and then started planning to go back to Florida for the winter.

First we attended our yearly religious festival, "The Feast of Tabernacles" and requested the prayers of the many brethren there.

Prayers were also offered up to God in our own Home Bible study group. When we got to Florida our friends there begin praying for us, too. Needless to say we also did a lot of praying. Ronnie continued struggling with vomiting, frequent painful urination, and discomfort.

Added to his other problems he started having severe hot flashes, from the shot, that was a constant irritation. In the meantime we started searching the internet for alternate solutions. Nothing seemed reliable until daughter, Tammy, introduced the web

site of Jim Humble to us. We had studied several others but this one really got our attention. We felt like God was answering so many of our prayers. We sent for the book and the minerals Jim introduced. Ronnie mixed the inexpensive liquid combinations himself, and drank it as instructed every day. Gradually he began to feel better. The symptoms left. We all rejoiced. Before we left Florida, five months later for Indiana, he went for a last check up there in Feb. 2013. The doctor seemed surprised that his **prostate** was so small, and questioned as to whether Ronnie had ever had **prostate cancer**. But the records from the first doctor were there! When Ronnie told him he had been taking a mineral called Miracle Mineral Solution that enhanced the immune system, the doctor commented, "Oh? That will never work". Can you believe that? When the results of his blood test came back his P.S.A. test had dropped from 7.6 to 1.2, and is still about 3.5. He had one more test by the same office that had given him the six month shot. The

doctor was so impressed with the result of the P.S.A. test that he asked to see the book, and made the comment, "I'll have to look into that!" He scheduled Ronnie for another appointment in three months, and didn't even examine him. I think he just wanted to see for himself if it was really going to last. But we know Ronnie is **cancer** free! Some may want more information on this mineral, if so, you need to go to the website "WWW.Jim Humble - MMS. You can get a news letter from them every month by e-mail. He is doing amazing things in Africa where he is freed to work. This mixture of minerals strengthens the immune system so strongly that it will kill many germ related diseases, not just **cancer**. There is a long list of diseases that it will get rid of if done right. The only thing I can think of that it won't heal is something like broken bones, damaged nerves, dementia, weakness, etc. If you or someone you know that is debilitated with a serious disease spread the word, you may save a life. Also request newsletters from

Jim. He was God's answer to **Cancer** for us. It will give you an idea what this man is doing for people. Visit "List of Studies" on our web site "foust.info" for over 100 bible studies. Oh, and by the way, Ronnie was really surprised when the pain, he had suffered in his fingers for months, also disappeared. Thank you Jim for your dedication for serving suffering peoples all over the world. (Indiana)

(R&D)

Dear Bishop Mark, Last night we met our dear mother Rosemary at Zurich airport, returning from 3 weeks treatment from you at your clinic. It is impossible to put into words how much we appreciate all you have done for her. It goes much further now, as we are about to have Rosemary's 7th grandchild. Through Jim's & your work of constantly "swimming against the tide" in this mad, mad world ruled by greed instead of need, you are creating a legacy of hope & love as opposed to misery & fear. One month ago there was pressure from

family & friends to go & have her breast removed, followed by Chemo & Radio therapy, after which I watched my own mother die horribly 32 years ago. This morning Rosemary shoveled snow from the paths around her house completely healthy, happy & whole. We want to express to you from the deepest recesses of our hearts...THANK YOU, THANK YOU, THANK YOU!!! Wishing you Love & Light. R&D & our unborn child.

(Anon)

We had a local Bulgaria woman come about 5 weeks ago with 6 tumors in her breast. One of the left side and 5 on the right side. After 4 weeks, she has only one left and it is very small!

(Anon)

I thought you would like to know that I have cured myself of uterine and ovarian **cancer** with MMS. One year ago I was diagnosed with stage 4 malignant melanoma (Skin **Cancer** spread to my

lymph nodes). I had an ultrasound in June of this year. the Dr. said I had a tumor on my right ovary and my uterus showed signs of **cancer**/precancer. The Dr. said I would have to have a hysterectomy. We decided to repeat the ultrasound in 1 month and do a biopsy and schedule the surgery after the results of the second ultrasound. In July I did a course of MMS lasting about 3 weeks. The MMS treatment was unpleasant. Every time I took a dose I felt ill. I had diarrhea and nausea and vomiting. I also experienced excruciating pain in my right side (the affected ovary). I stuck with it dropping down a few drops then ramping back up until I reached 15 drops a day 2 times a day. I also found I would get less nausea if I ate a half hour before taking MMS. I just got the results of the repeat ultrasound. The ovarian tumor is gone completely and my uterus is normal and healthy, The Dr. said he doesn't know why but I no longer need surgery or a biopsy. Everything is normal and healthy!

(Bukola)

I want to testify to the fact that I treated my mum who had colon **cancer** stage 3 with mms and she's now totally free of it in just 3 months. Also, my son has been suffering from **asthma** since when he was about 3 months old and now after doing the nebuliser therapy, he's free from it. For about 2 years now, he has not had any attack

(Helena)

I was suffering about Breast **cancer** and i contacted mr Jim humble who advice me about mms1 . After taking protocol 1000 during 21 days then i went to the hospital for check up whoooooooooo Doctor told me good New i am free from breast **cancer**. i would like to said thank you to Mr Jim humble to save our life thank you so much.

(Joel)

Let me tell you how much I appreciate all your information about MMS or CDS. Thank you so much. I

think you do a great job trying to make people aware of the benefits of MMS.

I, myself, learned how to prepare my own CDS at home from scratch through your videos. I use it, my wife uses it, my mother in law uses it and even my six year old daughter also gets it in her water she takes to school.

I first heard about MMS from a close friend that was diagnosed with pancreatic **cancer**, phase four. We thought that he was not going to make it but thanks to the MMS protocol 3000 he is back enjoying god health, so far the doctors can not figure out how he is **cancer** free today. Amazing!

Now, I have another friend that has lupus to whom I am trying to help, making him aware of the benefits of MMS but I have the following question for you: What protocol should he be taking? Please, help me out with this.

Until now I told him to start with protocol 1000, I have given him a lot of places in the internet for him to get

informed as well as some videos to watch.

He is very excited about MMS and I am also glad to be able to hand this information out to any person that has health problems.

Thank you so much, and I am looking forward to participate in your youtube broadcasts.

Have a great day!

Sincerely, Joel.

(Gerald)

My name is Gerald and am 72 years old of Monroe, NC. I was diagnosed with **prostate cancer** in Nov 2011 and my doctor said that my **prostate** had a PSA reading of 5.89 and was over 80% infected with **cancer** and he suggested that I have it removed or I would not live more than 5 years. Well believing in my doctor I agreed to have it removed and they did remove it in Jan of 2012. I had been scheduled to have a PSA reading done every 3 months to see if my **cancer** was gone and it wasn't so they scheduled me for 37

treatments of radiation, which was completed in July of 2012. From that point on my PSA readings, which were low but not gone, were doubling every 3 months until I learned about MMS in Jan. 2014. My son ordered it and I started on Jim Humble's protocol 1000+ and when I had my April PSA reading my **cancer** had reversed for the first time in two years and now is gone. My reading have always been pretty low but not the 0.00 reading I should have had being I don't have a **prostate**. Well I have documented reading which prove that the MMS did in fact reverse my **cancer** and got rid of it. I also was using Vitamine B17 between my April reading and June reading to find out if it also worked and it did and my **cancer** keep going down. So between my June reading and Oct reading I was just taking the MMS2, pill form, and found out that the hydrochloric acid thickened my blood, even though I was on cumiden because of having AFib. And I suffered with a mini-stroke that affected my right eye making me cross eyed to over 18 degree

off center. I could see out of the eye OK but not both at the same time. I went to an eye doctor and had some medical test done. My eye doctor said that I might possibly have to have an operation on the eye but wanted me to wait and see if it got better on it's own. If no changes were seen by 6 months then the operation would have to be scheduled. Well I knew that my MMS worked for my **cancer** so I thought that it might work as well for my stroke also. I made up a activated 10 drop solution and put it with distilled water in a spreay bottle and made up a 70/30% solution of DMSO and sprayed it on my hole right side of my head and around my eyes two to three times a day. I told my eye doctor what I did and I notice improvement after the 3 days and my eye site returned to normal within 10 days. My eye doctor couldn't believe of my rapid recovery and wanted to know what actually it was that I did so I told her about MMS and how I used it to recover. I had her make notes of my use of MMS and had her put them in my medical record and gave her a CD with all of the

information about MMS. I also had my urologist put my taking MMS in my medical records he has. Neither doctor would admit that this use of MMS would really work. But the records of recovery speak for themselves.

(Francis)

My **cancer** was contained in the uterus and did not spread and your product also got rid of all the pain I felt in that spot.

(Vanessa)

I'm very pleased to say that having started my regime of using MMS/MMS2/CDS on October 20th to treat my stage 3 ovarian **cancer**, I am now practically in the clear. My visit to doctor tomorrow will hopefully determine that I can start on the maintenance program.

Update: Have been taking MMS1 & 2 to treat my stage 3 ovarian **cancer**. It's been wonderful. Recently my blood tests revealed that my tumour markers were now in the normal range so I

went onto a maintenance dose.

On Wednesday I went to my GP for results of a CT scan that was taken on Monday. This showed that although the **cancer** is gone, I do still have a sizable cyst on my right ovary. I would like to deal with this.

I looked on Jim Humble's website & have found the updated Protocol 1000. This also requires using DMSO

(Tadeusz)

A friend of mine went to the emergency room because he was urinating blood. After that, doctors found out that he had a bladder **cancer**. He was sent home. Then doctors wanted to start chemotherapy, but he did not have insurance, so it took time to go back to the doctor. I gave him MMS and he started to take it every hour ending with 10 drops every hour. He took MMs for 2 weeks. Then he stopped because he started to have a diarea and vomiting and he had enough of it. Duirng that time he was qualified for

insurance. He went back to the doctor to get chemotherapy, but before the chemotherapy doctor went inside his bladder to check the size of the **cancer**. They were very surprised when they find out that there was no **cancer**. My friend can not believe it that the **cancer** disappeared.

(Tobias writing for G W - Spain)

"All medication has some form of side effect, as does MMS, but the benefits of MMS are amazing. I was told that I had **prostate cancer** and that my P.S.A. reading was 16 where the normal reading is between zero and four, after just 6 weeks of MMS my P.S.A. reading had gone down and my doctor was amazed at the improvement.

Other benefits of MMS are Hair and Nail growth, also my little injuries seemed to heal much quicker than normal.

I would recommend you give MMS a try."

(RF)

AN UPDATE ON R's PROSTATE CANCER (5-2014)

I thought maybe some of you readers might be wondering about how

R is doing with his **prostate** problem by now.

I will start by laying a little groundwork: As you can read in the first articles "Ronnie's **Cancer Ordeal**" it has been almost two years since he was diagnosed with **Prostate Cancer**. After about two years of moderate pain, urinating often, vomiting, pain and weight loss, etc he finally consented to see a doctor.

The doctor told him he could help him live for five years with treatment. He listed several methods of treatment including radiation, chemo, seeding, etc which Ronnie refused at that time. He wanted more time to see what other options were available. The doctor then explained the only thing he had left to offer was "hormone therapy" to keep the cells from growing. We could take the one month, three

month or six month shot, which would not cure **cancer** but would put it in remission for that period of time. Since we were two months from going back to FL for five months we decided the six month shot would be better and would give us time to decide what else we could be doing.

Much later we found that there is a prescription used by women to help with their sex problems called "Premarin" and it's made from "natural ingredients" which is nothing but mare's pee. That is also what these shots are made of that the doctor gave to Ronnie.

The doctor told Ronnie that he would experience some hot flashes something like women do during menopause, for a few weeks, and that they would gradually fade away. Well, it's been almost two years (20 months) and he still has them every day, and especially during the night.

In spite of all that he is still (age 74) going strong, thank you God, he no longer has **prostate** pain, constant urination, vomiting, or weight loss. He is back up from 135 lb to 150 lbs. Since

we have been back here in IN he has been working hard every day on problem rentals and our own place. The only health problems he has now is working too hard. Along with the hot flashes, he has muscle spasms and leg cramps at night (from working into the night).

Some have asked how or what R did when he was taking MMS prior to his healing. The answer to that is: First we ordered the book by Jim Humble and we both read it through to see what part we would need to use for our individual problems. There are so many different needs and diseases and different more effective ways to treat each one. That's why it is so important to order the book before you try using MMS.

Once we determined what we needed to do, we got on the internet and ordered a bottle of MMS1, and a bottle of 50% citric acid solution. We also ordered a supply of MMS2 in caps. He started out mixing one drop of each, waited 20 seconds and add water, according to the book's direction. You can also add a little juice or sprite for taste. Every day,

every hour, eight times a day, for two months. He increased the equal amount of drops until he settled on eight drops each time. He also took MMS2 between times, 3 times a day. Once he discovered it was working he kept at it very aggressively until he was sure he was healed. It's hard to believe but he was healed for under \$100. And that included the cost of the book. Just think how much it would have cost if he had gone the other way, and even then may never got completely well!

Anyone who starts on this regiment needs to make up their mind to be consistent and stick with it till you get results. We, both, take it a couple times a day just for maintenance. We think every one over 50 should take it for the same reason.

We keep spreading the good news to anyone interested in this Master Mineral Solution that heals **cancers**, and so many other health problems. Almost everyone knows someone who knows someone that would benefit from using MMS. Help us spread the news; you may save a life. We strongly

believe that if we knew then what we know now our daughter, Sheila, who died with breast **cancer**, would still be alive today. She tried every thing she knew, even to going to the **cancer** center in California. She wound up suffering through radiation and chemo, which did her more harm than good. That is one reason Ronnie said no to all those options offered to him. Thank God he did!

(Earthheart)

Hi anna, a few years ago, my girlfriend started taking mms. She has various problems. In the meantime,(after being on protocol for a week or two) she had intercourse and it was very painful...that was after a few years of no sex. She had had a hysterectomy about ten years before that. So...she went to the obgyn and had a pap smear. It came back with advanced **cancer** in her vagina. they had done a biopsy also. the HPV virus! Doctor wanted her to have a vaginectomy!!! never heard of that...they were going to cut out her vagina and sew it up! Of course she didn't want to do

that...they scared her plenty...said the **cancer** was almost through the wall of her vagina and she would die if not done right away. Anyway, she started douching with the mms and also taking her oral drops. after a week or two of that, Plus some teas and other herbal stuff, she asked to have another pap test...dr said no...she still needed the procedure. My friend hiked all over town to find a dr who would do another pap.(since she was in the system, they would say 'you need to do what dr. so-and-so had told her to do') She finally found one to do it, and the test came back with a mild case. She asked her dr. to give her another biopsy...she said no! Finally she agreed to do the biopsy again. well, my friend got a phone call from the receptionist at dr office...saying the biopsy came back and she was **cancer** free!!! Dr. didn't have the guts to call her herself. I suspect that when she started the mms, the virus was in remission and after the week or two of drops, it started coming out in full force at the time of her pap test. It needed to come out before it went

away. So I hope this info helps in your journey to health. Many blessings, Suzanne

(CP)

I brought my friend with **Diabetes** over and treated him every hour for 5 or 6 hours because his blood sugar was close to 500. Treating him brought his blood sugar down to 91 in those short hours. FACT!

I had a bad case of Edema on my legs and thought I had a blood clot. I treated myself with Protocol 1000 and within a few days - my legs were back to normal. No pitting, swelling, etc.

I treated another person with 3rd degree burns on his leg from a dirt bike burn on top of another burn. Within a few days, it was completely scabbed over and healed a month ahead of time.

Treating a guy with throat **cancer**. His blood count is back up, gained a little weight, and his doctor said whatever he is doing to keep doing it because it is working.

Thanks Jim Humble! You ROCK!!!

UPDATE: The guy with throat **cancer** contacted me today in the office and he has been completely cured of his throat **cancer**. I'm so excited for him and the fact that it just makes people better. It is unbelievable what this simple solution has done to so many people that has been treated. If I could give you the world Jim, I certainly would. It makes a person feel very good to do something amazing like this for someone else.

(TM)

Hello, I am a 72 year old male who was diagnosed with **prostate cancer** last Aug,1012 by biopsy in Costa Rica. Dr there wanted to remove the **prostate**, I declined. When I returned to home in USA Dr. here wanted to start radiation treatment which I again declined, planning to do herbal treatment and to spend winter in another part of USA. Dr said okay we can wait and see (

watchful waiting). My Psa level was 10.2 in Aug, I had it rechecked in Oct. it was 9.8 It seemed to be going in the right direction with herbs. Dr in Costa Rica prescribed Proscar and Dr in USA prescribed Flomax which I took until January 2013.

I contacted a Dr in Springfield Mo. who wanted the slides from Costa Rica. When I got them and took them to him he said they were not good enough to determine if i in fact had **Prostate Cancer**. I submitted to another biopsy,(not fun) results came back still **cancer** there altho on the Gerson scale it had dropped from total of 6 to 5. He wanted to remove **prostate** I again said not yet I want to do some herbal things to try and defeat the **cancer**. He said okay it is your life but it won't help, but he agreed to watchful waiting again.

I was informed about MMS in January and had some difficulty finding a source of supply. I first ordered from Canada and after more than two weeks I had not recieved order. It seems it was held up in customs. I searched further and found

a USA source and ordered MMS from them, In less than a week I received both orders. I began the MMS1 on the old protocol of one drop activated first hour then upped it one drop per hour until at eventime I was up to 9 drops, I had not experienced any problem. Next morning I took 10 drops, waited 30 min. to eat breakfast, then 30 min. later took 11 drops. In very short time I could not get to bathroom fast enough, I upchucked everything I had eaten and had diahrea. I had to drop back to 4 drops to keep from having diahrea.

After the first week I added the MMS2 every other hour for the 10 hrs., starting with 1/4 capsule for one day then 1/2 for next day then third day one full 00 capsule. I was able to ramp up the MMS1 to 8 drops per hour for 10 hours/day. I continued the treatment for full 6 weeks, after returning home from Missouri I had blood drawn and sent to lab for analysis and it came back normal (**cancer** free). I have had PSA test done in July 2013 and it was 8.4 which is going in right direction. I have much

better urine flow than before and less nighttime trips to bathroom. After I had been on MMS for two weeks I dropped off the Flomax and have not had a return of difficulty in urinating.

I had also been of HBP medication for about 16 years to control blood pressure. I have been off this medication for over two month and pressure is normal (120/62 pulse 64. I am currently on no prescription medication and feel as long as I have MMS I will no longer be dependent on pharmaceutical drugs.I cannot thank my son, God and Jim Humble enough for making me aware of the availability of MMS in its different forms, I am in process of making the CDS solution, I understand it has a better tast and is as effective if not moreso than MMS1.If you have health issues you owe it to yourself to try MMS in its different forms according to recommended protocols.

(Glenda)

Hi. Four years ago, I was diagnosed with Endometrial **Cancer** which had infiltrated the muscle of my uterus. The infiltration was the scariest part because once the **cancer** does this, is when and how it spreads. I hit the internet to do my own research because I definitely didn't believe in the medical model regarding **cancer**. I found some very interesting information about aerobic and anaerobic bacteria and viruses and about Oxygen. And then I found MMS. The science behind MMS seemed sound, and so I ordered some. About a month later I had surgery where they removed my uterus, and other reproductive structures.

I don't have a crystal ball about what happened in my body after I took MMS for two weeks, but I'm still here today. One thing that was visibly apparent was that for about fifteen years I'd had a wart on the palm of my right hand. And after the MMS, it had disappeared. Do I credit MMS for curing me of **cancer**? The jury is still out, but now I have a wart on my foot, and I'm

ordering more MMS because I think this wart is a warning. And I feel way better about trying MMS than chemotherapy in my future.

(Bozidar)

I have my own testimony for the treatment of lung **cancer**. I have my own medical diagnosis "Inter DiaCor". Having problems with sweating, dry cough, fatigue, nervousness, severe pain in the middle of the back, hard to sleep and pain when lying on the left side. I decided to do a complete analysis of the organism. I found a great contamination of bacteria and viruses in each lung, but really on the left. Also was weak and small alveolar gas exchange. Urgent I started using MMS protocol 1000. Kontrol analysis I have worked for 15 days and the result was 50% less microorganism, still I spent MMS. I've done the analysis for 30 days and the result was 100% clean lungs. I continued to drink MMS for 20 days due to parasites in the cerebral cortex, the brain, and by the end I was able to repair all the

problems in 52 days. Initially, the viral load was 86.1%, and finally 4.6%. I have all the images of such evidence for other people or seminars. Health resort I have other patients with bone **cancer**, severe toxemia, depression and the like. The success was great for 30 days. This is truly amazing!

(R&R F)

UPDATE ON R's LATEST VISIT TO DOCTORS (8/1/2013) R's last checkup to the doctor who had given him the biopsy for **prostate cancer** in Oct. of 2012 which showed he did have **prostate cancer**, and that his Gleason test showed he was seven in the growing stage of from 1 to 10. The only way to find out what the numbers are for this test would be another biopsy. Even the doctor admitted that could be very damaging and unnecessary. After discovering the web site of Jim Humble and taking the mineral MMS (Master Mineral Substance) within two months R was totally healed of any previous symptoms of **cancer**. He has visited two

cancer treating doctors, twice in Florida and twice in Indiana; neither can find any trace of prostate **cancer**. Ronnie's first P.S.A. test was ten point six, now it is down to one point eight. However, he has not gone through this without suffering, at the hands of his practicing physicians. For the sake of time and space; there is a full article on our web page (foust.info) telling how R's doctor's reaction to the latest test results and their advise. To go to the web page, after entering foust.info in your search engine, click on "List of Studies" and look for any article title with R's name in it. You may also want to browse around in some of the other studies and/or the 18 chapters of "Novel" about the life of Yeshua (Jesus).

(LD)

My friend had a mole on her leg that kept scabing, the doctor thought it might be **cancer** so cut a huge chunk off her leg out to remove it, which was painful and unsightly. I realised I had a similar mole so thought I would try mms. I also had a

'suspicious' tiny raised lump on my cheek which m doctor was 'keeping and eye on'. Hving taken mms for various complaints for about 5 years, and never having an illness because of it, I thought I would use the 20 activated drops method. I mixed it up, kept the mms covered, and applied it about once and hour. I also put it on a sunspot I was about to get lasered off. To my surprise within a day the sunspot had faded, the tiny lump on my cheek had scabed and I picked it off, and the mole on my leg has faded. There is no scar.! Have I got the root of these out aswell? I do not know. I will mix up a second mms, 20 drops again, and use that for a few more days and see what happens. I will give an update in a couple of weeks. I get so frustrated teling people how wonderful it is, but they would still rathr go the doctors way!!!

(R&R F)

About ten months ago Ronnie was diagnosed with Gleason scale 7 **Prostate Cancer**. This is a fast growing number. His PSA

number was 11.6. He was told if he didn't take drastic action he had, at the most, five years to live. He decided not to make a decision at that time but did take a 6 month harmon therapy shot. We found Jim on the internet a month later. What has happened next is on our web site "www.foust.info", along with Jim's News Letter "Malaria Overcome". We have been telling everyone about the results of MMs. We also put info on my

"Face Book.com/Rhoda Foust". Ronny is now **cancer** free and his PSA is down to 1.2 Our family and friends are so impressed some are buying your book and even buying some for friends. One doctor told him, after it had already worked, that it would never work. Another Dr. wanted to see the book and even wrote down where to send for it. To read the results of how MMs aided in Ronnie's cure go to "www.foust.info" and click on "List of Studies" and select "Ronnie's **Prostate Cancer** Ordeal". To read Jim's news Letter select "God's Answer to Ronnie -**Cancer** Free" I have

invited everyone on face book to go there and read it. Many have.

We thank God He sent us to Jim!! Thank you all, and Jim, for dedicating your life and talent for healing so many dying people.

(Colin)

Terminal Liver **cancer**
HCC.

I was diagnosed with the above and told I had 6 months to live and go home and die. I am male 77yrs old look well, feel well, and am well thanks mainly to MMS1. the diagnosis was in 2010!!!!

I recently had an Xray only to be told I now have Lung **Cancer**, no panic because it is from the same people who told me I had only 6 months to live, nearly 3 yrs ago.

So I am now starting a new protocol to resolve the lung **cancer** challenge I am now seeking advice for the best protocol to use?

Colin

(Katherine)

Hi Everyone, this is my first writing. I am 34 with a young family loving husband. I was diagnosed with 4th stage colon metastasized 2 days before Christmas. this year. wow... what a surprise... we have been using MMS to help native tribes in Asia for over ten years so we were familiar with the benefits but when the **cancer** comes to your front door it is definitely a surprise. So we began with mms 1 6 drops every hr and then added mms2 the 3rd week every two hours. since my lungs and liver has been affected im breathing 1 drop three times a day. i am also doing the enemas each evening. i am trying to add all the protocols as i am able. I have been able to take up to 50 drops of mms 1 each day and [mms 2](#) 5 times a day. I was given a few months to live and no cure. as soon as i took the mms i started feeling better. I opted against taking chemo and radiation although they did operate and take out my female organs. which i wish i had not done but cant look back. my one problem is with losing too much

weight. if anyone out there has a suggestion for weight gain aside from sugar (which feeds **cancer**) let me know! I am alive and kicking and would like any encouragement from anyone out there that has survived what i am going thru. thanks Bless you all with all your health issues as mms is our my daily miracle... so far so good will keep you posted... katherine

(LG)

MMS is an amazing find in positive health with so many additives being added to foods nowadays we live in worrying times and in a world filled with disease

I decided to try MMS initially as a way of killing pathogens that were present in my throat I had been dogged with pain and was finding it difficult to swallow I was not prepared however for the speed at which this would occur I took only three drops initially and within seconds of swallowing it could actually feel it working at the back of my gullet My sore throat vanished within seconds and i was totally

left thunderstruck at how well i felt

A few weeks later we were dealt devastating news about a family member She was diagnosed with lung **cancer** and was told it was terminal and had only months left to live. I mentioned to her about how my experience with MMS had cured the pathogens in my throat and she asked me to get her some

We started her off with a few drops hourly gradually increasing her to 8 every hr

She continued to do this protocol for the ongoing weeks till her next scan at the oncology department which she went for in the middle of December. Expecting to be told the worst the oncologist was surprised to inform her that not only had it shrunk by 3 cm but the area that was damaged was healing

Flabbergasted at this news she continues to take MMS daily and is making a speedy recovery MMS is wonderful and i can only speak highly of it There have never been any adverse side effects since beginning it and i continue

to keep in good health with it as does my family member

She looks and feels amazing and is convinced that MMS has been a major factor in keeping her body alkaline enough to remain healthy Thank you from the bottom of our hearts for the knowledge and insight into MMS The whole planet needs to be taking this and i sincerely hope this occurs

(CAVA)

Google Translated from Spanish:

My wife (LAWYER) MARIA del PILAR Velez Cortes diagnosed with lung **cancer** ... TOP LEFT LOBECTOMY (the left upper lobe was removed) ... the oncologists proposed chemotherapy (ask about the guarantee and efficacy of the chemo ... the answer was: THERE IS NO GUARANTEE ... MEDICINE IS AN UNEXPECTED SCIENCE ... THE PROBABILITIES ARE 5% ... about the side effects I asked them and they answered ... ALL THE SECONDARY EFFECTS ...

based on the relationship between effectiveness and side effects ... decided not to chemo or radiotherapy ... 1 year later ... she was diagnosed with metastasis to column t10 and l1 ... she was given oncology specialists from 12 to 24 months of age if chemotherapy was done ... she decided to start chemotherapy ... biopsy of biological markers was done ... mutation in gene 19 and 21 ... oral chemotherapy sent IRESA (laboratory ASTRAZENECA) or TARSEVA (Laboratory ROCHE) .. severe side effects .. a The probability of dying, even though she agreed to start ... after a few months when she saw the terrible deterioration (side effects) and without feeling any improvement (although the doctors did not promise anything) she asked the director of the oncology institute what% of effectiveness had IRESA to which he responded: 3% to 5% and 12 to 24 months of life .. !!!!! ????? ?!!! ???? ... listen to MMS in Cali Colombia ... and I saw the YOUTUBE lectures by Andreas ... I contacted him ... and IN THE EVENING DARK INFINITE THAT MY

WIFE AND I WERE
 LIVING: ONLY THE ...
 ANDREAS ... HE
 LISTENED TO US :: HAVE
 HELPED US ... WE DO
 NOT CHARGE US OR A
 WEIGHT ... AND WE
 ANIMO A CONTINUAR .. I
 CESAR AUGUSTO
 VALENCIA ALZATE from
 COLOMBIA mobile phone
 number 3148860619, I
 address this petition to the
 Ministry of Health and
 Regional Ministry of Health
 of Catalonia: I ASK You to
 withdraw the charges
 against Andreas Kalcker ...
 WHY We have learned the
 ways to apply the MMS
 without risk and TODAY my
 wife is and feels MUCH
 BETTER ... a We got the
 ANDREAS the importance
 of deworming ... and so it is
 .. in the coprologicos sent to
 the laboratories NOT SALIA
 ANYTHING ... but we
 persevered and insisted and
 that's how ... ANDREAS
 said ... they found AMIBAS
 in INCREDIBLE amounts ...
 but it was because Andreas
 he told us that it was
 important to persevere with
 the laboratory samples ...
 TODAY my wife LIVE ... we
 have already taken the
 MMS, SDC .. several
 months ... my wife feels
 healing and improvement

(spiritual and physical) of
 this serious illness, that
 medical science does not
 YOU CAN RESOLVE ...
 REITER THAT THE
 RESPONSIBILITY OF THE
 USE OF THE MMS, SDC, or
 any chemotherapy, IS
 ONLY OF MY WIFE AND I
 SUPPORT .. I thank ALL
 the promoters of the
 knowledge on medicinal
 uses of the MMS (Chlorine
 Dioxide). I am grateful to
 disclose the ways to apply
 MMS without risk and to
 cure or improve serious
 diseases ... **Cancer** should
 NOT continue to be very
 profitable for some ... This
 SIGNATURE of mine is to
 ask IN HARMONY FOR
 ALL BEINGS, UNDER
 DIVINE GRACE, IN A WAY
 PERFECT AND
 ACCORDING TO THE
 DIVINE WILL, that the
 Administration withdraw
 the charges against Andreas
 Kalcker and legalize and
 thoroughly study the
 medicinal applications of
 Chlorine Dioxide (MMS) ...
 BLESSINGS TO ALL
 BEINGS ... AND ANDREAS
 ... INFINITES THANK YOU
 .. FOR THE HOURS THAT
 I DEDICATE TO MY WIFE
 (she in the midst of despair,
 sadness, incapacity and
 impotence) EVEN WHEN

ALL THE MEDICAL
 SCIENCE SAID THAT
 THERE WAS NOTHING
 TO DO ... ANDREAS WE
 SUPPORT ... FROM
 COLOMBIA ... ARMENIA ..
 HERE ... NOW .. and
 ALWAYS .. WE SUPPORT
 YOU ... ATT .. My wife
 MARÍA del PILAR and
 CESAR AUGUSTO PD:
 IF THEY DECIDE
 SOMETHING AGAINST
 ANDREAS ... I OFFER
 myself so that it falls on me
 and not on any HUMAN
 punishment ... with this I
 confirm them as far as the
 support of HEALTH and
 LIFE and the opportunity of
 FREEDOM of the disease
 has arrived .. thanks to
 GOD that has come to the
 life of my wife and mine
 that BEING called
 ANDREAS KALCKER
 INFINITE
 BLESSING for him and his
 family THANK YOU

(Idaly)

My name is Idaly Giraldo, I
 was diagnosed with ovarian
cancer in november/2011,
 the oncologist said that I
 needed to be operated as
 soon as posible because the
cancer was very advanced
 (stage 3). The surgery took

place in december 15/2011, I had ascites (presence of fluid in the peritoneal cavity) and pleural effusion, because of that I couldn't breathe and I was connected to a breathing machine.

I was in and out of the hospital several times but my health did not improve at all, I couldn't breathe, I couldn't eat, I couldn't sleep, I couldn't walk, I couldn't talk and I was losing weight so dramatically, I was deteriorating so quickly before the eyes of my entire family that did not know what else they could do for me and of course they were already expecting the worse, the doctors said, I had only 3 months to live.

The last time I went out the hospital was in february 13/2012, the doctors sent me home with a prescription of 8 medicaments including morphine, my weight was already 35 kilos and I was so weak that I couldn't hold myself even for one second.

Some day my sister came home with the MMS and she said that it was a miracle mineral supplement

, that we should try everything possible to save my life and she said please take it, my first reaction was a denial because I was in the middle of a weakness so terrible that I thought I would not be able to withstand the possible side effects such as vomiting and diarrhea of which she had told me and I began to cry; my family kept insisting that it was our last chance and That I must try it.

I finally summoned up the courage and faith that I needed and I started to take the MMS to my surprise I didn't have any of the side effects, therefore I felt I should continue take it even more determined , I must confess that I started to feel the benefits of MMS from day number one because not only it did not produce any adverse reaction but I started to feel an incredible appetite, after the first day I was already asking for food, since then everything has been a wonderful process, the following week I was taking my first steps, then I got rid of the oxygen tank.

When I felt my body was renewed every day more and more I said to myself : now, I must get rid of these

medicaments because I did not longer have any pain and I wanted to dedicate to take this wonderful supplement that I felt brought so many benefits to my life. I started gaining weight and 20 days later I went out and wanted to do things by myself.

Nowadays my life is back to normal, I have my normal weight which is 57 kilos, my last appointment with the oncologist was in november 20/2012 and all my test came out perfectly normal.

All those that saw me totally consumed by the disease are surprised when they see me and they say : that I am a living miracle !!!

I should clarify that my treatment with MMS was complemented by a cycle of 6 chemotherapies, but as the doctor said I don't need more.

I am very grateful to God for this wonderful miracle and allowing me to get back to life, he is the one who puts these resources in our way to be used with great discipline and great faith.

I hope that this testimony will be helpful to many people around the world suffering from these terrible diseases that scourge mankind, I read a lot about this product and I have been participating in many internet forums with people from around the world that already know the benefits of this supplement.

Thank you very much Mr. Jim Humble for this wonderful gift you have given to humankind!!!!

thanks for reading this testimony

kind regards,

(Forest)

Thank you! xxx x enjoyed talking with you, even with us living in Rio de Janeiro is kind of rare the opportunity to talk with some body in good English. The MMS is not for us, It is for my brother, he is taking MMS already and he is getting better. The doctor said he will leave the hospital next Friday. Two weeks ago, before he start with the MMS, the doctor made very clear that my brother was going to die. He

got a virus in the medulla and it was paralyzing his body, starting in the legs. I asked my sister to start to give him MMS without telling to the doctor. In that point my brother was not walking and he was not able to talk much. He was in fever every day. In a couple days drinking MMS, 3 drops every 2 hours, 8 times a day. The fever was gone, he start to eat, I was able to talk with him on the phone and his voice was sound very good. Last week the Doctor got some results of exams witch shows the virus got paralyzed. My mother had breast **cancer** 4 years ago and she got one breast removed. Geoffrey told me about the MMS. And I told mom about it. And she decided do not to do the quimeotherapy and just to use the MMS. Every year she do exams and it comes all ok. She is very well. thank you,

(GP for Delwyn)

Delwyn was originally diagnosed with breast **cancer** at the age of just 26. It quickly spread to her

bones, hips, spine and lung. Her liver was in bad shape also.

Four weeks ago she was confined to bed, had to urinate in a glass bottle, and weighed only 45 kg.

On October 3rd 2007 was a black day for the family. She had not eaten for 3 days and her Doctor met with the family and said they needed to make a decision as to whether to pull the feed tubes out of her or not. She had **2 – 3 week to live**. In emergency hospital, the family had arranged her funeral and cemetery plot

She started on the MMS and 10 days later the **cancer** markers continued to increase but her strength and energy started to return. She was walking and even drove a short distance around the paddock at her parents Park.

It is now November 1st 2007 and her **cancer** markers are on the way down, falling even 40 points in the past week and still falling (Measuring her CA.15-3 scores). She is driving better than she was 6 months ago, She has no

pain, is able to dress herself, her kidneys and liver are in better condition. Is now sleeping and walking better than 4 months ago.

Her Doctor saw her last week and simply could not believe how well she looked. She has no pain and has reduced all of her medications.

Delwyn and her family acknowledge God's leading and provision of her treatment and the timing of it all at death's door. Yes it is early days but she is 6 months ahead of where she was just 4-5 weeks ago.

Delwyn has a good diet of vegetable juices, berries and raw foods which help enormously in keeping her body alkaline as well as nourishing her cells to re-build stronger and healthier**. There is no doubt that the MMS in this case has been foundational in cleansing the body of pathogens, mould, fungus, viruses and bacteria that have been so prolific and allowing the **cancer** to grow and spread.

** She practices the 8 natural health laws:
Nutrient, Exercise, Water,

Sunshine, Temperance, Air, Rest and Trust in God

Helen (Delwyn's Mum)
Warrigal Victoria

Delwyn's Protocol:

Day 1 2 drops every
1 hour 6 or 7 times a day

Day 2 3 drops every
hour “

Day 3 4 drops every
hour “

Day 4 5 drops every
hour “

Day 5 6 drops every
hour “

Day 6 7 drops every
hour “

Still 5 weeks later 7 drops
every 1 hour 6-7 times a day.

Initially she could not keep
anything down, just kept
throwing up, juice the drops
everything for about 3 days.

When she got nausea she
would eat a dry biscuit or
banana

She has been having fever
baths every 2 days raising
her temp to 38 deg (bath 41
deg) with half a cup of
Bicarb of soda

That is basically it. She is
now off all medications and
doing very well

The diarrhea and vomiting
are good signs that the body
is simply eliminating what
it does not need.

(Theodore)

December 6, 2007, my
brother-in-law, in his fifties,
who never took MMS, was
stricken with pancreatic
cancer. He was taken
taken to a hospital where
the doctors found a mass
the size of a grapefruit, and
they told him he would not
make it to Christmas.
During those days, he lost 22
pounds and was put on a
liquid diet. My wife [her
twin brother, by the way]
and I told the doctors we
wanted to take him home
for Christmas, full knowing
we would not return him to
the hospital, for I knew
MMS would work
miracles--and it did. I
started my brother-in-law
on several drops a day and
by March, his mass had
shrunk to the size of a
walnut! The surgeon still
calls his family doctor
asking whatever happened
to that man! Five years

later, my brother-in-law takes MMS daily and has not symptoms. MMS has been the catalyst for health! Bless us all! I continue to inform people about the health benefits of MMS.

(RH)

have used MMS as well as my students as directed with no negative results and lots of positive results.

I personally cleared up a Squamous Carcinoma in two weeks using one of the protocols. Properly mixed concentration is .00004% which appears to be insignificant but that is what it takes. Original protocols were too strong for most people including myself but PC 1000 is very gentle and effective.

I am 67 yrs of age with energy of a 25 year old. I am complimented on my skin condition any time someone knows my age, according to statistics a person of my age should be on 8-12 medications but I am on nothing but thyroid hormone for past 45 years.

(Ron)

Originally diagnosed with a lung tumor a couple of centimeters in size.

I was in Colorado at the time:1997.

Doctor was pretty sure it was **cancerous**, after valuating my history of smoking for 50 years, 7 members of my immediate family died from **cancer**. I opted out of the biopsy, and he warned me that I wouldn't last 3 months!

I went to Fla to visit my daughter for the "last" time!

I've been taking MMS for 5 years. 6 drops a day x 5 days a week.

No **cancer**!

I was diagnosed with bladder **cancer** three years ago. Doubled up on my MMS for 6 weeks. Now, no more bladder **cancer**!

I don't get vaccinated, yet I haven't had a cold, flu, ear ache, of virus in 5 years!

It has also eradicated my foot **fungus**!

I owe my life to MMS. Take it daily with no side effects. I add three ounces of Raw

unfiltered Apple Cidder to the activated formula. No problem!

I will be 74 November 16. Born in 1938. Smoked for 51 years and quit 10 years ago.

Haven't had a drink of alcohol in 22 years!

Most sincerely,

Ron

(JB)

In 1997 I was diagnosed with a Gleason 7 **prostate cancer** having a 1.5cm tumour. My healing modalities at the time did not include mainstream medicine but was expensive. For the last 6 years my AMAS tests were negative. July this year my AMAS test had a Net Tag of 158 which was elevated **cancer**; on Aug. 2 the Net Tag was 181 and finally on Sept. 21, 2011 my Net Tag was reduced to 81 which is very low and well in the normal range.

I used MMS1 and MMS2 protocols with MMS enemas. What cost me last

time over \$50,000 I did this time for \$50.-. I am ever so grateful for your work, Jim, facing challenges with tenacity and bringing a better and better understanding to how MMS works. On your old program I got rid of a stubborn case of candida [yes, us men have that too] where for 10 years I tried everything and nothing worked until I took MMS for 3 weeks and the follow-up tests had me clear. I had a hard time taking the MMS the old way and was delighted to be able to take it in capsules now.

I encourage anyone with a serious disease to study MMS; it helped me two times so far. I will now stay on a maintenance protocol. The above mentioned tests and my daily MMS consumption protocol are available on request.

(Hercio)

Translated from Spanish

The day 10/12/2010 I was diagnosed with **cancer** to the Prostate. I enclose a letter from him and all his exams that show that in only 15 days his **cancer**

almost disappeared by taking the MMS.

Examinations are attached

Your letter

On 10/12/2010 I performed a Prostatic antigen with a result of 37.76 Ng.ML, so the head physician ordered a biopsy where the test showed Adenocarcinoma Prostatic 6 (3 + 3), that is, a tumor of 6 cm, which was capped within the **prostate** of **cancerigenic** origin so I practiced a radical **prostatectomy** for extended lymphadenectomy, with a satisfactory operative result, the entire interior was removed (in vacuo) in addition to seminal ganglia and **prostate** + vesicle.

The satisfactory thing is the word of the doctor who prepared the procedure but the result of the total prostatic antigen after the operation was 0.656, but he said that it had to be irradiated because this indicated carcinogenic signs in the sector.

Later I was sent to the Institute of Radiomedicine (IRAM) where it was found

that the operation was a high risk **prostate cancer** so the antigen turned out to be very high which indicated that there were carcinogenic particles, M recommended to immediately start auri LH - RA and then RT, leaving me with rest for 30 days.

I started with the MMS and after 4 days I realized that something was happening in my body, I could get out of bed, take the 2000 protocol as indicated, plus the Enemas, after 13 days I had a prostatic test with a result FANTASTIC, according to the doctor because it indicated an antigen of 09.Ng / ML. Irradiation is indicated to me in October, I continue taking the MMS and I know that in October I will not have anything.

(Dominika)

Question and Answer Dialogue Text

I would like to share with you the story of my father and his fight with **cancer**. Therefore, I have decided, with his consent, to write

everything what could help people suffering from this serious illness.

I am a 33-year-old mother of a 3-year-old little girl. I am also a wife and am perhaps living as every woman taking care of a small child and household. Obviously, I am also a classic prototype of the daughter loving her father completely blindly and for the whole life. He was whole my childhood and nearly all my memories are connected with my dad. As a completely little girl I called him "tatty". It was always great fun with him, he always fulfilled everything he had promised, he always showed me the correct way, he had the patience of a saint with me and I am sure that he has brought me up well.

First of all, I would like to inform you of my dad's health.

When he was 33 years old, he had a serious stroke after which the left half of his body became partially paralysed. I was born a couple of months afterwards. He was with me all the time and we also

learnt to walk together. Approximately in six years he started working again. In xxxx he started getting the full disability pension and a year afterwards he had again a stroke, even if a weaker one, but it tormented him a little. However, he has been living with his partial paralysis since 1977 up to now.

For the last time (before I learnt that he suffers from **cancer**) I saw him in August 2010. He did not seem to me all right. When we were leaving him, I said to my husband that I did not like my father, that he seemed to me yellowish and swollen, that - in brief - he was at death's door. I do not exaggerate, I really saw and felt it in this way.

On 3 November 2010 in the afternoon, my aunt - my father's sister living with him in one house - called me and told me that he was in a very bad condition. She told me that he did not want to tell me anything in order not to worry me, but now he is already frightened. She told me that he suffered from the large intestine **cancer**, that it looked very bad. On the following day, I called immediately the

Lužická hospital in Rumburk town in order to find out more. His attending doctor was Ms Dr. Kulhava. She told me everything she could. The most important information was that my dad's large intestine was closing due to a tumour and there was a danger of his quick and painful dying due to vomiting his stool and subsequently also total poisoning. Then I called my dad immediately who was psychically down and out. He put a brave face on it and told me that he resigned himself to everything, but yet I know him and could tell that he was afraid like a little boy, that he did not want to die yet. I promised him to take care of him, that I would not leave him in it, that I would help him, that yet there was a chance of some treatment that can be effective.

On the following day, I arranged the hospitalization in the Central Military Hospital Stresovice, (Prague) for him. Hereby I would also like to thank very much to my sister-in-law, Michaela, who helped and advised me

whom to contact. I would also like to thank very much to Colonel Prof. Dr.

Miroslav Ryska, CSc. who found a very early date for my dad's surgery that was finally performed excellently and my father recovered quickly after it.

When we took my dad home before his surgery, he was skinny, without life. I saw a broken man about whom I thought as a child that he is immortal, that he will be here for ever, that he has the biggest strength in the world. Yet I could have already known at my age that it is not true, so why I was so surprised? However, I had to be strong, strong for him, so that he could cope with everything better and get the support from me. Nobody knew that I had spent the whole nights crying and could not sleep. I feared so much for him!

At that time I still knew very little about MMS. I knew it nearly only from hearsay. Otherwise I was convincing my father to undergo chemotherapy, that I would arrange everything for him, that I would help him, that I would be with him all the

time. However, the surgery has changed everything.....

On 18 November 2010, I arrived to the hospital in the late afternoon. My dad was in the high-dependency unit, he did not wake up from anaesthesia yet. I was looking at him, tears were trickling down my face, he looked like a baby. He was covered up to his neck, he looked so tiny on that bed... His mouth was opened, all these hoses of various sizes in him..... he was sleeping like an innocent baby. The world has turned round. I am already for him here, now I will take care, I say to myself... I stroked him and left to see his doctor. He did not know anything. He told me what a garden-gnome would also understand. So I left for home. At 6:00 p.m. my dad called me that he had woken up. I told him that I had seen him, that I had been there, that we had only missed each other. He was very glad that he had survived it and he thought perhaps that he had to call me and say it to me, that I did not perhaps call the whole day to the hospital, every ten minutes ?. When I came to visit him on the following day, he looked as

if somebody had tortured him. He was in great pain, but unfortunately it could be expected after such a surgery. Fortunately, I caught the doctor assisting during his surgery (Dr. Pantoflicek), for which I was glad very much. However, what he told me was not optimistic at all. The tumour was too big, they removed as much as possible of it, one could make perhaps even a ball from that. He had multiple liver metastases. The reply to my question how long my dad would live was crushing - from 6 weeks to 2 months, with chemotherapy circa a half of year.

A half of year with chemotherapy? To suffer, vomit, not to live in any respect at least little worthwhile life and a half of year???? So this is not the correct way, that I understood immediately. However, I have never given up, and that characteristic I have inherited just from my father. So I told him in the hospital that I knew about a certain preparation that could be perhaps efficient also against his illness. Meantime, I had found out more information about

MMS, and before my dad was discharged from the hospital I had MMS prepared at home.

On 28 November 2010, my father took MMS for the first time. He started with one drop every two hours. It lasted for the whole week. The following week he took one drop every hour. The following week he took by one drop more, then again by one drop more, until he reached the protocol 2000 (10 hours per day 3 drops of MMS1 and 4 times per day one capsule of MMS2). He stayed there for the whole week, however, it was not possible for a longer time. He had nausea, his whole body was burning, he stayed in bed and my aunt called me that it was perhaps his end. So I went there with my husband. My dad looked really terrible. He was still skinny, tired, dead beat. However, I noticed a certain change. He had a peachy complexion. Yes, exactly such. In this respect he looked "healthy". I wanted to please him, so I said it to him. We discussed how to continue further. The way with MMS was not easy at all, my dad often hesitated. Preparing it every hour

sometimes oppressed him psychically. Therefore, we started to prepare a daily dose in a bottle and divide it into ten portions. I also gave him good pineapple juice with which he diluted the solution, and it became easier immediately. It was very important that I suggested him the feeling that MMS is his ally, that they are fighting together against a big monster. And as my dad is a very upright man and is sometimes very outspoken, I knew that also in this case it would be necessary to choose really fitting shouts before taking MMS. I cannot perhaps specify it, it was really vulgar very much, but why, how it helped!!! Therefore, I would recommend to everybody strongly not to "caress" **cancer**. Swear at it very rudely, if you can, it has an unbelievably beneficial effect on the mind!

The time passed and my dad found his way and dosing that suited him. For a long time he was taking one drop of MMS1 every hour, ten times per day, plus a quarter of capsule of MMS2 four times per day. He tried to eat as healthy as

possible and reduced smoking as much as his habit allowed him.

At the end of March, we were both already curious whether MMS helped him and in what manner. Therefore, I agreed with his general practitioner, the doctor Dr. Lacinova to whom I also have to thank very much for her willingness and care of my dad, upon the blood tests with focus on the oncomarker level. I called her in order to find out the results on 1 April 2011 and nearly had haemorrhage ?

His liver was negative, oncomarkers proving the large intestine **cancer** were negative. The doctor was silent for a while, she did not perhaps believe it herself. Then she repeated again and again that it looked good, very good, that it looked really perfect.

Then I made a lot of phone calls quickly, the first person who learnt it was just my friend who had introduced MMS to us and helped us so much. Thank you, Pavel, very much! Then I called my dad immediately and he was afraid as it was the All Fools' Day. But yet it

is no joking matter. My surprised aunt called me back if it was true, I assured her that yes, that they can celebrate. I wanted very much to shout it from the rooftops how powerful medicine exists here, what it can do. I called perhaps all people from my address book that my dad had overcome **cancer** without chemotherapy and any other available methods and medicines.

However, in a couple of days another apprehension appeared. What was actually my father's blood count before? We found out that we maybe rejoiced prematurely, as the level of oncomarkers from which the large intestine **cancer** can be determined was within standards also before his surgery, even if higher than after MMS, but the difference was very small. I immersed myself in all various information on the Internet, I called to the hospitals where my dad was hospitalized to receive various information. We needed the test for another type of oncomarker that must be conducted together with the test for the large intestine. During the

following week they conducted some sampling for my dad. And now we already know the result.

In order you can understand it better, here is a small explanation. I do not provide any units, they are not important in this respect. I am describing it as a layman so that every person could imagine it.

The oncomarker proving the large intestine **cancer** has the name C 19-9. Before his surgery, my dad had the level of 22.6. A healthy person can have the level up to 37. After the surgery and taking MMS, the level decreased to 22.34. As you can conclude yourselves, nothing what would predicate of his recovery.

The other onkomarker that should be measured at the same time with C19-9 has the name CA125. My dad had an increased level of it, the value was 49.6. The normal values are up to 35. And today? My dad's current value is 14!!!

In addition, bilirubin that had the value of 4444 and often predicates of a bad function of the liver, in my dad's case of multiple liver

metastases (as I wrote that he was yellow everywhere - an increased bilirubin causes yellow skin), now he has the level of 8.4. The normal values are up to 24.

The whole blood count is negative, my dad is only missing a little of potassium, nothing that could not be resolved with a glass of fruit juice every day. We have already bought a juicer ?.

I am happy that I have my dad back, that he feels good and that it is again fun with him. We call to each other every day, we both already know that we must not lose a single day when we can exchange a few words.

I love you, "tatty", and I am proud of you that you have beaten that monster. I already think again that you are the strongest man in the world!

Finally, we have prepared a short interview for you, it will perhaps help you in many decisions and believing in MMS. Not only me, Dominika Waloszkova, but also my brave dad, Oldrich Kaspar, wish you good luck and especially health.

Was it a difficult decision for you to take MMS?

It was not a difficult decision for me. Anyway, I would not undergo chemotherapy as due to chemotherapy all my friends are dead and buried.

How did you endure it at the beginning?

At the beginning I endured MMS well. However, as I started increasing my doses, it became worse. At the moment when I reached the protocol 2000 and stayed there for the whole week, I was really feeling bad. I decreased my doses so that they would suit me. I have got used to it over time.

How did your food look like?

I ate really modestly. Vegetable, fruit, yoghurts, cheese, breads and rolls. Nearly any meat. I tried to eat as healthily and possible. At the beginning I had the appetite, for example, for streaky bacon and sausages. Gradually I have broken away from this habit and today I do not even miss it.

Did you feel any physical change after a certain time of the MMS treatment?

For me, MMS is a really miracle, I am not afraid of calling it like this. Every day I go walking, which did not crossed my mind before. I feel very well. If the weather permits, I spend the whole day outside.

Is it demanding to keep discipline and take MMS every hour?

I would say not. But I have to admit that at a certain moment it started upsetting me little, but a person can really get used to everything. I said to myself all the time: "MMS is my friend and we together will destroy that monster - **cancer**". At Christmas I also received from you, Dominica, a small angel that I have hung in the window and never taken it from there. I chatted with him several times per day.

How did you cope with nausea and did anything help you against it?

It was often very unpleasant, but I am sure that it cannot be compared with nausea and

undesirable effects after chemotherapy. It encouraged me and knowing that I could bear nausea better. I have never left out any dose, I only perhaps decreased it. I had always black coffee prepared. A couple of sips were enough and nausea was over. It helped especially after the MMS2 tablets.

How do you feel now?

Today I feel as a healthy person. I do all works, I only avoid great stress. I view everything from a completely different perspective as before. I have a much greater regard for life. I have three grandchildren and it also makes me happy.

What did the information mean for you that your blood count is all right?

It was a shock for me. I learnt it on the All Fools' Day, so I hesitated a little bit (laughing). Than I only thanked to God for beeing lucky to take MMS. Of course, I have to thank to Jim Humble very much, and also to my daughter and son-in-law. And to my sister who took care of me

with love, my niece and also Mr Pavel who always met with my daughter willingly and advised and helped us with MMS.

Will you continue with taking MMS?

I will certainly continue with taking it! I am convinced very much that it is a great medicine. Recently many people have asked me what I was taking and many of them would also try it. Only doctors talk them out of doing that. But I say that everybody can dispose of his health as he wants. Therefore, I took advantage of this free choice and do not regret anything.

(Robert) Dutch Language

In March 2010 a 80 year old man was diagnosed with **cancer** stage 4.

I witnessed the medical consult and the man was told he has only two/three months to live.

I told the man I could help him and started the MMS1 protocol for **cancer** stage 4.

After 2 weeks taking MMS1 he felt much better and begin to gain weight again. He also started taking MMS2 four times a day.

Today April 30th. he feels better then ever before and gained over 10 pounds weight!! He should be dead by now..but no way thanks to MMS1 and MMS2.

(JW)

You remember the case of my dad, which I write to you a while ago. In his surgery for colon obstruction, the doctors found massive tumor grown through surrounding organs. They removed it but most his liver badly damaged. The surgeon not give him a good prognosis. He said if my dad took chemotherapy, he might live 6 months and with no chemotherapy, just six, eight weeks.

In December 2010, my dad decided to taking MMS and no chemotherapy. He started Protocol 2000. One drop of MMS1 every hour 10 hours a day and MMS2 capsule 4 times a day. The capsules just two thirds full.

If he felt nauseous after third capsule, he didn't take number four.

Now he is still with us two months later and managing very well. Full of energy, planning his life, going for walks nearly most days.

Today my daughter phoned me crying, she is so happy. She took my dad for tests when she found doctor to order them. My dad's doctors refused to treat him when he refused chemotherapy.

Tumor markers – zero

Liver – completely clean, without any damage

He does not have **cancer** any more! I cried on the phone with my daughter and now I'm sending you a really, really big thank you! You saved her granddaddy and my dad!

We have all documentation and have it translated in English and send it.

Jim, thank you!

John W,

Czech Republic

(TY)

Hi Jim & All...Please to send us the maintenance protocol using MMS1-MMS2..I personally cured my wife's lymph-node **cancer** with MMS-1&2.. Doctors wanted to do Chemo & Rad,i did not take her. I followed your advice..cured in about 3 months. God Bless you & all you do.. TY

(AH)

...I know of one person now who, thanks to my chiropractor, is now free of pancreatic **cancer** that was given 6 months to live. He did it in four weeks on a basic protocol of MMS.

I also wanted to mention a new way I take MMS. I just got rid of big flu symptoms over night last night. I mix up MMS in a shot glass. Then I use an eyedropper to put it into veggie caps I buy. If you put MMS into empty caps, you will not experience discomfort.

(Anon)

LEUKEMIA CURED WITH CHLORINE DIOXIDE TESTIMONIAL

This healing testimony was in the comments on TUA Posted on YouTube: "When I first learned about Chlorine Dioxide, I was 6 years into my rare leukemia diagnosis, which the oncologist stated would kill me in 10 years. When I was first diagnosed, I did what most fearful people would do, try and find the best oncologist available. He came with the highest of recommendations. I felt some security initially, even though the "targeted" chemo drugs had such a negative effect on my body, that at one point I needed to be hospitalized because it was too painful to walk. The RN stated she had never seen anyone need as much pain medication in her 20 + year career. I was only 29 years old when this happened. For the first six years I took the prescribed medication which would cost the uninsured, \$7,000-\$10,000 a month. The "meds" made me feel like I was dying, more than the **cancer**. The doctors response when I would describe how the drugs made me feel, was to inform me that I'm alive and this is "cutting edge medicine." I was faithful to

big pharma's scheme the entire time, however I always questioned the goal of oncology. See its not to cure you, but to get you into remission. There is a limited belief system an oncologist has about healing. To be precise, they are the only modality. My oncologist told me that if I was lucky enough for the drugs to put me into "remission" that I would likely be reliant upon them for the rest of my life....however little amount of time that would be. Over those six years I became more Intune with my body. There were two occasions in years 5 and 6 where I actually felt the leukemia "come out of remission." I scheduled an appointment with the doctor, told him how I felt, and he replied, "it's not something you are going to feel unfortunately." I persuaded him to run a FISH test PCR, etc. and he was wrong. It was back. Both times. After the second time I lost all faith in "oncology." I was listening to a podcast on MMS (chlorine dioxide), it was Jim Humble being interviewed. The way he described chlorine dioxide working, and the endless

testimonials of those who have overcome similar illnesses was enough. Besides, if one of the foremost experts on Leukemia, someone who helped get toxic gleevec on the market, and on the front page of Time Magazine told me I couldn't feel what I felt, how intelligent can this person actually be. It turns out we have an entire profession of over educated, over paid, over praised numb skulls making pathetic decisions from a playbook with only one remedy: poison. The goal of oncology is to keep you alive, but still sick. Curing disease is not an oncologist's product offering.

Spoiler alert: YOUR BODY IS OF AMAZING DESIGN. YOU HAVE THE ABILITY TO OVERCOME PRACTICALLY ANY ILLNESS. Your body DOES NOT completely recoup from chemotherapy. The damage from chemotherapy is typically irreversible. I CURED MY **CANCER** FOR ABOUT \$40. When the two bottles arrived, I began the protocol. In two days, I felt "the feeling" (of the **cancer**) go completely

away. I finished the protocol, and to be sure, I reran the protocol for an additional two weeks. Its been 8 years, and I am grateful for everyday. It has been an amazing healing experience, one that I owe nearly exclusively to MMS (Chlorine Dioxide.) There is a moment when you realize that you have information that could help save the world. Its very empowering. I have personally helped a stage four pancreatic **cancer** patient, completely recover from their illness. A life long diabetic who no longer has diabetes. Chlorine Dioxide is a true miracle. We are constantly bombarded with media claims of new "miracle meds," none of which cure anything, instead, they focus on symptoms instead of the underlying disease, a very lucrative position. The truth is, if you are waiting for Big pharma to cure **cancer**, you need give that hope up.

(Anon)
"I have breast **cancer** - diagnosed 2013 and thought I had it "beat" by following other methods of healing. I changed diet, did lots of juicing, tons of

expensive supplements, Vit C IV treatments, you name it. None of it killed the **cancer**. Never had surgery, chemo or radiation. Through the years, I felt it worsening especially since my breast with tumor started shrinking and lymph nodes in armpit became painful. I knew things were going seriously south...quickly at this point. I still refused conventional anything. The Lord woke me one morning with a strong message to pull out Jim Humbles book and this time read it cover to cover , take notes, and get started, and most importantly, **STICK WITH IT!**

I started in February of this year. Today, I am 70 days into the protocol and the tumor is disintegrating before my eyes.

If you have **cancer** , DO NOT GIVE UP! Keep going! Believe me, I've cried many years of tears, I've felt discouraged, I felt days of my life are numbered. But through prayers to Jesus Christ, I asked for wisdom first. I prayed for guidance and wisdom allowing proper knowledge by His commands to come into my path. The Lord sees our

tears and hears our cries.
He answers when we
submit to Him and Him
only. My journey of **cancer**
since 2013 has been a
journey of identification.
The Lord wanted me to see
that "I" am not the solution
to my healing. He is the
solution to my healing. The
Lord woke me one morning
in February and spoke
loudly to my inner mind
and from that day onward, I
went from an inflamed,
impacted hardened breast
tumor, to a healing I never
thought I would see. Stage 4
breast **cancer** is becoming
a thing of the past. My
testimonial is in progress
with a beautiful day to look
forward to by the blessings
of what I call "The Holy
Water".

Keep going if you have
cancer or any other serious
illness. Follow the protocols
in the Jim Humble book
and purchase Mark
Grenon's books. If you stick
with it and do not cease or
lapse, the results will come.
Both myself and my
husband are testimonies. I
will add collage photos of
my progress for all to see.
God bless each of you.



(Moir)

Thank you so much for all
the information you sent
me. I have a few people
asking me about MMS and
have referred them to your
websites. I have a niece in
NZ that had brain cancer
and is now clear because of
using these wonderful
drops. I need to read up and
gather more information
myself. Thanks again.

(JD)

Where do you go when you
have no hope? Of course
you turn to God, and God
gave us Jim Humble.

My Daughter has been
battling stage IV (GBM)
Brain Cancer for 9 years,
They only gave her 3 to live
but yet she is still here. The
doctors look at her and
wonder why.

I have been researching all
natural remedies immune
boosters, from Herbs to
Vitamins. I stumbled
across MMS "Thank you
Jesus". My daughter was
on several Trials but this
last one had her blood
counts real low. The nurse

called me to be aware and if
she had a fever or a cough
to take her to the ER
immediately. After one
week of taking CDS this is
the result

Sept 29th
October 6th

WBC were 1.8 it went
up to 9.1

RBC were 3.7 it went
up to 3.32 (still low but
going in the right direction)

HGB was 8.9 it went
up to 9.9 (still low but going
in the right direction)

MPV was 7.6 7.9
(once again in the right
direction)

NEUTA was .22 went
up to 6.13 (WOW)

All I know is that within one
week my daughter was
getting sicker with the
treatment she was getting.
MMS is giving her energy
back, and hope.

Prayers for all that are sick
and ailing. I hope
MMS/CDS/ MMS2 works
for you

We will be beginning the
MMS2 shortly.

Thank you Jim Humble

(RS)

I have been using MMS with DMSO for four weeks know. I am taking it for a brain tumour. I have loves lump on my arm that was going to be cut out s disappear completely. Age spots on my legs and hands have disappeared as well as

some very Suss and itchy blotches that I had not taken to the doctor

Video Links for more Testimonials:

Link 1	Link 2	Link 3
Link 4	Link 5	Link 6

Link 7	Link 8	Link 9
Link 10	Link 11	Link 12
Link 13	Link 14	Link 15
Link 16	Link 17	Link 18
Link 19	Link 20	Link 21

CANCER - SKIN

HOW COULD CLO₂ POSSIBLY TREAT CANCER?

Not enough space here to fully address this. But consider the following:

Clo₂ safely kills off viruses that contribute to the causes of several cancers. (Check out viruses like (HPV), Kaposi's Sarcoma and Human T-Cell Leukemia type 1.) If you just google "cancers and viruses" you will find that there are many viruses that actually cause cancer. In fact, viruses are linked to about 20% of all cancers. With Chlorine Dioxide, you can kill off the viruses that are harming you and remove these causes of cancer.

Oxygen and cancer do not coexist. The two do not exist in the same space for long. When you enrich your body system with oxygen for a continued period of time (like in the [Protocol 1000](#), [1000+](#), [2000](#) or [3000](#)) you flood your system with higher levels of something that kills cancer cells. These types of treatments have shown success for years now.

Chlorine Dioxide molecules attack acidic organisms in the body. One of these common organisms are tumor tissue cells. Tumors are known to have an acidic surface as well as pockets of acidic material inside of them. As CLO₂ comes across tumor tissue, it begins to break it down and the parts are washed out through the body's system. It doesn't poison the body like Chemotherapy either. Healthy tissues are untouched by CLO₂ molecules. It also costs less than 1/1000th of the cost of either of those two options.

CLO₂ also breaks down various non-virus materials in the body that are also known to cause cancer. Some of these materials are Glyphosate, Mercury and other metals that we collect from the air, water and foods that we consume. As I write later editions of this book, I will elaborate more scientific studies on how this happens.

[Protocol 1000](#) or [1000+](#) (Protocol C with CDS). Protocol [3000](#) for tumors and a higher level.

Spray bottle method for [MMS](#)/CDS

TESTIMONIALS

(Unedited with Initials):

Skin Cancer (CS4u) It worked for me and for my son to get over skin **cancer**. I've been drinking it for

about 10 years. You have to be smart and know how to take it in order to get it to work. You have to dilute it in water. Just as you can't take 10 aspirin at once, you can't drink MMS without

diluting it.

Look at the great results in Uganda - MMS cured 154 people out of 154 people of malaria. This is one of those products that starts to work right away- so, for example,

when you put it NON-DILUTED on atenikeratosis (pre-skin **cancer** cells) you can feel it kill the **cancer** cells, but the normal cells are not harmed.

I don't know why people aren't talking more about how great it works on skin **cancer**. My son had melanoma and MMS removed it right away. But also, if it is poison, why haven't I been harmed? I have taken a lot of MMS over the past 10 years... It works. What is really going on here is that our FDA is corrupt - it rakes in billions of dollars from drug companies for testing and approval. And so, guess who funds ABC??? LOL!!! You either watch car company ads, or ads pushing drugs on people.

How many drug company commercials do you see running on mainstream media??

The only ones to have been fooled are the American people who believe that drugs are the only solution to their medical problems. Jim Humble is a great man who has been demonized by a corrupt media. He helped me FREE OF CHARGE to help my son get over melanoma. My son was 11 then - he's 19 now - so that was 8 years ago.

MMS costs about \$20 for a year supply! But if you don't want to believe it or try it,

go ahead. Just get ready to have to pay hundreds of dollars per month for drugs that usually don't work and that have bad side effects

Skin Cancer (MB) I am an atheist, and was a recurring skin **cancer** patient since 1974 (4 to 6 dermatologist visits per year for treatment), but in early 2015 I took the MMS drops, and have since not required any "nitrogen burning" or surgeries. I got my first impetus to try MMS from Jim Humble.

Melanoma Cancer (SS) I used MMS to get rid of melanoma **cancer** on me and my grandmother I made a strong potion used to Q-tip dabbed it on the area then I put DMSO on top of that the damn thing fell off my face couldn't believe it same thing with my grandmother and she had a grapefruit-sized on top of her head melanoma **cancer** completely disappeared

Melanoma (SM) I am very grateful for this Solution. I was diagnosed w/ a very invasive melanoma **cancer**, and was given 6 months, 7 years ago. I was fortunate to find this cure on a you tube and purchased it off amazon to get started. 6 weeks later I was melanoma free. I am very disappointed w/ the

AMA, CDC, and the WHO. for not letting people know about this amazing formula , out of pure greed.

(Anon)

I thought you would like to know that I have cured myself of uterine and ovarian **cancer** with MMS. One year ago I was diagnosed with stage 4 malignant melanoma (Skin **Cancer** spread to my lymph nodes). I had an ultrasound in June of this year. the Dr. said I had a tumor on my right ovary and my uterus showed signs of **cancer/precancer**. The Dr. said I would have to have a hysterectomy. We decided to repeat the ultrasound in 1 month and do a biopsy and schedule the surgery after the results of the second ultrasound. In July I did a course of MMS lasting about 3 weeks. The MMS treatment was unpleasant. Every time I took a dose I felt ill. I had diarrhea and nausea and vomiting. I also experienced excruciating pain in my right side (the affected ovary). I stuck with it dropping down a few drops then ramping back up until I reached 15 drops a day 2 times a day. I also found I would get less nausea if I ate a half hour before taking MMS. I just got the results of the repeat ultrasound. The ovarian tumor is gone completely

and my uterus is normal and healthy, The Dr. said he doesn't know why but I no longer need surgery or a biopsy. Everything is normal and healthy!

Skin Cancer (TL)

"After ive been in treatment with my longtime family doctor and internist after summer 2007 due to the strong itching Stains-appearances on my left upper-cheek of my face, i have consulted a local Dermatologist who made the diagnosis of Seborrhoic Eczema (actinic Keratoderma). The dermatologist started to treat me with "Diprogenta" which after approximatly four weeks did not show any effect. Furthermore he prescribed a so called "Aldara crema 5% env. Con 12 sobres". The Effect was slightly helpful as the itching decreased, but the area of the eczema / actinic Keratoderma was getting bigger and in Spring 2008 had a area of a 10 cent Euro Coin with a elevation of about 1.5 millimeters.

The Dermatologist explained that in the case of a unefficient Help through the prescribed Medications, a operation must be carried through unconditionally as it would be about Pre-stage skin **cancer**.

In summer 2008 i got to

know about MMS from Jim Humble. In autumn 2008 I have been studying the application all about this Mineral substance so far, that I started with the following treatment myself on that area of skin. 50 drops Citric Acid with 10% Concentration plus 10 drops Sodium Clorite with 25% concentration, 3 minutes waiting time, swirl slightly, every morning prepared after breakfast without additional dilution and about 5 to 7 times out of the plain bowl, strongly rubbed on with the finger on the area of skin. Daily Repeat, over four to six weeks. The seborrhoic Eczema got smaller and more plain and has since than untill today October 2011 disapeared!"

Skin Cancer (KP)

I have been using MMS for the last 5 years with great success including watching skin **cancers** disapear within 6 days of spraying 6 times a day.

(LD)

My friend had a mole on her leg that kept scabing,the doctor thought it might be **cancer** so cut a huge chunk off her leg out to remove it, which was painful and unsightly. I realised I had a similar mole so thought I would try mms. I also had a 'suspicious' tiny raised lump on my cheek which m doctor was ' keeping and

eye on'. Hving taken mms for various complaints for about 5 years, and never having an illness because of it, I thought I would use the 20 activated drops method. I mixed it up, kept the mms covered, and applied it about once and hour. I also put it on a sunspot I was about to get lasered off. To my surprise within a day the sunspot had faded,the tiny lump on my cheek had scabed and I picked it off, and the mole on my leg has faded. There is no scar.! Have I got the root of these out aswell? I do not know. I will mix up a second mms, 20 drops again, and use that for a few more days and see what happens.I will give an update in a couple of weeks. I get so frustrated telingl people how wonderful it is, but they would still rathr go the doctors way!!!

(RH)

I have used MMS as well as my students as directed with no negative results and lots of positive results.

I personally cleared up a Squamous Carcinoma in two weeks using one of the protocols. Properly mixed concentration is .00004% which appears to be insignificant but that is what it takes. Original protocols were too strong for most people including myself but PC 1000 is very

gentle and effective.

I am 67 yrs of age with energy of a 25 year old. I am complimented on my skin condition any time someone knows my age, according to statistics a person of my age should be on 8-12 medications but I am on

nothing but thyroid hormone for past 45 years.

Part 3	Mark (Thailand)
------------------------	---------------------------------

Video Links for more Testimonials:

Link 1	Malignant Melanoma 1 Part 2
------------------------	---

CANDIDA

HOW CAN CLO₂ TREAT CANDIDA?

Websearch Description: Candida is a fungal infection, of which the most common is *Candida albicans*. *Candida* normally lives on skin and inside the body, such as the mouth, throat, gut, and vagina, without causing problems. *Candida* can cause infections if it grows out of control or if it enters deep into the body. For example, it can cause infections in the bloodstream or internal organs like the kidney, heart, or brain.

Type of Pathogen(s) toxin: Fungus or Fungal

How Clo₂ Stops the Condition: Clo₂ destroys fungus on contact (just like it destroys viruses and bacteria and small parasites).

Commonly Suggested Clo₂ Treatments: MMS - Protocol 1000, [Protocol 3000](#), bath protocol, [Spray Bottle protocol](#). CDS - [Protocol C](#), spray bottle of CDS, Bath Protocol.

TESTIMONIALS

(Unedited with Initials):

YOU ARE A COOL BUD.
KEEP SURFING. I USED
MMS IT TO GET RID OF
CANDIDA. KICKED ITS
BOOTY. KOWABUNGA
BRO!

(JJ)

My **Candida** Is Gone: I was so sick, had **Candida** so severely that not only was I exhausted every day for years on end, but the fungus had migrated to my eyes and ears. My eyesight was terrible. It was like looking out through sheets of waxed

paper. My ears buzzed and rang non-stop. I itched all over, especially at night when it was so bad it would wake me from a deep sleep. I had many other symptoms and tried many cures, none of which worked until I tried MMS. I had to change my diet to a very low carb diet because sugar feeds yeast.

I have had many health problems, and they are all finally clearing up due to MMS. I had a 28-year-old leg ulcer which was several inches long and is now gone. It took one month to clear up. My sinuses are finally clear and I no longer cough until I vomit. My

arthritis is MUCH better. **Fungus** on my feet is gone. My **gums** no longer hurt. My eyesight is actually improving so that I am able to drive again. This product is incredible. Even the neuropathy in my feet are less painful. I had been taking up to 22 doctor prescribed pills, three times a day, for all my bad health issues. Now I just take health supplements. God bless Jim Humble.

(Anon)

So far I have noticed that my breathing is better and my sinuses are clear. I had

been diagnosed with sleep apnea. I told several doctors and ENTs that I don't snore when my nose is clear but they all ignored me. They suggested losing weight and using a CPAP machine. I tried the machine two times, but it couldn't push the air past my plugged nose. I also suspect that I have **candida**. I never even believed in it before, but the more I read about the symptoms the more I believe that I have it. I've had athlete's foot since junior high school (40+ years). I've had jock itch for the past ten years. I had a bad case of ringworm for two years (one doctor told me it was a rash from my pants rubbing, in the meantime it spread from about the size of a quarter to cover most of my thigh). I also got toenail fungus about 10 years ago.

Last year my saliva started to get "weird". It got thicker and kind of sour tasting. I also had a few sessions of extremely dry mouth to the point where I had to get out of bed to drink water because my mouth was totally dry. I think these might be **Candida** related. I also have the brain fog and feel tired and have low energy all the time. About the time my saliva changed I got really run down. One

day I sent out and dug up a lot of dirt and wheelbarrowed it to another location. A week later I could barely lift the shovel.

So far on the MMS I've noticed my saliva is becoming more normal. I am sleeping better. My nose is clear at night and I don't snore. Brain fog was getting better at first, but now I may be herxing so it is back but different.

I have also been applying MMS topically. I soak my feet in it and the athlete's foot is clearing up. My toenails are no longer yellow (probably due to the bleaching effect). I forgot to mention that I have several patches of dry skin. They may be eczema or **psoriasis**. The rub the MMS on these areas and they are clearing up. I had one very dry and itchy spot between my eyebrows that is completely gone. I applied it directly to the jock itch and it is much better. Had a lot of skin slough off from that.

To make the foot soak I mix up a two drop dose and then add it to my soak water. I also mix up a one drop dose and add it to my Water Pik tank.

Also noticed that some joints work better. I

probably have the beginning of arthritis in my hands. I can now make a fist much easier than before. There is an intersection nearby where you have to turn almost all the way around to watch for traffic. I went through yesterday and noticed turning my head was much easier. So far I am pleased with the results.

(Anon)

Hello My Name Patricia M. I am 78 yrs old and living in Nova Scotia, Canada. And I have been using MMS since 2016, when Reverend Kilburn first appeared with MMS to help get rid of a **Candida**/Thrush issue that would not go away with repeated antibiotic prescriptions. An MMS spray and gargle and protocol 1000 did get rid of it. Since then I have kept MMS and DMSO in my medicine cabinet for use in Sinus infection, Blocked tear ducts, skin issues, Arthritis, and many other issues. With Guidance from Rev Wulfric I have learned to use many of the Sacraments to maintain my health as I move further on into my golden years. God Bless Patricia M.

(Ethel)

Hello: I placed another order of MMS and Activator. The bottles I got last year and used, my **candida**, and heart murmur are GONE!!! after all these years.

(Anon)

I was deathly ill and couldn't figure out what was wrong. My doctor wanted to put me on antibiotics. It was my dentist who recognized a systemic **Candida** infection. He sent me to a ND who helped him go into remission from Hodgkins lymphoma. He had travelled around the world to try alternate cures. With one month to live, he found her. She healed me with MMS. I got horrible herxheimer reaction but gradually recovered my health

(Anon)

While attempting to rid myself of this curse called **Candida**, which affects so many people and those not yet aware or diagnosed, I started out using the cds, at first just one drop into 4oz of water, and I took 2 doses prior to bed and had to go sleep.

The funny thing, as an older

man, I had to usually pee 5-6 times at night which doesn't allow for enuf rest for my adrenals. When I had finally gotten up, I had only peed two times, which was good and unexpected and by the end of that week I had dosed myself about a dozen times and had gotten up to 7 drops per dose, and no longer need to pee at night and get a full nights rest ! My libido has also improved !! another unexpected surprise.

During all this time, I had been reading about different formulations to fix this curse from the quacks to naturopathic doctors and more and have come to realize, mine is systemic and not gonna be easy to kill off.

Earlier, prior to starting this course of mms, I had success with taking turpentine with sugar, it killed off the biofilm on my brain in about 3 seconds ! I only took 1tsp of turpentine with 1tsp of sugar and it took only a few moments to start, and then the biofilm was gone. I was happy about the biofilm, but disappointed that it didn't kill off MY candia altogether, so I had to be happy I got rid of that stinking annoying brain fog !

I have on order, some mms2 which is more potent

than mms1. I'm praying that does the job to finally kill off this curse. I just won't know how well I'll tolerate the mms2 til I take it, but I'm feeling good about it just the same.

(DI)

I have struggled with **candida** (then thrush in mouth) since I was a newborn! My mother told me she could not get rid of it with anything. Finally, the doctor gave me Gentian Rose. I don't think that is even available anymore. It went away, but I've struggled with **candida** most of my adult life. Last week I had such severe feminine itching that I couldn't even sleep. That's when I remembered MMS! We used it initially 6 months ago to fight lyme which my husband contracted from a tick and gave to me. So a few days ago when I couldn't sleep due to horrible itching to the point of pain, I made up a glass of MMS with 4-5 drops, drank it, and ONE HOUR later there was no itching. THANK YOU, Jim Humble! You also saved my husband from being eaten by lyme and bartonella! THANK YOU, THANK YOU, THANK YOU! I am praying for your protection and for the release of the innocent Daniel from the

stasifda.

(CK)

Amazing stuff!!! I have only had it a short time but the results are amazing. I bought it first and foremost for my mom who has leukemia. She has been on an experimental drug (imbruvica? Not sure of spelling) but the joint pain it caused her was unbearable so she stopped taking it, it also gave her melanoma. She used the black salve and also surgery on the melanoma. Cancer has metastasized to her bones now. She went for the chemo she gets every three months last week and all her labs are better. I started her off slowly and was doing a gradual increase she had just gotten up to 3 drops every hour the day before labs (She stopped the MMS for two days). Even with less than a week I see definite improvement. I have now made the CDS which is much easier to tolerate.

For myself I have seen my white tongue disappear. The extreme dry skin I have had all my life is almost normal now. I believe I have had **Candida** most of my life and it has manifested as dry skin and an inability to lose weight. I did find myself ravenous on MMS

and everything tasted metallic. I think I didn't do well with the citric acid. I am doing much better with CDS. I also had a couple age spots (just a couple!) On my hands and they are turning pink with the spray. I expect them to be gone soon. A colorless mole on my nose that I had been considering getting removed because it has been growing has reduced to about one third the size.

My 15 year old son who has a ton of small pimples on his forehead had them all healing with one application. I just need to make sure he sprays everyday.

I am excited about these fast results and I am looking forward to posting more as I can convince family and friends to give it a try. God bless.

(JA)

To all Viewers...

MMS1 and 2 has cured me of prostate enlargement/pain....gum /**tooth** infection and **candida**.....amazing !!!

I use mms to bathe in...great for the skin and tired muscles.

Thanx to Jim

(Chris)

I have had a sinus condition for years. My sinuses were always blocked up, particularly in the morning. I also got blood in the tissues fairly often when I blew my nose to relieve the blockages. Initially I was taking MMS because I was always hungry and because of that over weight. This was just a just a shot in the dark after reading other peoples success stories. The results of my taking MMS was that my consistent hunger went away and to my surprise the sinus condition also went away. I have had the sinus condition for so long that it seemed normal. In hindsight I believe both were caused by **candida**.

(DU)

I've only been taking it 3 days, but considering how good I feel, I can't imagine developing a problem later.

I've struggled with IBS for 3 years and Prostatitis for about 9 months, and the only consistent help I have had is from eating nothing but protein. I've even taken antibiotics for 7 weeks with good results, but they did

not last. Now, after doing Protocol 1000 for 3 days, I can tell that the problem will -stay-away-. It also appears to be working against my warts, and my general aches and pains are greatly diminished too.

I do not believe it is bad for you, and I hope the FDA realizes that this is a good thing.

(Michael)

15 drops 5 times a day is too much for anybody to handle most cases .

I recomend working up to the 15 drops and then try 15 drops, once a night for two

weeks to two months.....go slow but keep at it in a healthy way that you can

still function. you will eventually clean out your system.

I used to take 10

drops at night, then in an hour from that dose , i would take ten more, then in

and hour again i would take ten more .

Si got to the point I could take 30 drops a nite but sperating it into smaller doses 1 hour apart.

When i got up to 30 drops like that a nite for one week i began to feel way better.

And my herpes/ skin **fungus** or whatever the hell I had , dissapeared.Some of the disease I had

came out through my skin around shins and calves. It hardened and i peeled it

away like scabs?.

New skin grew back. I dont know what I had but what ever it was

I believe it was in my intestines and it over spilled into my blood stream.

Maybe it

was candidia over growth.

I think in all it took me about 8 months to

heal.

I took MMS at night and during the day i would take my vitamins and

good bacterias.

Pray and monitor yourself wisely. stay calm. God bless and

God speed to anyone trying to take their health into their own

hands...Triumph...

(Richard)

For years I have had a problem with feeling sick after vigorous exercise. It has gotten progressively worse over time. I suspected systemic **candida**, but was never diagnosed. I tried Protocol 1000 and added DMSO. Three weeks later I was ready to test the effectiveness of this treatment. I have exercised extremely hard for the past two weeks, with appropriate breaks, and I feel terrific! I have had no indication of my former problems.

By the way I am 72 years old, but now feel like I'm in my 20's. MMS really worked for me. I have already influenced four others to do the protocol since.

(Kathryn)

I just had to write to tell you how MMS has helped cure my **Candida**. First of all, I had **Candida** so badly that not only was I exhausted for years on end, but the fungus had migrated to my eyes and ears. It was like looking out through sheets of waxed paper. My ears buzzed and rang non-stop. I itched all over, especially at night when it was so bad it would wake me from a deep sleep. I had many

other symptoms and tried many cures, none of which worked until I tried MMS. I had to change my diet to a very low carb diet because sugar feeds yeast. I don't think you can get better if you continue eating the standard American diet, so I modified my diet to include almost no grains, no sugars of any kind, and very limited fruit. You must do this in order to recover. I had found a product called Syclovir that did a great job at holding the symptoms at bay, but there was no cure even after a year on the product. Then I read that MMS could help kill **Candida** so I took 7 drops 4 times per day and began to see improvement. I think it's been about 2 months of this approach and my energy is sky high. I can tolerate more carbs now with no symptoms. I feel great and I know it's because of the MMS. In addition, MMS has reversed the arthritis I had in my toes and it must have cleaned out my veins because I can now exert myself and not become out of breath. What a miracle MMS has proved to be in my life!

(DS)

At first i was scared to try MMS, and it sat on my shelf for about 3 months before I

gave it a try. I wanted something to ass with severe fatigue, brain fog and **candida** type symptoms. When I contracted a nasty cold virus this winter, I eventually decided to try MMS. I started with one drop. When first smelt it, i knew intuitively that it siwas completely different from usual chlorine smell and that it was beneficial.

The results were great! I have energy now, such as I have never experienced before. Before I could hardly function, now I have energy all day long. I use only one dose of MMS in the morning, a few drops...and then I get busy with my day.....

(Jerome)

I have no financial stake in MMS, nor do I know Jim Humble. Hell, I'm not even sure how MMS works. But this is what I do know:

I am a 35yr old male who has been battling **candida** overgrowth and fibromyalgia (along with a litany of other health problems) with alternative remedies for about six months. This is after several years of relying on doctors to try to help me and finally giving up and turning to natural medicine.

After spending probably upwards of a thousand dollars on various supplements and natural remedies in those six months to try to address a debilitating case of chronic prostatitis and epididymitis, I finally stumbled upon MMS. I let it sit in my refrigerator for almost a month after buying it out of hesitation due to reading ignorant websites like this one. Finally, not being able to stand the constant stabbing pain in my groin any longer, which made my daily walk to and from the train station like torture, I decided to throw caution to the wind and try the MMS.

I started with 5 drops, twice a day. By the second day, my urine was cloudy with white blood cells. By that night, the pain in my groin was gone--got that? GONE. That's right, that "snake oil" you speak of somehow managed to do what antibiotics, acupuncture, and two-dozen other supplements couldn't--three years' worth of chronic pain gone--IN LESS THAN 24 HOURS. As I sit here typing this, my groin feels like nothing ever even happened. Let me guess, placebo, right guys?

But wait, the "snake oil" didn't stop there! Being though the "snake oil" placebo had worked so well

with my epididymitis and prostatitis, I decided to keep up with the drops and see if I couldn't take care of some of my other **candida**-induced maladies. As I crept up a drop a day, when I reached 9 drops I checked my bowel movements for anything strange as usual (i.e., **candida**), and to my great disgust there were freaking WORMS hanging out of my movements!

That's right, dead white WORMS, like you would expect a sickly stray cat to have. I've never been to a third world country, lived in New York City most of my life, yet somehow I had WORMS living in me?? Needless to say, I still feel

(AD)

sick just thinking about it. But I digress.. Let me guess, guys, did MMS "the industrial bleach" make me hallucinate into thinking I was seeing worms in my bowel movements? Gee, thank God we have the FDA and people like you to protect us!

I really have racked my brain trying to understand people who write articles like this one; trying to understand why there are so many people on the internet who put such energy into attacking a substance like MMS that aren't bad or toxic, that aren't even just benign, but rather have the potential to be a great benefit to people's health and therefore their entire lives

(like it was to me).

The only explanation that I can think of is that the pharmaceutical companies or some other malevolent force is behind it. But this site claims to be "For People Who Think." Whatever. No wonder the human race can never get its act together.

CHRONIC FATIGUE, FIBROMYALGIA, LUPUS

WHAT ARE CHRONIC FATIGUE & FIBROMYALGIA, AND LUPUS ALONG WITH HOW TO TREAT IT?

Tens of millions of people suffer from these three diseases each year and yet these are some of the most misunderstood and misdiagnosed illnesses of our day. They are difficult to diagnose because of the various symptoms which come and go for periods from time to time.

There is a good amount of overlap in the symptoms which include tiredness, pain in muscles and joints, difficulty walking, moving, sleeping, headaches, irritable bowel problems, trouble focusing attention and doing anything that requires movement. Overall, the individual feels like garbage in various parts of the body, oftentimes with a lot of pain and a general withering away of the body and quality of life.

A patient will typically need to see several medical specialists before they can even begin to consider these as a root diagnosis for their varied and multiple symptoms. Additionally, insurance companies can be reluctant to cover these diseases because of the difficulty to accurately measure and identify their existence.

After an extensive study of these three conditions, I have found that there is a lot of mixed information and confusion about the causes of these diseases, even between doctors, therapists and pharmaceutical researchers. The three things that these conditions have in common is that their origins are not clear, their symptoms are uniquely varied to each person and that there is no generally accepted cure among any of them from western medicine.

I propose that a more true cause of these is that the body is actually reacting to a general set of toxins (pathogens and foreign toxic materials) that can be triggered and intensified by stressful environments and experiences. As these things happen, various parts of the body go into stress and begin to shut down by attacking itself to combat the invasion. Chlorine Dioxide has the capability to destroy pathogens and break down other toxins so that the body can remove them naturally and quicken the healing process. It can be said that ClO₂ is not a cure to these diseases, but it is a detoxifier which allows for the body to recover and heal itself much faster.

Treatments: With MMS (Clo₂ drops), the most common treatments are with [Protocol 1000 and 1000+](#). However, the [protocol 3000](#) can be helpful if there are areas of the skin that are affected. **With CDS** (Clo₂ infused gas in water), [Protocol C](#) is most common but you can do Protocol D on areas of the skin that may be affected. You can also do a bath protocol (25-50 drops of activated mms mixed in a warm tub to soak in) for the body when the soreness is everywhere. With Calcium Hypochlorite, you can do the protocol [4000](#). All of these are listed in [my free book on Molecular medicines](#).

TESTIMONIALS

(Unedited with Initials):

(PS)

Hi, found out about MMS in about 2011 through a group of people who had used it to help alleviate a number of health conditions, we all found that too high dose does lead to detox symptoms. Low dose, say, a 3 drop mix in a glass of water every hour seems to be gentle enough. It helped me to reduce **severe fatigue symptoms**. Occasionally i use a 5 drop mix as a maintenance and it helps within a short time to clear breathing issues. It's cheap to get, i do recommend following the protocols and take it gently, personally have found MMS to work really well.

Will add, for skin issues like sunburn, have used MMS sprayed on the skin to alleviate the burn sensation, even insect bite itch. In

summer i have a small sprayer bottle with a MMS mix kept in the fridge because chilled keeps the MMS entrained in the water, so if someone wants to do say, a 3 drop x 8 dose day, one 24drop mix to 8 glasses of water, kept in a sealed container in fridge works well.

(Anon)

I am presently recovering from CFS after a seven year bout with it. It was a horrible nightmare which I had to pretty much pull myself out of because the medical profession can't treat chronic diseases successfully. But that's another story.

About 6 weeks ago, I started having these terrible headaches. They were excruciating, unlike any headache I've had before. And I've had dengue fever twice. Anyone who has had

dengue knows how bad those headaches are. And these were worse. I was having to give myself injections AND take pills for the pain.

I went to a few doctors, had a CT scan of my brain, some other tests, got treated for a sinus infection in the middle of this, but nothing helped. Nobody had a clue what was causing them. I have some liver problems so I was always a bit scared of trying MMS, even though I had MMS and the activator bottles in my house - I had given plenty of it to friends. I spoke with a naturopath about it and he said he didn't see any major problem, if I had bad effects I could just stop. And there is an antidote: 5 grams vit C and activated charcoal.

So I started with one drop twice a day. After 3 days, I felt the headaches becoming less in intensity. So I

increased to 2 drops twice a day. Now, after a week and 2 days of MMS at 2 drops twice a day, the headaches are almost completely gone! I just felt mild pain today! I can't believe it! I wish I had tried it weeks ago, I was running out of room on my butt to give myself injections - it's all numb back there! Apparently, it was some bad bugs in a place where they've never ventured before and that was causing the pain. And to think all the money I wasted on doctors.

Since there's no patent, there's no money for testing. So that means the only way to really know about it is word of mouth. So this is my 2 cents.

The worst side effects I have read about are nausea and vomiting. Some drugs list worse side effects than this. I have read some very negative things about MMS, claiming how dangerous and unwise is it to use it. But all these people who bash it have one thing in common: they have never used it. Personally, I am only interested in firsthand experiences from people about any alternative medicine. :)

(Kaz)

Infection Cleared

I have a small testimony to share. I had my nosed pierced a few weeks ago. The past couple of weeks, it has been really sore, weepy, and red with infection. Yesterday I was going to take it out and let the hole close up, when I decided to apply some MMS and citric acid solution to the skin, inside and out. I can not believe it. This morning the swelling has gone and it is not oozy at all. Amazing!!

I am continuing to take 15-18 drops three times a day. Will let you know when I have some big results re the **Chronic Fatigue/Fibromyalgia** back/neck pain etc.

Thanks guys for putting me onto this product. It was so great to catch up with you the other day, and I look forward to seeing you soon (with the rate I am using the MMS, I will need to come pick up some more citric acid soon

Hugs and Kisses,

(Mariza)

A friend of mine brought for me a bottle of MMS from Europe and I achieved amazing results in a bit more than one month. I was always tired and sleepy and those symptoms have gone.

(Anon)

I first came across MMS about a decade ago and recommended it to a dear friend of mine who had AIDS. I also used it to treat my herpes simplex infection and it was very successful for that too. Fast forward 4-5 years and I became very ill with **chronic fatigue** syndrome with debilitating fatigue, anxiety, depression, brain fog and all the usual symptoms. Unfortunately, I had allowed myself to be put off MMS by some of the negative propaganda out there and decided to try to treat my CFS using other means (such as antioxidants, vitamins, minerals, amino acids, herbals, etc). I had been battling to stay well for the last 6-7 years, with some success, but nothing was

really working, even ozone and nano silver seemed fairly limited in what they could do for me. A few days ago I was so weak and confused that I was seriously considering taking my own life. I just didn't feel I could carry on anymore. Then, all of a sudden, a little voice inside told me to start taking 2 drops of activated MMS every hour with a few drops of DMSO. I knew about this protocol, but I had never tried it for myself. So that's exactly what I did. Well, I'm astounded as to how effective this is. It's unbelievable. Within a couple of hours it was as though someone plugged my brain back into the mains. I was suddenly able to think clearly and get up off the sofa and start making some food and to think ahead a little for the first time in days. I'm now on day 3 and am continuing to take 2 drops of MMS on the hour. I'm getting no nausea or side effects from this relatively small dose. I just feel fantastic. My whole body feels oxygenated and clean and my brain is getting clearer and clearer. I can't believe I forgot about this miracle, but am so

humbled and grateful to have re-discovered it. I was really scared that I had come to the end of the road and now I can suddenly see a bright future for myself. I'll report back again in a few weeks to let you know how I am doing, but I am pretty certain that I am going to be just fine.S

(Natasha)

First I want to dedicate this testimonial to John XXXX who has introduced me to this. When John first met me I was suffering from gastritis and **chronic fatigu**, constipation and had dark circles under my eyes. Started on the capsules and quite quickly after this noted that I was taking less naps during the day. Instead of going to the toilet once a week, if that was going every other day. My nails also seemed to start growing and the darkness under my eyes is 90% better. Without the MMS and the advice and dedication of John I would not be where I am lost weight, healthier, happier and can hold down a job so thank you

(Richie)

I took the MMS for about 2 and a half weeks and I have to say I'm very intrigued. I have dealt with **Chronic Fatigue** for many years and have tried a lot of different things but I felt like this started having some positive effects very quickly. I had had a blocked nose for months and within a couple of days of taking the drops my nose was clear and I felt like I had more energy. My concentration is also significantly improved.

On the whole I'm feeling a lot better than what I did before... Thanks very much for taking the time to provide this 'stuff' for those that are in need of something effective to help them with their health issues.

(Anon)

I don't have cancer that I know of. But I have been devastated by something that is killing me. **Extreme fatigue**, Brain fog, Locked up lower back, Recently thinning hair and blurry vision, and many more

symptoms. I have been told I have mercury poisoning from the pretty silver fillings in my teeth which I intend to remove when I can afford it. I have been taking MMS for about 6 or 7 weeks, And it is slowly cleaning this junk out of me.

It has not been over night, And There has been a few times I had to slow down a little, Because of high pressure bathroom visits. There is definitely something in my body MMS doe's not seem to care for. It is "unlocking" my lower back, And I am sleeping great compared to the virtual insomnia I used to have. I have a better sense of well being. I am sure it is just a matter of time that it will get me where I want to be, As well as using other things that are specific to my needs. I also gave some MMS to my cousin who was recently told that she has **fibromyalgia**. She was almost to the point I was, She even needed help bathing and getting undressed, She had what you could say was an overnight sucess with MMs. A few days,She's back to

work. I was amazed to see it work that fast on a person. She is still having smaller problems, Such as her bowels are still cleansing. (She has an extended tummy), Causing me to suspect a plugged bowel. This seems to work well on plugged bowels.

(Barry)

This product works well I've used it for about nine years. First time I used it I had **fibromyalgia** and got rid of it in six weeks after suffering for almost 20 years. The second time I got serious about using it was when doctors gave me six weeks to live just before my sixtieth birthday. I'm alive and fit three years later and the three cancers I had gone after six weeks.

(Renate)

H-Pylori - a stomach bacteria - was killed after only 2 capsules of MMS - 78% calcium hypochlorite powder - which made the use of traditional antibiotic -3 months protocol - totally unnecessary

Fibromyalgia was mostly gone - pain level difference - after 5 days of - same as above - **calcium hypochlorite** capsules - - 3-4-4-5-5-. pr day for 5 days - (Calcium Hypochlorite is also known as [MMS 2](#), taken in capsule form. It is not the same as MMS 1 or Chlorine Dioxide)

(Jordi)

(English translation from Google Translate below)

Hi.

My wife suffered from **fibroalgia**, or **chronic fatigue**. For two years we went through a nightmare, especially her, both at home and at work, where the illness did not allow her to perform normally, and her job was in danger. This disease consists of pain in the extremities and **fatigue in general**, in a degenerative way, leaving the person almost like a vegetable.

During the two years it lasted, I kept going to rehabilitation. When I finished, I asked again to be admitted, and so on, because this resource did

not eliminate the problem. This combined with medication varies, as painkillers. Since there is no specific medicine, Lyrica, an antiepileptic, was prescribed because they discovered that pain was canceled as a side effect. And he took it off, at the cost of leaving her sedated. He took it only once.

MMS came into our lives and I took them for C hepatitis, but she did not. When I noticed the energy he gave me after a few days of taking it, I persuaded my wife to insist that she take it too, at least so that she would feel the energy. She does not trust things that come out of the traditional, but for not hearing me more agreed to take it.

On the ninth day the pains disappeared. This is 4 years ago. I am very grateful to God for Jim Humble, for discovering how to apply chlorine dioxide to the human body.

We keep taking it for health maintenance. My hepatitis has not remitted, but the semi-annual analyzes that I do give stable results, and I do normal life.

I advise MMS to everyone.

(Anon)

"Everyone who has reported having **lupus** and also reported taking the MMS has also reported feeling back to normal. All cases of **diabetes** that have reported taking the MMS have also reported doing better, not all cured, but doing better. Even those with depression have reported feeling better. One child with ADD has reported all symptoms were gone in two weeks."

(Levi)

I've been taking CDS for about two weeks now. 2-6ml a day to begin with, but now I'm up to 10ml. Came down with the flu/glandular fever plus cold sores (It's cyclical for me - once a year in peak times of stress or drastic change in weather) last Tuesday, so I upped the ml's on Wednesday, and by Thursday afternoon it was all gone. Was in the middle of moving house as well, so it was an amazing relief to not have to go through the usual 10-14 days of being bed ridden. That's on top of Crohn's symptoms as well (whole body joint pain and inflammation, irregular and bloody stools, pain in my bowels/colon from the polyps tearing, general

abdominal pain and bloating). But all gone now.

Also have CFS (**Chronic Fatigue Syndrome**, gout, PCOS and due to the issues with absorption of nutrients my teen/**gums** have been becoming inflamed, inflected and one actually rotted. Severe **tooth** pain was my life for about 12mos. Had three extractions, and was due to have another 2 taken out. I haven't had any pain though, and can now chew properly with little to no sensitivity or gum/**tooth** pain whatsoever. The pain eased immediately upon my first ever dose.

Since starting CDS, in general: I had my first regular period, I've no more pain in my teeth or body, no inflammation anywhere, fatigue is non-existent (as long as I take the first two doses of 2ml as soon as I wake; it's like having a crazy rush of speed haha), and no blood in my stools.

So basically my body was a shit-show beforehand LOL!

I heard about CDS through my uncle who'd heard about it through a friend at church here in Australia.

(Later Message) ...As far as I'm concerned, I no longer have chronic fatigue haha. As long as I take my 4ml as soon as I wake up (2x 2ml

doses, 15mins apart) I have energy to burn throughout the day. :)

(Terri)

I had **Lupus**, Rheumatoid, Osteoarthritis, Psoriatic Arthritis, Fibromyalgia, Sciatica and a long list of other conditions. I began my healing journey in March 2020 when they locked us down by first getting rid of all my meds. My parents were forced to get a PCR test to get their prescriptions refilled, and I didn't want to face that option so I stopped taking them. The only one that I tapered myself was hydrocodone as I had been on that for over a decade. I began a journey looking for alternative ways to deal with my health issues. I do have to admit that I believe medications were making me feel worse. I did a lot of long fasting, some 7 days

fast, two 30 day fasts, only supplementing with vitamins & minerals. All these things alone helped 50% and I was doing things I hadn't done in a long time. I wasn't as dependent on my cane to walk, but weather changes still bothered all my joints. When I started drinking CDS and using DMSO externally, all my inflammation and joint pain went away within days. I started walking and now usually walk 3-4 miles a day with my dogs. I no longer get the kidney infections nor the nose ulcers **Lupus** used to give me all the time. My feet, used to throb in pain & arches always swollen, that I couldn't stand longer than 10 minutes. So it's taken me a 2 year journey to get to where I am at today. I didn't start CDS until September 18, 2021 and it was the best thing ever as it has

completely helped me get my life back. For years I would cry out, God please take me or take my pain. He answered my prayers and led me to what took all my pain away. Every day is now a blessing and no longer a curse. While everyone's journey is different, consistency, strength, and prayers will help you continue to get the success you desire.

Video Links for more Testimonials:

Link 1 - Lupus & Kidney Failure		

COVID-19

HOW COULD CLO₂ TREATS Covid-19?

Although there is so much material written about what covid-19 is and does, I will just give a short highlight of some of the key items.

Covid-19 is a virus that infects the body and causes flu-like symptoms. Some infected people have severe life threatening issues from it while others have very mild ones. Following the initial infection, the body often goes through what is called “long covid” symptoms where other issues with energy levels, ability to smell, tiredness, high blood pressure and other stresses occur in the body. These long-term issues may last weeks, to months and possibly longer. Although there are several long-term causes at play after initial infection, it is understood that a good part of these challenges comes from the fact that an infected person’s blood cells can become permanently damaged to the point where they cause stress throughout the body in many functions. These issues with the blood are believed to end as the cells are replaced naturally over the lifetime of the cells (which is about 120 days).

Treatment with Chlorine Dioxide: With MMS, start with a **6-drop mix of activated sodium chlorite in ½ cup of water. After 1 hour, take another 6-drop mix** in the same way. Following these dosages, wait an hour and begin the Protocol 1000. [Protocol 1000](#) is generally done for a period of 3 weeks. **With CDS, it is suggested to start with a protocol F (for “frequent”) for 2 or more hours followed by the [protocol C](#)** for a period of 2-3 weeks or more as needed. Additionally, in cases of high fever, a bath protocol may help (25-50 drops of activated MMS in the tub with hot water with no soap, soak for 15+ minutes to help reduce fever) and be done 1 or more times a day.

Note: The treatment of the Covid virus is virtually the same for most any virus because Clo₂ attacks the virus and neutralizes its ability to replicate effectively. Clo₂ does not affect human genes nor does it modify the body’s natural makeup in any way.

TESTIMONIALS

(Unedited with Initials):

(Claudia)

If everyone is reading this comment please do not pay attention to this video most of This YouTubers are been paying by big pharmaceutical industries to lie about Chlorine dioxide

calling this wonderful mineral a bleach. I wan to share my testimony bout how this mineral heal my mom from diabetes and myself from covid 19. I had seen many people around me who has been diagnosed with Cancer to get heal with Chlorine Dioxide. This is not a bleach if you study

chemistry you will see that Chlorine Dioxide has to molecule of oxígen is NACLO₂ and bleach is NACLO this is what it makes the difference. This woman who makes this video must be punish for giving to people the wrong information. Bleach is what she putting in her brain to

be so stupid.

(Anon)

San Francisco,
Businessman 46yo male.
175 cm 80 kg. "Well the first day of using the protocol, the first thing that improved was my overall energy level, seemed like my blood re-oxygenated, but I was still not well. That was the first improvement. I still had very bad cough. I got serious herxheimer on 3 days in a row of using it , but I didn't stop. And the second day, there was a little more improvement, the body aches disappeared and my FEVER BROKE. I still had night sweating and coughing and I was still concerned cause my chest was very tight, my lungs were still very hard and the cough was painful. On Day 3, I used the gargle with 40 drops and o man, my throat just burned so bad for the next 24 hours, but it helped with the cough a little and my lungs began to soften up yesterday. Last night I managed to do the 4th session of 24 drops, and did it in 1 hour, with no herxheimer reaction. Almost all symptoms have disappeared. I have only a bit a cough and still a small amount of burning in the lungs, and my breathing to talk, is better but still no normal but I figure my lungs will take about a week to heal, as this nasty virus

really loves the lungs. This morning my lungs felt softer, and I could breath better, so the mms broke the back of Covid Thanks for giving me the proper protocol, I was a little cloudy on exactly what kalcker was referring to , as he is not clear about MMS and he is always referring to his CDS formula. But for MMS the 24 drops in 2 hours or less definitely works."

(Jeff)

ABC sucking Big Pharma's balls, as well as those of the US Government, CDC, AMA, WHO, and many others! Chlorine dioxide has been proven safe for humans to take orally and intravenously. It has just cured 100 **COVID-19** patients in a study posted below, and is in current clinical trials also posted below. It has been used to kill all pathogens and thus clean our drinking water for 100 years. It's used to clean medical instruments and has been used to clear HIV from blood transfusion bags since 1994! Education is a wonderful thing. Today's media does nothing but destroy this country and the people within it.
open.lbry.com/@Kalcker:7/100-Recovered-Aememi-1:7

(Enrique)

Now that it has been proven by doctors in Ecuador with 104 patient's cured from **COVID-19** that mms works can you please take down this video and go to the nearest jail and stay there for 40 years.

(AG)

Firstly MMS is not a bleach, but is a bleaching agent like vinegar and lemon juice, I've been drinking it for over two years now and still here. MMS aka Chlorine Dioxide is a water purifier to make water safe to drink, so how can it be dangerous? As the human body is 70% water then you start to see how it can work, admittedly it tastes not very nice but I found it's better with ice cold water however you only need very small amounts like 1,2 or 3 drops in water once activated. I've cured my flu within in two days, removed toxins from my body, cured food poisoning whilst in Romania, cleared brain fog as I'm 72, cured my daughter and her boyfriend of **Corona virus** in 6 days, my son's sinus infection in 6 hours, no wonder they want it stopped, just like they stopped cannabis for over 100 years now we know it cures cancer and many other diseases and as far as arresting people for peddling dangerous drugs what about Chemotherapy,

it kills 50% of cancer patients as stated by Cancer Research UK !! MMS has never killed anyone, God bless Jim Humble the man who discovered the curative power of MMS!!!

(Cnemike)

You go ABC, you LIE, LIE, LIE! Chlorine Dioxide works great. It cured **Covid-19** in Ecuador. THESE PEOPLE ARE LYING TO YOU! I'VE USED IT PERSONALLY FOR OVER 10 YEARS AND IT WORKS BETTER THAN ANYTHING BIG PHARMA MAKES. NO SIDE EFFECTS. I CAN'T WAIT FOR THESE LIARS AT ABC TO FACE GOD!

(Ecclesiasties)

I had a huge stress problem like around the month of January and February, it brought me huge amounts of anxiety and depression therefore affecting my eating and later messing up my intestines.... IBS is extremely horrible, but I have faith in the lord just like how you do! I truly believe that HE is the only righteous to get me through this. Today I actually started again to take the papaya and flax seed. How long do you recommend me to do this? &&& of course, diet is key to any kind of health problem, but I will also put my faith on this

MMS supplement, because I have sisters in Christ who have taken it and they have seen incredible results; one was cured from **coronavirus**, another had HIV, etc etc, and I've seen so many other testimonies and they're amazing!!! Truly appreciate how God gives us natural remedies to help us out in times like this.!!!

(BM)

The guy J. Humble is not a DOCTOR. HE was prospecting for minerals in Africa, when one of the Pack-Porters was very sick, and they only had creek water with CHLORINE DIOXIDE to give the guy. After drinking from the canteen the dude got well in hours. Years later, other researcher tried it out on himself and started to do some research. THAT'S how this story began. Now people drink CHLORINE DIOXIDE and are getting a lot better from several diseases. Probably it doesn't cure 100%. But.... it's not harmful but in fact it helps a lot. AND I'm Sorry to inform YOU... that it's already happening. First, CHLORINE DIOXIDE is not BLEACH. Different formulas, different molecules. THE TRUTH is... proper doses of Chlorine Dioxide are being

used very successfully in MEXICO, COLOMBIA, ECUADOR, PERU and BOLIVIA to treat **COVID-19**. Is much more effective than IVERMECTINE or any other conventional drug. I'm talking about thousands of cases who assure they had the proper dose of CHLORINE DIOXIDE and came out of **COVID-19** in FEW HOURS!!!. But OMS, FDA and other agencies are blocking the spread of this type of news. Well... I already have my stash, just in case. I know some relatives and friends who used it and recovered very quickly.

(IRB)

It's a good product. It helps with the virus now. It's the cure !!!

(AM)

The Bolivian Senate just approved this to treat their people for **the virus**. Officials tested it on people that were suffering. They saw the results. This hit piece won't change the fact that it oxidizes any pathogen or virus on contact while leaving healthy cells alone.

(Anon)

I'm a nurse and I contracted **coronavirus** a month ago from pts. My boyfriend treated me with mms and it worked. He's been giving this to me anytime I was sick for over 5 years, I'm finally a believer. And it's not bleach even tho it has a similar smell.

(Anon)

My mom had **covid**, corona, she is 78. She took 4 to 6 drops 4x a day and after two days she had nothing (from severe headache sore body coughing, dry, no fever, could barely walk from tiredness.

Two days later, nothing..

(AK)

Preliminary data from a clinical trial involving more than 100 **covid-19** patients in Ecuador has resulted in a claimed 100 cure rate within four days, according to Andreas Kalcker who is closely following the results of the effort. The tests were carried out by the Asociacion Ecuatoriana de Medicos Expertos en Medicina Integrativa, a group of integrative medicine practitioners.

(TB)

I contracted what I believe **Covid-19** despite my test being negative. I am very sensitive when it comes to anything foreign that has entered in my body. I started to have symptoms February 29th. By April 25th, I could not breath and it felt like I was drowning in mid air. I was literally moments from having my boyfriend call 911. I used my last few breaths and effort to make me a half of a glass of MMS with some distilled water. (I forgot I ordered it) I dropped in 1 drop of each the MMS and activator. I took 1 sip. A few second went by and OMG, I could breath. I took another sip, I could breath even more. I took another sip and my chest pressure was relieved and my low grade fever broke. I didn't even realize I had a fever! This was all in the first 10 minutes of me taking tiny sips. I sat back against my bed frame and cried. Although I could finally breath, my chest cavity was sore and I was totally exhausted. I tried to make a half glass of water with 3 drops and quickly realize that mix was too strong for my system so I got a taller glass and put in one drop of each bottle with distilled water. Stirred and waited

60 seconds. Sipped it. It was perfect for me. I sipped it every 10 minutes faithfully for 5 hours. I fell asleep for 2 hours. Woke up and made a fresh batch of 1 drop each and continued to sip every 10-15 minutes for 7 hours. I had my appetite back. I ate toast and soup and continued to sip. I sipped and slept from late Saturday night till 3am Monday morning. As I write this, on Monday afternoon, I am still sipping but every 30-45 minutes. I've been sipping for about 2 hours. I feel like my old self again but it feels even better. MMS has killed the virus that was affecting my heart, lungs, joints, headaches, sinuses, the sharp pains in my stomach and numbness in my toes. My taste and smell came back. My low grade fever broke. So, I want to thank you from the bottom of my heart for giving me my life back. MMS and your efforts to make this available has saved my life. I am utterly grateful. I now know the truth.

(Anon)

On Friday my partner and I were both feeling unwell but my partner (70) was experiencing a Very sore throat and by the evening was almost unable to drink or swallow her food. She

had also lost her sense of taste. She had a slight headache but interestingly at that point no rise in temperature. The temperature is always on the low side and this was reflected by the thermometer. To be cautious she started protocol F every 15 minutes late in the evening and drank the entire solution by 2am. My own symptoms were much milder but I had no energy and had been sneezing during the day with occasional dry cough and only a small rise in temperature. I had already been taking the protocol c for a few days so switched to protocol F the same night. By the morning my partner's throat issue was all but gone, and she felt much better although her taste did take a couple of days to return. She has COPD and every infection she has had in the past has moved to her chest which always required antibiotics. So she is delighted that it seems to have been shown the door thanks to CDS. Thank you to all the people that keep flying the flag for chlorine dioxide in the face of terrible prejudice against the concept of "ingesting bleach" I was concerned that the media has done a wonderful job of brainwashing the public into believing that anything bleach related must not

only be bad but certainly does not belong in the body! This was no better highlighted after on gogglebox last night they had a piece on Trump's careless remarks about injecting bleach. This resulted in ridicule and totally condemning comments born from the ignorance of chlorine dioxide along with the brilliant job the media has done to ensure we do not compromise the interests of the Big Pharmas! I actually wrote to many of the google pages emails that all copy and paste the information from the FDA own web site about the alleged dangers of MMS and asked if they had looked at the latest science or actually tried or tested the product in their own trials. I got a reply from Thank you for taking the time to reply and especially with the links which i have examined in detail. The first link was to a study of a person hospitalised after taking 10 times the recommended dose. There are five prescription drugs which CAN cause many more deaths due to haemolyses and this man did not die despite the massive 10x overdose. So this shows that the tolerance level does allow for massive overdoses before a condition requires hospital treatment. That was quite a relief to read

this. 2nd link was an article was related to Montelukast a steroid for shortness of breath not related to MMS 3rd link was FDA report that is backed by big pharma, has no science backed evidence to support the statements they make. They make references to bleach which is "chlorine" a completely different molecular structure to chlorine dioxide and is actually used in hospitals to purify blood bags. This is perhaps the biggest scare story of the lot as they do not demonstrate a single case study or scientific basis for the hypothesis of oral consumption being dangerous. When reviews such as this come from entities that at their core have the interests of Big Pharma at the fore, we must look at the evidence to back up the claims. Which I have shown below in my previous email to be false from the scientific data studies already carried out. 4th food standard agency report is an accurate account of that written previously by FDA again no evidence of a scientific studies are supplied and these are also backed by Big Pharma. 5th Canadian report (backed by Big Parma) says sodium chlorite is not regulated for ingestion. This is not ingested as the new method taught by Andreas Kalcker

advises gassing the mixture into water which means no sodium chlorite is consumed. Again no scientific evidence was shown. 6th New Zealand report (backed by big Pharma) concludes the same as others with no evidence or study shown to make the claims highlighted. 7th African document is clearly inaccurate as they have taken information that is not available in the MMS sales information. "No Herbs" are suggested or implied, and citric acid was last used in 2010. They are also backed by big pharma and like the others no evidence is cited relating to any danger. 8th link to Australia (backed by Big Pharma) was far more interesting as they say we have had "reports" of four people hospitalized, but do not give any link or information of these reports. They also say it should say "poison" on the label, but fail to add that chlorine dioxide is in the water supply and used for food production. It is now also used to purify blood bags in hospitals to ensure no infection from the blood..... So it cannot be harming the blood? However they do say at the end that ingestion "may have toxic effects" meaning there is no evidence that in the recommended doses it

WILL have toxic effects. (Unlike aspirin) We can see how we can be easily swayed to think as a herd because we are told a narrative which has no scientific backing or clinical studies to back up the claim, and believe it to be true in the same way that some still believe the earth is flat! Meanwhile, thousands of people are dying from a disease that the medical community as you rightly say has no cure for. People are obviously looking at the evidence from such things as chlorine dioxide. They read hundreds of testimonials and the science behind it, and take a view that in small doses is worth the risk and then getting cured. While others will read the headlines like yours decide it is too risky and may die as a result. This is why we must all be responsible for the narrative we decide to run with. The consequences can be fatal on both sides of the argument. Your own report highlights the copied conclusions drawn from sources that have either flawed scientific basis as in the 10 x overdose study or big pharma backed establishments like FDA initiating a series of events worldwide which are duplicated as somehow true without showing a single piece of evidence to back up the hypothesis. I learnt

some time ago as a journalist for a regional newspaper never to trust anything unless it was the "source" and even then, the source must be verified as being reliable. The scientific studies themselves often have conflicts of interest with funding by those whose interests clearly in conflict with a need a positive outcome to maximize the impact of such a study. Thanks to your kind reply I have been able to confirm that unlike pharmaceutical products which according to WHO information are the 6th leading cause of death on the planet, by comparison not one single person has been shown to have died as a direct result of thousands of people using MMS (correctly) So far all I have read is heartfelt testimonials from hundreds that have actually used it to reverse a wide range of conditions that conventional medicine cannot (or at best manage with unwanted side effects) My wife took her dos last night as instructed every 15 minutes according to the protocol and happy to say no side effects so far and today her throat is better and her temperature is lower her taste though is still not normal and her breathing is still more difficult than usual, but no worse than yesterday. I

started my dosing today (my symptoms were far less severe) and also feeling better in just 4 hours with a now normal temperature coughing is less prominent and I have no taste problems, but only a small throat discomfort compared to yesterday when swallowing was actually very difficult. These testimonials although anecdotal are highly compelling evidence in action that for **covid 19** it works

...<https://mmstestimonials.co/coronavirus> In conclusion I really want to thank you for giving us the confidence to go ahead and use the product as the result so far has been outstanding in such a short amount of time to knock the virus into touch. I am so relieved that my background in journalism did not put me off using the product as advised after realizing from your links that there is no solid evidence that chlorine dioxide when ingested in the recommended amounts can cause permanent or life threatening harm. Please think about changing your own views about product in the light of the information you have forwarded. My own and my wife's experience (like so many other testimonials) confirms that this is simply Big Pharmas attempt to stop something that is

cheap and available which could likely compromise their interests of their shareholders. I have the scientific studies here that show its efficacy so you can better understand that this product has its place in the fight against **COVID 19**

Please do not take this information as derogatory as I am convinced you have the nations health at the fore of your mind. You would never do anything to prevent people from a life saving cure for **Covid 19** This is proven by the trials as well as our own experience in just 12 hours and many others on this testimonial page

<https://mmstestimonials.co> In the light of this please help to save other lives and consider changing the rhetoric in your description for a more factual take on what may be the treatment for all kinds of disease in the future, with less toxicity than pharma drugs, less expense and a huge cure rate. Many thanks Andy A human study was conducted and there was no toxic signs observed after oral intake of tap water containing 5 ppm of ClO₂ (chlorine dioxide) for 12 weeks". "Both the ClO₂ solution and the low concentration of ClO₂ gas which can be used effectively and safely will become an effective measure to prevent not only

the current influenza infection but also the new emerging influenza viruses". This study was done in 2010!
<https://benthamopen.com/contents/pdf/TOANTIMJ/TOANTIMJ-2-71.pdf> Another separate independent double blind peer reviewed study Concluded...." We have shown that ClO₂ denatures (abolishes the functions of) the HA and NA proteins on the envelope of the influenza virus (Table 5T5). As these proteins are indispensable for the infectivity of this virus, the fact that they were denatured by ClO₂ could explain why infectivity of the virus decreased after treatment with ClO₂".
<https://www.microbiologyresearch.org/content/journal/jgv/10.1099/vir.0.83393-0> More detailed study of how this product kills the virus
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15847934> The irony is that it is that big Pharma have created the statistic of drug related deaths being responsible for the 6th highest cause of death on the planet. Link to this study is here at 47 minutes into this brilliant presentation by Dr M Greger who wrote the number 1 best selling book "How not to die"
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=30gEiweaAVQ>

Watch all of it if you have time. The study finished just a month ago clearly shows no danger of ingestion in the recommended doses as suggested.

https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as_sdt=0,5&q=coronavirus+and+chlorine+dioxide+consumption

Protection of human tissues against the oxidative effect of ClO₂ “Human cells also contain glutathione in mM concentrations, as well as other antioxidants like vitamin C and E, which work together with glutathione to reduce ClO₂ [7]. As a human cell is much larger than a bacterium, consequently its glutathione reserve and glutathione production potential are also greater, so even an isolated human cell can survive much longer in a ClO₂ environment than a planktonic bacterium. Considering that human cells are not isolated but form tissues, their glutathione stock may be many orders of magnitude greater than that of a planktonic bacterium. Additionally, in multicellular organisms circulation transports antioxidants continuously to the cells of the tissue affected by a ClO₂ attack, helping them to survive. This strengthens the size-selectivity effect, and explains the surprising

observation [15] that ClO₂ solutions that are able to kill planktonic bacteria in a fraction of a second may be consumed, because they are safe for humans to drink in a small amount (e.g., drinking 1 L of 24 mg/L ClO₂ solution in two portions on a single day caused no observable effects in humans [15])!” Efficacy and Safety Evaluation of a Chlorine Dioxide Solution <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5369164/> In this study, a chlorine dioxide solution (UC-1) composed of chlorine dioxide was produced using an electrolytic method and subsequently purified using a membrane. UC-1 was determined to contain 2000 ppm of gaseous chlorine dioxide in water. The efficacy and safety of UC-1 were evaluated. The antimicrobial activity was more than 98.2% reduction when UC-1 concentrations were 5 and 20 ppm for bacteria and fungi, respectively. The half maximal inhibitory concentrations (IC₅₀) of H1N1, influenza virus B/TW/71718/04, and EV71 were 84.65 ± 0.64, 95.91 ± 11.61, and 46.39 ± 1.97 ppm, respectively. A 3-(4,5-Dimethylthiazol-2-yl)-2,5-diphenyltetrazolium bromide (MTT) test revealed that the cell viability of mouse lung

fibroblast L929 cells was 93.7% at a 200 ppm UC-1 concentration that is over that anticipated in routine use. Moreover, 50 ppm UC-1 showed no significant symptoms in a rabbit ocular irritation test. In an inhalation toxicity test, treatment with 20 ppm UC-1 for 24 h showed no abnormality and no mortality in clinical symptoms and normal functioning of the lung and other organs. A ClO₂ concentration of up to 40 ppm in drinking water did not show any toxicity in a subchronic oral toxicity test. Herein, UC-1 showed favorable disinfection activity and a higher safety profile tendency than in previous reports In addition <https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04343742> **clinical trials for covid under way** in Columbia The World Health Organisation also has a study and part of this is here https://apps.who.int/iris/bitstream/handle/10665/42274/WHO_EHC_216.pdf;jsessionid=8A7BD68254A08BF6838CB074CD5E7221?sequence=1 In a rising-dose protocol study, Bercz et al. (1982) evaluated the effects of chlorine dioxide on African green monkeys. These animals were provided chlorine dioxide in drinking-water at concentrations of 0, 30, 100

or 200 mg/litre, corresponding to doses of 0, 3.5, 9.5 or 11 mg/kg of body weight per day. Each dose was maintained for 30–60 days. Animals showed signs of dehydration at the highest dose (11 mg/kg of body weight per day), so exposure at that dose was discontinued. No effect was observed on any haematological parameter, including methaemoglobinaemia. Human trials The effects of chlorine dioxide were assessed in a two-phase study in 10 healthy male volunteers. The first study was a rising-dose tolerance study (Lubbers & Bianchine, 1984) in which doses of chlorine dioxide were increased from 0.1 to 24 mg/litre, administered in two 500-ml portions. The maximum dose for a 70-kg person was 0.34 mg/kg of body weight. The details of this study were described in section 3.1.3. Some small changes in a variety of clinical chemistry parameters were observed, but none was found to be outside the accepted range of normal. The second phase of the experiment involved the daily administration of a 500-ml portion of a solution containing 5 mg/litre to 10 healthy volunteers for a period of 12 weeks (Lubbers et al., 1984a). Again, measurement of a large

battery of clinical chemistry parameters and routine physical examination failed to identify any effects of chlorine dioxide that fell outside of the normal range. Do any research on “google scholar” as “Only credible, scholarly material is included in Google Scholar, according to the inclusion criteria: “content such as news or magazine articles, book reviews, and editorials is not appropriate for Google Scholar.” Technical reports, conference presentations, and journal articles are included”; These are facts not conjecture, and as long as they are not funded by the company wanting the preferred outcome should be trusted.

(Anon)

I had mild flu like symptoms. I was already using CD when I became symptomatic and despite my working 14hr days and being very stressed from my work etc, I only experienced mild symptoms for 3 days. After which the symptoms went away. I didn't stop working throughout the period. I'm waiting for a serum blood test to confirm the antibodies but the pinprick blood test for IgG was positive. I know that the CD prevented the virus from moving from the upper to the lower

respiratory areas. Unbelievable the anti CD marketing and literal attack against a cure in the face of the vested interest of the Bill & Melinda Gates foundations majority ownership of at least 7 of the top 10 vaccine makers for **COvid 19** not to mention their being eat WHO's largest private donor. Cost of doing business for the eugenists on the planet. Thanks for all that you do.

(Maria)

Dear xxxx: I am so happy to share with you this family testimony that was infected with **Covid-19** and have fully recovered. And not only that, have helped their friends. I share, but due to their situation, they prefer to remain anonymous. [5/4 3:32 PM] Maria: Anonymous, how has the evolution of your improvement and your husband's been? Has the Chlorine Dioxide served you? [5/4 3:37 PM] Anonymous: We are completely fine. I already wrote my testimony in the group. Here it is: Hello everyone. ... Chlorine dioxide definitely works. I took it but, as I was already leaving the contagion, I didn't notice much change. What I realized is that I quickly recovered my sense

of taste and smell. But my husband, who still lost his breath when he got tired and had a lot of sweating, was healthy the next day after taking the right doses. We keep taking it because we feel completely good and because a very close friend came out positive [tested positive for **coronavirus**] and she has cancer so we gave what we had to her. And thank God she is already recovering. [She's getting over] her coughing and she doesn't get a fever anymore. I also recommended it to two other families who tested positive. One of those families was already very bad. The husband and wife had 20 days without being able to sleep due to bone pain, fever, coughing and not being able to breathe. And by taking the chlorine dioxide protocol on the first day of starting to take it, they could sleep well because symptoms significantly decreased. In the other family, the husband came out positive [tested positive for **Covid19**] and also started with protocol and did not present all the symptoms: it only gave him a fever at night and bone pain. Feels good already. [5/4 3:32 PM] xxx: Excellent, thank you for sharing.

(Anon)

Hi, late March 2020. At 9 am I got a headache. At 10 am a sore throat. I started on three drops MMS per hour. At 11 am I started to sweat. At 12 I had 38.1 to 38.4 degrees fever, depending on the thermometer. I coughed just a bit and felt the tiniest difficulty to breathe. At that moment I started to take three drops every 15 minutes. Within two hours, so at 2 pm, all above symptoms were gone. The MD declined my Corona test request but I believe it was **Covid-19** because of the symptoms, also it didn't feel like a normal flu. I did have a feeling in my body like something fierce happened to it. That feeling took two days to go away. please write to your local newspaper, hospital, pharmacy. MMS can stop the global crisis in a matter of days.

(Anon)

I recently felt myself getting sick. My lungs began to hurt and I instantly searched on Google what it means when you have lung pain. It said it meant you could possibly have an infection. I woke up the next morning and had a sore throat. I instantly began taking MMS. After I took it my symptoms went

away after about a day or so. I feel completely better now.

(Anon)

Hello, I first discovered that MMS (chlorine dioxide) can help people recover their health, 24 years ago. Since that time more than 2 million people have recovered their health from just about all known diseases, in a total of about 175 different countries. Many people are now using it around the world for a wide range of ailments/disease in a variety of ways. And now for some good news—two days ago we received word that 14 people who were confirmed cases of **COVID-19** (in Europe), took MMS and have recovered their health. All of these tested positive and when re-tested after taking MMS, they came out negative for **COVID-19**. In addition, we have other testimonies coming in now from various parts of the world, of people with **coronavirus** who have taken MMS and have recovered. Apart from what has come indirectly to me, we have seen other

testimonials on web boards and in comment boxes on the internet of people who took MMS and recovered from the virus. Those of us who have used chlorine dioxide (MMS) over the years certainly expected it to also work with this virus, but we wanted to be sure and now with this data we are confident that the proper mixture of chlorine dioxide (MMS) has every hope of eradicating **COVID-19**.

(Anon)

Treating many thais and they are responding so well. All different things so the word spreads around... I think we had the **coronavirus**, kaylian and me. All symptoms as described. Dry cough, fever, Kaylians lungs were hurting, took Protocol 1000 and colloidal silver for gargling and within 3 days all was gone. Just some left over dry cough.

(Anon)

Ive had bad pneumonia like symptoms for months with no help taking vitamins

everything, but my body just couldn't overcome the sickness and I was in dire stress coughing up blood and mucus every hour. I was really skeptical of MMS but my little autistic brother has been taking it since he was like 3 and he's 11 now and every time he got sick he'd get over it within like a day no matter the severity. He never got sick from it or anything so I decided to give it a try and boy oh boy I was surprised it really does work I tried everything meds, antibiotics, vitamins but it only does so much if your immune system is already shot from stress and anxiety. So I staked everything and just gave it a shot and all my symptoms just left me almost immediately it was insane! I had terrible chest pain, my sternum and lungs felt like they were on fire, I couldn't get a full breath without having to make myself aware of it. It was a terrible time but it worked no matter what anyone says it really works. It literally in the 1980s was tested by the who and they said it was safe for human consumption. Don't knock it till you try it as they say. Give it a chance I promise

it'll work earnestly from the bottom of my heart. When you're all out of means and dying I'd try all my options ^_('▽)_/

(Anon)

*The man is 85 years old and was confirmed to have **coronavirus**. He was quarantined at home, all of his relatives at home were also infected, but the elderly man was in very serious condition and on oxygen—by far he was the most worst off. He was given a 1 liter bottle of water which had 20 activated drops of MMS added to it. He was instructed to take a sip from the bottle every five minutes, but not to let it go past 10 minutes. So every 5 to 10 minutes the man took a sip (not a big gulp, just a sip) from the bottle—that's all, but he did this faithfully, every 5 to 10 minutes throughout the day until the bottle was finished, just a sip each time. After three days he was noticeably improved and off of the oxygen, so his dose was reduced to 12 activated drops in the 1 liter bottle of water and he*

drank from it, just sipping it, every half hour. He is recovering quickly—90% improved, has just a slight remnant of cough occasionally. The rest of the family who also took MMS are now fully recovered.

(Anon)

Ok, last week, the whole family finally coughed **Covid**, after antigen they did a follow-up PCR test.

Anyway, had prepared some chlorodioxide couple of weeks ago. Felt a bit off Friday evening, sore throat, mild headache, cough, made 1 litre with 8ml of 3000ppm-isoch, drank the bottle. Never tested positive once, feeling ok, coughs nearly gone, headache gone, nose clearing.... Few “hints of nausea”, maybe even just bit hungry, 15min interval 120cc...Anecdotal yet

positive..

Video Links for more Testimonials:

Link 1	Link 2 (Spanish)	Link 3
J Paper 1	Link 4	Link 5
Link 6	J Paper 2	J Paper 3
Link 7	Link 8	

DIABETES

Diabetes: The 9th highest cause of death

Although there is a lot that can be explained with Diabetes, my simplified understanding is that it is related to the over or underproduction of insulin in the body. It is generally understood that the cause of this is that the pancreas (which makes the insulin) is damaged and malfunctioning, which leads to a slew of other health problems including organ damage, skin infections that don't heal, neuropathy, extremely low or high blood sugar levels, blindness etc.

There are basically 3 types of diabetes which are:

1. **Type 1** (juvenile)
2. **Type 2**
3. **Gestational**

Traditional Western Medicine understanding will explain the causes of Diabetes as coming from genetics, high blood pressure, obesity, viruses and poor diet. Treatments for this include medication, better diet, exercise, weight loss and insulin supplementation - for type 1 - to help with the disease. If these practices are not achieved, there are several surgeries to help individuals to avoid further complications from Diabetes. These surgeries include a variation of gastric reductions, kidney dialysis, kidney replacement, and the amputation of infected limbs.

HOW CLO₂ STOPS Diabetes?

Chlorine dioxide works to quickly remove toxins that are causing damage in the pancreas, kidneys and other areas affected by the disease. From this, the organs are able to heal at a faster rate while improving their proper function in helping the body. Additionally, Clo₂ fights and removes skin and internal infections on the body through oxidation while simultaneously adding oxygen and better blood flow with the oxygen and chlorine atoms into the system. As usual, I emphasize that Clo₂ is not technically a "cure" to diabetes, but it does detoxify and neutralize several of the sources of the disease which then allows the body to heal and recover faster on its own. As I understand it, these detoxification processes are known as "Oxidation", "Oxygenation" and "Chloridation" and they are all beneficial to the body's homeostatic balance.

Treatment of Diabetes with Chlorine Dioxide is one of the simplest protocols. It is typically done with a [Protocol 1000](#) (or [1000+](#)) with MMS or a [Protocol C](#) with CDS. If there are skin infections on the body, one can treat them with the [spray bottle protocol](#) or the bath protocol multiple times a day to quickly reduce infections on visible sores.

Although diabetes is treatable with Chlorine Dioxide, it is also critically helpful for the patient to work towards lifestyle changes with a more natural diet (with less processed foods), exercise and lower stress levels.

TESTIMONIALS

(Unedited with Initials):

(Anon)

Made a great friend 8 years ago - 53 years old, blinded by **diabetic neuropathy**, stage 4 renal failure and giving himself insulin shots daily. I had used MMS years prior. When Quantum Leap documentary came out, I invited him to have a listen. Immediately on board, we did a 3 week detox together. After about 4 weeks from start, he found he was no longer in need of insulin and over the next couple months lost 35 lbs. I fill his 32 oz. bottles regularly as he uses them whenever he needs. Thank-you Jim, et al. God with us!!!

(Jesus V)

All I can say is just my experience with a friend. My friend who is 49 years old was suffering of **diabetes type 2**. I gave him the MMS and in 3 months he healed his body. He became full vegetarian and its it healthy again. He only used the MMS for 4 months. I believe it really works. I don't know why but I think government and pharma companies are together in NOT helping people to be heal because is

a big business, a big mafia. I am glad I helped my friend by using other alternatives.

(Anon)

MMS works, that's why they have to trash it. My dad took it for his **diabetes** and in 3 weeks he didn't need his insulin anymore. The pancreas gets overloaded with toxins and doesn't function properly. Get the toxins out and it starts functioning properly, it's as simple as that!

(Gilbert M)

Mr Lord, I have been taken it for 3 years and Now I am not talking any drogs for **Diavetes** high coolesterol, hipertensión, and other things that Drs say I had, so it works for me, I am 70 years old...

(Jim Humble Writing)

During the time I was finishing writing the final chapters of the first edition I lived in my friend's house, Ed Heft, right on the water. It was in a bay just off of the Sea of Cortes. I drove two blocks each day with my 85 year old friend, Albert, to a small Mexican restaurant.

We drove because he really didn't feel like the walk. There we had our lunch and enjoyed the day. A Mexican lady and her husband ran the restaurant and, of course, cooked us Mexican food. One day after several months, I notice the lady sitting down and she did not look good at all. I asked what was wrong. Her husband spoke a little English and they made me understand it was a bad case of the flu. I said wait just a minute and I went out to my car for a bottle of MMS.

I came back and without speaking Spanish I mixed a 6 drop drink, using some lemon juice as the activator, waited three minutes and indicated needing pineapple juice for the drink. I added the pineapple juice and handed it to her and she drank it. It always amazed me as I have never had a single person refuse to drink a dose of MMS. I must have a good bedside manner as even the government officials in Malawi always drank the dose of MMS that I mixed up for a demonstration. No one ever said no. Well, anyway I indicated through

waving my hands and talking and pointing at my watch that she should take another dose that evening in the same way, and then some more the next day. I didn't get back to the restaurant for about three weeks. The lady and her husband invited me to sit down at their table. She had been taking the MMS in 6 drop doses a couple of times a day for three weeks. I didn't tell her to. She just did it. But what had happened was that her need for insulin for her **diabetes** had reduced to zero. She needed none and she was feeling much better. When her Flu had gone away she had decided the MMS must be really good and just decided to continue taking it. She was absolutely happy and they served me a free lunch that day. So how often does one see miracles? Well, when you count the emails, and telephone calls, and local people dropping by I average about one miracle a day. However, I know that hundreds of miracles are happening because thousands of people are taking MMS daily. I have to say that I am no doubt the luckiest man on Earth. Here

in the later part of my life I get to do something that is more fun than anything anyone could possibly do. I hate to use the word fun as it is beyond fun. The reward is instantaneous. Each day is rewarding and something new. All I have to do is just keep pushing and that's easy.

(Warren)

Was diagnosed with **type 2 diabetes** in 2004. I earned my **diabetes** through eating fast foods / smoking / drinking. So I thought that I would be able to earn my health back so. I gave up smoking all alcohol and most fast foods. Started on green smoothies and then my body rejected meat and a week latter fish. So now I am a vegetarian. Got a finger pricker and seemed to be doing OK so stopped seeing the doctor in 2008.

There were times when I would start to shiver then threw up then progressed into sweating and if I moved my head at a normal speed when getting in and out of bed the room would spin like when really drunk. I would drink water and pee every hour or two for 1 to 2

days then come right again. This would happen 3 to 6 times a year. But I put it down to eating the wrong foods or over working or both.

Jan 2016 came round and I was flat on my back for 5 days and things where not coming right? So went to the doctor and had blood and urine test. (results in this E-mail). I was then told that I had to go to hospital and learn how to inject myself with insulin! And from now on I would be called up for a blood test every 3 months. So now I was a **type 1 diabetic** with high blood pressure and passing protean through my urine.

I refused to go the get educated on insulin injecting and said I had a few more cards to play and would re-evaluate in 3 months time when the next blood test would happen.

I then went home and gave up all fast foods and started this very strange thing called exercise. Every day apart from Sunday.

A couple of weeks go by and I get a E-mail from Kacper re the Quantum

Leap Video. We have followed Kacper for many years from the time he sold how to build a Dome and grow your own food. We have his washing magnets and water Vitaliser. He has always been straight up and we love his products. (he carries weight with us and we trust him)

Watched the video. Bought the products from Genesis 2 Church and worked the way up to 1000+. Went for the Blood and Urine test. (results also in this E-mail)

Now I am **NO Longer a Diabetic.**

Thanks Again.

I hope my story inspires others to follow this path until it becomes the size of LA Freeway.

(Nadim)

Hi, my name is Nadim, 54 yrs from Syria live in Canada, recently I took MMS for my diabetes and high blood pressure. I use protocol 1000 and the results amazing really really I can't believe after I had been taking drugs for many years.. I'm so happy to live without drugs now. I

encourage everyone to stop drugs and take MMS miracle. Thanks for humanities

(Ron/Matthew)

Praise God for his healing and miracle on Matthew. As Ron has suggested that I need to share Matthew's miracle healing with you. I am so sorry it has taken me a while to get back to you but it has been quite busy for me, plus I am trying to deal with my 15 year son who is starting to explore this world not as parents always expected. Matthew Fa'anunu is 10 years old from Vava'u, Tonga. He was diagnosed with **Type 1 Diabetic** in January 2018, a very rare disease not common with the Polynesian people. He was hospitalized for 3 weeks and he was hyperglycemia. The doctor advised my family that's Matthew's pancreas is totally damaged and he would be on insulin injection for the rest of his life. I had to monitor his sugar level by measuring it at 7.a.m, 12 p.m. and 7 p.m. daily plus recording all his food intake and regular clinic appointment. Matthew was re-admitted to

the hospital as he was consuming the wrong foods at school and went through hyperglycemia again. He was in the hospital for 2 weeks. He was on insulin all right through until I met Ron Pringle in September in Vava'u. He shared with me about MMS and I immediately joined Ron in taking the MMS both for myself and also for my son Matthew. I continued to measure his blood sugar as usual and finally decided to take him off the insulin on the 1st week of October. Matthew will be 7th week this Saturday without the insulin, which is a **MIRACLE.** His blood sugar has never gone above 6.2 (BSL) so far, even he had enjoyed coconut cake and chocolate brownie. Matthew is a blessing and **MMS IS TRULY A MIRACLE.** I am so grateful to God that Ron was sent to us. Matthew is now a very happy young boy free of insulin injection which he complained about. I am so grateful for this healing and curing of Matthew's **Type 1 Diabetic** with MMS. Imagine if the world knows about this, and what MMS can do. I am a firm believer of MMS and am promoting

it in Tonga. I am yet to get the sodium cholrite from USA as I have asked my sister to order for me. I want to share with you the miracle happened to my son Matthew. My family is all on MMS. As for me, I have lost weight and also my aching joints are no longer in pain. I am very active now, thanks to MMS.

(Kerry)

Have got 2 people now using MMS to help control **diabetes**. One of them got onto it while she was in the middle of tests for what the doctors must of thought was something serious. After about 4 weeks of taking it, one night she kept disappearing to the loo. Said she was weeing blood and clots... I presume it was the tumour. She was fine the next day and 100 per ever since. The doctors did their test and were surprized to find nothing. Lol.

(Ylli)

Hello my friends. I helped a woman to cure **Diabetes Type 2** and Ulcerative Colitis. Before she tried everything and nothing

helped her and she was in a lot of pain. She did Protocol 1000 and in 6 weeks she was totally healed.MMS it's a miracle.

(Jahmasin)

I have a client here in Jamaica that has sever **diabetes**. 20 years on injections. She started taking MMS (6 drops in the morning and 6 drops at night), not even dropping them in her eye. She was scheduled for surgery and had to travel 3 hours to get to the hopsital were she would have the surgery. She first went for consultation and the specialist said she definitely needed the surgery and urgently. Her eye looked like she had been punched in it. The sugar in the blood is like glass in the eye. That is what causes the bleeding. She was on the drops for a couple of weeks and her eye visibly started turning from blood red to pink and then to white (normal). She went to have the surgery and the doctor was shocked (to say the least) he said he didn't understand how this happened but he sent her

home and said she didn't need the surgery again.

(Edwin T)

Dear Sir Jim Humble; It is my pleasure to post the success story i have experienced using MMS2 for my friend. He had this **diabetes** for years already without improvement. It takes about a month only. Using gradual increase day by day until able to take 4 caps a day at 2 to 3 hour time frame. Here is how he achieved it.... he also take enzyme at the same time. Before he start MMS2. The reading was 7.+ , now the reading was 5.+ He never had this reading before. He now taking it daily at 1 to 2 caps. I am glad to finally obtain the MMS1 25% solution. It does work too. Am having it often now. Will wait the arrival of your DVD to finish my exam on MMS.

(Michelle)

My sister an i did the protocol 1000, we both had **issues with blood pressure an our sugar numbers were starting to climb**. After doing the

protocol together we both had amazing results. when we first started we were skeptical an didn't notice anything happening much. after doing the protocol an when we finished a few days later things started to happen an our numbers dropped, we were both thrilled with these results an shocked. we are both doing the maintenance dose every night. we both have been trying for years using supplements changing our diets spending money on these things over the years have really cost us alot of time an money. we had to give this a chance an volla IT WORKED IT IS AMAZING AN WE WANT TO TELL EVERYONE WE KNOW TO TRY THIS. Now my daughter is preparing to do the protocol an hopes to heal her sinuses an intolerance to wheat an gluten. I would like to thank all of you for the good work your doing an bless you all. We are so happy an we feel so good an want others to feel good too. My sister an I are in our 60's an were struggling to stay away from the doctors an their big pharma. I am happy to say neither one of us are on medicine an we feel great.

We always buy organic, grassfed, wild caught, non gmo, pasture raised etc. we shop at farms an farmers markets, an we have a garden an organic garden where we grow herbs an fruits an vegetables. We never use plastics, we clean our homes without chemicals, we don't use lotions or perfumes we wash our clothes in homemade soap. we make alot of our own stuff an we use vingar an water to clean our homes. we use baking soda for cleaning. we are both holistic an have been for a long time. we even use good soaps an shampoos an know what to stay away from. with all that we did we could never get well totally until we used MMS an now we are even better. Please keep up the good work we love the news letters the radio broadcast an the forums an all the good info you give out we have the book we have the dmso which is awesome stuff for aches an pains. we even do DE an Benonite Clay, Olive leaf. They work really good now that we did the MMS those things now work better then ever like everything else we have. THANK YOU THANK YOU

THANK YOU BLESS YOU ALL, KEEP UP THE GOOD WORK. WITH LOVE, FROM ME AN MY SISTER IN NJ PLEASE DO A SEMINAR HERE IN WHITING, NJ WOULD LOVE TO HAVE YOU HERE.

(Bob)

Thanks for all your great work! A friend told me about MMS about 12 years ago. At that time I was suffering from genital herpies outbreaks at 1 to 2 per month. I the old protocol of 9 drops of activated MMS in water for about 4 months and then added DMSO to the treatment. I stopped the treatment at about 1 year. The result; 0 outbreaks in over 11 years. I continued to use MMS sporatically over the years for various small problems. 2 months ago, my **type 2 diabetes**. took a real turn for the worse. Blood sugar was measuring out at 250 plus each morning. I was on Metformin at a rate of 2 per day and the Doctor was ready to prescribe Insulin. I came accross your article about the success of MMC with **diabetes**. So, based

on my earlier experiences with MMS I used Protocol 1 (3 activated drops of MMS with 3 drops of DMSO every hour for 8 hours, for 21 days). I tell you, this was not easy but it was doable. My blood sugar readings started coming down after the 3rd day. Now, after 2 months, my morning readings are mostly around 100. Awesome! On my monthly blood test the Doctor said that she was very surprised and pleased with the results. Two diseases that were supposedly uncurable. Way to go MMS. Thank you to Jim Humble and friends.

Bob

(Wulfric K)

In 2014 I became very sick, as i stumbled into the emergency room and passed out, i found myself in ICU for three days, and admitted to hospital for a week. **Diabetes** had claimed another person. This is in addition to my High Blood pressure, and chronic pain. So i began my 4 injections a day for the rest of my life, and hefty payments monthly in adotion to my blood pressure pills and

anti-inflamation pills. Well long story short, In November of 2015 I began Protocol 1000 recommended by a friend who has all the ingredients for all protocols and volunteered to help me, after 3 weeks of Protocol 1000 I no longer take my Insulin, Metformin, High Blood pressure, or any other meds anymore! While i am not totally healed as of yet, just a little more MMS and I am confident I will be, So much so I have My own bag of essentials go where i go and help others heal themselves. I find the toughest part of the whole process is to convince people to try MMS. The powers that be have had free range for far to long to hide the truth. I was given the go ahead to take the Healing Waters approved by Spirit and it was one of the best decision of my life, and could be yours as well. Blessing to All.

(Nikki)

Thank you Kindly, it is a wonderful product, the grandfather is now off his diabetes pills (so many of them) and is so much

happier and so full of life again. It is a miracle product.

(Frank)

I see very little on [MMS 2](#), why is that? Jim once told me the [MMS 2](#) is just as effective as the MMS 1 and yet there's not much information available on [MMS 2](#).

I have used Calcium Hypochlorite internally to help cure **Diabetes** 3 times as far as I know, heal Cancer, for general detoxification while raising ones immune system, kill Parasites and I have been having great success using it externally to close large Ulcers, heal Acne (it literally reforms the skin and closes the holes created by Acne), kill stubborn **Fungus** and I swear by it!

(Christie P)

I brought my friend with **Diabetes** over and treated him every hour for 5 or 6 hours because his blood sugar was close to 500. Treating him brought his blood sugar down to 91 in those short hours. FACT!

I had a bad case of Edema on my legs and thought I had a blood clot. I treated myself with Protocol 1000 and within a few days - my legs were back to normal. No pitting, swelling, etc.

I treated another person with 3rd degree burns on his leg from a dirt bike burn on top of another burn. Within a few days, it was completely scabbed over and healed a month ahead of time.

Treating a guy with throat cancer. His blood count is back up, gained a little weight, and his doctor said whatever he is doing to keep doing it because it is working.

(Joe)

I have a coworker who I gave MMS and 50% citric acid.

I told him to start with 1 drop and go to 2 drops and stay there for a while until I talk to him again.

He did this for a few weeks. I spoke with him last week and he said he went to take his insulin (from **diabetes**) and noticed that it was too strong for him.

I think he may have had sweating and some other symptoms from having too much insulin.

He consulted with his doctor who said to reduce his insulin dose.

He told me that he had been on insulin for a year before this and his insulin needs were constant during that time.

He had an insulin pen and he used to take about 22 or 24 units of insulin.

I don't know what the units are.

Now he takes 12.

* I asked him if anything else could be attributed to this insulin reduction and he said nothing else could be the reason. Nothing else was used. Only MMS.

He told me he is very good with keeping his blood sugar in check and always needed the higher (22 or 24 units) dose.

After being on MMS (2 drops) once a day in the morning for about 2 or 3 weeks, he had that reaction from too much insulin and now he takes about half.

This is a good money savings for him too. He said his cost in the past was about \$100 per month, so that is a real savings.

Another thing:

He had this real bad arthritis in his rotator cuff (shoulder).

He couldn't lift his right arm without help from his left.

He had a real difficult time just to lift it to turn a door knob.

Now, he can lift his right arm on its own without help and he can lift it higher than his shoulder. He did this while I watched.

He said nothing other than MMS could be responsible.

He also said that before he took MMS, he did not expect it to work.

In fact, I had mentioned MMS to him months earlier and I wasn't really sure he seriously wanted it because it is difficult for me to read what other people are thinking.

I finally gave him about a tablespoon or less of MMS and CA in two bottles.

I wrote instructions on paper and handed it to him.

I really think he likes it. He has asked me for more and I intend to give him full bottles now.

(Pierre)

I have been practicing homeopathy and

naturopathy since 1982 and lately I had been using MMS and CDS as well. Before I used it on my friends and family members with their consent, of course, I first used it myself. My father who is 89 this year had tinnitus for some time and allopathic doctor gave him pills of course. That was not helping. The problem persisted for several months first affected one ear later the other one. Just after using MMS for 4 days the tinnitus was gone. He keeps using MMS to help his slightly enlarged **prostate**, too. He called me after 4 days and told me. "I cannot believe it how great I feel now." I went to see him and he rushed to the door to open it for me after I rang the bell and when he opened the door he was smiling, his facial expression was cheerful and he looked like he was 15 years younger, full of strength as well. My close she-friend, Dr. Blanka, MD usually takes what I prescribe her, whether it is a herb or something else. She read Jim Humble's website and seen video as well and she has seen me taking it so she trusted it from the very beginning.

She had problem with her pancreas, always feeling hungry, which is a beginning of **diabetes**. After using MMS for 2 weeks she stopped eating frequently, which is a result of curing the pancreas and now she eats as she should be, her constant hunger is gone. As for myself. I am info health, and enemas, and vegetarian, divided way of eating, etc., for many years, so I can use MMS without any nausea in large doses and I can even use large capsule of MMS2 without slight problem, I do not even notice it when I take it. But my sight had improved so dramatically that after 2-3 weeks of taking MMS1, and not quite as I should every hour but at the different times, I could read small print in the magazine just about 2 days ago and did not have to use my glasses at all, not even once. I was amazed. I tested drops and used them in my eye. I even tested MMS2, dissolved it in the water because I wanted to see what will happen if taken instead of in the capsule just straight with water. I dissolved $\text{Ca}(\text{ClO})_2$ in water and when completely dissolved I took a syringe

and opened one capsule and filled it with liquid, then closed it and swallowed it with water. Nothing happened. There was still plenty of the solution left in the glass so I added about 2 dcl of water and drank it. That was a big mistake!!!! Do not ever do it!!! You won't be able to breathe for awhile and you will feel like you are suffocating. I grabbed more water and drank it and finally after about five minutes it all came back to normal. So, if doing MMS2 do it as it says in the protocol. I did it because Mr. Humble wrote that they never tried it any other way so stick to the way that was approved. Yes, do exactly that. Now I am using CDS as well. It has absolutely no side affects, you won't have any diarrhoea or stomach upset. It works I really recommend it without any fear. We are having all these wonderful results within just days. I can't wait to see them after few week or even months. I'll keep you all posted.

Sincerely

Pierre

(DD)

Short history, was healthy 5 years ago in May with an A1C of 5.0 and fasting glucose level of 104. In November of the same year, hospitalized with glucose of 850+ and A1C of 12.5. That is only 5 months, not the normal 10 - 12 years before failing to insulin. I immediately was insulin dependent, which I kept tight control of the glucose levels

I stumbled accross MMS a year ago, and just last month started on MMS due to a bad flu bug. Did the Clara 6 and 6 protocol, and poof, no flu the next day. So, I did 6 drops in the

morning and 6 in the evening and after a week noticed that I had to dial the insulin usage down. Then I read the full protocol 1000, I started that 3 weeks ago, and had a doc visit today. My A1C is back to 5.0, and I was taken off all insulin (for **diabetes**). I am still taking Metformin to protect the kidneys that are stressed (blood work). I also have hyper-tension, which is not under control yet. This is a work in progress, as I am beginning to start MMS2 to speed things up.

I will update again when I am off all **diabetic** meds, and hopefully blood

pressure meds as well. Side note, I had a gall bladder attack last month, and have several stones, largest is 12 mm. Since starting protocol 1000 I have had no acute attacks.

Video Links for more Testimonials:

Link 1	Link 2	Link 3
Link 4	Link 5	Link 6
Link 7		

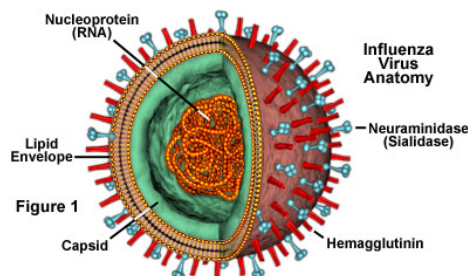
FLU & COLD- (INFLUENZA VIRUS)

HOW CLO₂ STOPS THE FLU?

Your typical “flu” is believed to be caused by various types of Influenza viruses which usually infect people through the mouth, nose or eyes. When infected, a person tends to feel weak, have muscle pain with varying degrees of soreness in the head and possibly in the abdomen. The flu virus tends to make people feel sick with symptoms from 1-4 days after exposure and lasts 5-7 days after.

Viruses thrive and spread with the help of a host, such as a human or animal and they have a capacity to vary in their makeup which creates “variants” from a specific initial type.

The nice thing about using Chlorine Dioxide to combat a flu virus is that **it doesn't matter what type of virus or “variant” is ailing you.** Chlorine Dioxide [works quickly to kill viruses in two different steps](#). First of all, it reacts with the protein capsids (the outer wall) of a virus and begins tearing it apart. As the walls of the virus are destroyed, the Clo₂ is able to reach the inner areas (like with an RNA virus) and destroy the RNA's ability to carry out synthesis. This process is carried out with a process called Oxidation. When this happens, the virus is unable to replicate and soon dies.



In my 2+ years of research and study, I have read through dozens of studies showing that Clo₂ destroys all types of viruses and it has been proven that it can be taken into the body safely. In fact, Chlorine Dioxide can also be used [as a spray](#) or gas and [serve as a prophylactic \(defensive barrier\) against getting sick from viruses and other pathogens.](#)

On top of all of this, if you have had a flu for a few days and start to experience infection in the form of inflammation, phlegm drainage and other stagnant fluids in the body, taking **Chlorine Dioxide safely destroys BOTH Viruses AND infection that play a part of the sickness process.**

The most common treatment for most any Flu virus is what is known as the [6 & 6 Method](#) (with

MMS) which includes a 6-drop mix of activated mms with water followed by another 6-drop mix in the same way an hour later. If you are using CDS, you can translate that to **be 6-12 mls of CDS mixed with a half cup of water followed by the same mix an hour later**

Following the above dosages, you can follow up with the **Protocol 1000 (MMS)** or the **Protocol C (with CDS)** for a day or more until the symptoms are completely gone.

Remember that if you are treating children with this, you will want to cut everything down according to their weight (cutting it down into 1/2 -1/4 or more of the adult amounts or less). [See my book on page 64 in my ebook for more detailed suggestions.](#)

TESTIMONIALS

(Unedited with Initials):

(Eve)

I have been taking it for a month after almost two months of **flu** here in Mexico. I am immune compromised with Nutro Penia, Lyme disease and Hypothyroidism . Now the Corona Virus is coming. So far I am doing well starting to feel more energy would love to know more since J3 am high risk and lucky to be here. Thank you

(Mary)

Cured the **flu** in a day. Used MMS with my mom when she has shingles. It was gone in 3 days.

(Joe)

I have used MMS at least 6 times and have avoided the **flu**. If You read Jim Humbles Info , He never

claimed that it cured everything. His claims are much more valid than Main Stream Media ever was! I will use it again. It works by raising the PH level in the blood for about 4 hours after taking it. Then it turns into body salt. I have had no side effects. The FDA is owned by "big Pharma". If they can't make money , then You can't have it or it is lied about. Like any meds, it could make You sick if overdosed. Why are there no mentioned deaths or even side affects? the pictures they show you are about 200 times stronger than recommended. I would use it with zythromyicn if I thought I had covid 19, Disclaimer , I am NOT a Doctor, My evidence is from my own experience. Do Your Own Research.

(Brock87)

My former doctor recommended MMS years ago. No joke it has quickly cured colds **flu** & just about any common illness for the dozens of friends and family who have used it. Including some extremely serious **flu** strains that were putting very young people in the hospital. I'm talking about I could barely even get up & make it to the bathroom **Flu**, then 2-3 hours after taking MMS I was up and actually did a heavy workout. That never happens w anything else I've used Rx or anything else

Had the same experience with two extremely severe strains of the **flu**, that put another family member who got it, but doesn't use MMS, in the hospital.

She had a seizures trouble breathing muscles seizing up and the worsts headache

of her life. I had most of those symptoms when finally taking MMS days later when it was at it's absolute worse. It was SO BAD, I actually thought I had Covid 19, but was 90% better in 2-3 hours after using MMS and I felt good enough & started working from home. It continues to get better the following hours as I continued to use MMS

I know many people in the medical field who personally use it including doctors and nurse practitioners. Also have 2 very close friends who have traveled the world and told me they have used MMS on over 100 cases of serious acute illnesses, including malaria and said it worked every time w/o any side effects or complications. That's what inspired me to try it after my doctors advice. In every acute case myself and everyone I know who's tried it, or even anyone I've heard of trying it, it's worked quickly every time to knock out any acute viral or bacterial infection and symptoms have always quickly subsided. This wasn't stuff that could have just gone away on its own

either. It apparently works for some fungal and parasitic infections but not all,

The videos they show explaining the diarrhea and stuff, were heavily spliced in this video. That same woman actually said MMS cured her extremely serious auto immune condition & the diarrhea was just the dead pathogens existing her system in the beginning. I believe she also had Lyme disease, but it's been years since so not 100% she had lyme. In her videos a couple months later she looks so much healthier, which supports her claim

It's illegal for the same doctors who use MMS for their families themselves & recommend it to patients, to use on their patient themselves in the U.S.

Why if it's so effective?

Maybe bc it's DIRT CHEAP...a lifetime supply is about \$20! & it cant be patented ... wide use Clinically would seriously diminish the richest corporations in the world aka pharmaceutical companies profits.

Is anything else that would drastically help humanity but cost would cost one of the biggest corporations on the planet (in this case the biggest) like that ever accepted...ever ?

Remember what happened to the inventor who could drive 3,000 miles on a tank off water w his hydrogen engine? He died saying he had been poisoned...by the Big Oil people he had just met with!

Those calling it dangerous may want to ask themselves this- since It's FDA approved to be safe enough to use in our public water supply, which is often used to make baby formula btw, and was consumed in larger amounts than taken medicinally in FDA clinical studies and found safe...so why is it being called dangerous?

MMS is not a cure all but in my experience it is very effective w acute bacterial & more importantly viral infections, which unfortunately mainstream medical in the U.S. has very few tools for viral infections, and this is costing so many deaths, many doctors and medical

staff feel could be saved if we used what's works, and not what's profitable.

Anyways, if you completely disagree you probably haven't worked w the medical field and kept up w medical research. According to the research, and many doctors who keep up w it or do their own studies, there are many other more effective treatments and preventative measures that aren't being talked about or implemented in most cases, instead many other less effective but far profitable medications or treatments are often being promoted and used

Hope this helps

(Monika)

I use it for when I am coming down with a cold or **flu**...it is very effective

(Pier)

I've been using MMS for years and I never travel anywhere without it. I've told my family to get MMS, but they did not listen to me, and now Corona virus is upon us and economies are shut down. MMS is

SIMPLE. It is oxidation treatment. It oxidizes the body. This will knock corona virus upside down its head because no virus or fungi can live in an oxidized body. **PERIOD.** I think it is even more effective than the Hydroxychloroquine drug that president Trump is taking and promoting. I've used MMS to prevent and treat **flu**, stomach aches, diarrhea, treatment of open wounds and as a water purification solution. **BTW**, due to FDA regulations, targeting and arresting people selling MMS, companies got smart and started marketing MMS as water purification solutions... same thing. So you won't find it under MMS. Jim Humble's web site list the names of distributors of MMS.

(Bray)

In 1985, my alma mater OSU in Columbus, OH - their medical school did months of clinical trials on sodium chlorite b/c the food & beverage industry wanted to use it to purify juices and other products, and wanted to insure its safety. It came out with flying colors! Keep 2 drops

of activated MMS along with 6 oz of purified water in your system each hour and by the next morning, **flu** and colds are gone is my experience. Every time my family comes down with something, they use this and they're better that night or the next day. Catch it early is the trick! If you wait, it may take 2 days to get the germ out of your system. We've been using it for 4 years now, and I don't think we were "damaged" in any way. The medical big wigs don't want this cheap substance to be advertised, so it's getting around the world by word of mouth only. There's no money (profit) to be made on this as there is with anti-biotics, pain pills and other drugs, so they're fearing MMS will be a household word in the future. It also works on all the childhood diseases. Vaccines alone is a \$4 billion a yr business. At first it started out as a malaria cure in Africa, but as people kept taking it, they found it cleared up so many other health conditions they had. Check out when cities quit putting chlorine in the water supply and used something else to purify it. You'll find that it was 1-2

yrs after MMS started gaining steam just from word-of-mouth. You can't talk-down something when you're putting a similar form of that substance in the water supply. With no more chlorine in the water, they can talk crap about MMS all day. This is so cheap compared to drugs (yes petro-based chemicals) that don't work. I bought 5 bottles of it and actually buried it beside a relative's gravesite b/c there will come a time when the FDA will bust down doors (as they did at Jim Humble's home) and confiscate this "poison" (for YOUR safety, of course) but the real reason will be because it's eating up Big Pharma's profits. -- We NEVER want to be without this miracle substance!!

(Randy)

RU-tv shut down Jim Humble and All the videos of people cured , THOSE people are the experts not mainstream LIARS of the left and the some on the right .this is BS. It works, I Had a **flu** 3 weeks ago who knows if it was the Hoax **flu** but it was gone in 4 days .. and I was very ill. IF you

believe 20/20 and NOT KNOW the actual chemistry and how it works you have no say . We have it in toothpaste AND mouthwash.. yes its in there AND also for water treatment while camping and at the treatment plants. and at the meat processing AND the vegetables ..yes we do that to . and they say it will Kill you? ..!! they are LIARS and to top it off. YOUR BODY MAKES IT!!! so we are already dead!. liberalism is HATE of mankind. the FDA was made by progressive liberals its time to shut it down.. this stuff works..period. I have used it for years.

(Kenny)

I am 64 yrs old and have used MMS1 & MMS2 (sodium Chlorite & Calcium hypochlorite) both to cure myself from serious full blown **flu** virus infections and serious walking pneumonia as well to where I could barely walk 100 feet without getting dizzy and disorientated, and one time my left lung was completely clogged with fluid and the other gurgling when I tried to breathe! Simply mixing

the MMS1 or MMS2 with water and sipping it a little at a time over the course of the day, and each time within 3-days I was completely over my illness it has never failed me! I do not get **flu** shots nor have I been to a doctor to get antibiotics for a **flu** in longer than I can remember! I no-longer fear the flu or any serious infectious disease because I have this on hand to cure it! The other thing I have found that cures infections is colloidal silver, even staff and serious sinus infections gone in a few days! (I currently make my own colloidal silver) I had a **tooth** pulled in which the dentist broke a hole into my upper sinus allowing the bacteria in my mouth to enter my sinus cavity. I then had a raging infection throughout my entire sinus cavities and flushed my entire sinus with colloidal silver that killed the infection in only a few days! Never went to a doctor for that either!

(Penny)

I have been using MMS for about 6 years now, doing the Clara protocol every

time I feel I am coming down with something, and bang it's gone!!

(Darrel)

It should be in everyone's medicine cabinet and I am telling everyone I know about it. I've had no colds for over one year since I started taking it and my boy had a cold coming on a couple of weeks ago and one dose at night and he was right as rain the next morning!

(James)

Thank you so much sir. I am disabled on disability and praying hard as telling people about MMS. Soon after I got out of the hospital, Facebook friends (near 5000 patriots now multiplied 10, 20,30 times or more) rented me a motel for about 2 weeks, and then I came home with wheelchair and Walker to a house pouring in rain on the floor November 1st, 2018... And by 2019 early, I had been informed of MMS and apricot seeds (vitamin B17 which is illegal by DEEPSTATE CRIMINALS in the USA) and I finally got

apricots, a coffee grinder to grind the seeds with, and MMS with DSMO. From that point I beat stage 4 terminal cancer, the traces of stage 4 cancer that had began to spread to my liver STOPPED and FROZE DORMANENT I believe from the MMS, and the B17 from the ground apricot seeds along with the MMS & DSMO together apparently stopped and killed the cancer. THEN I got a case of the **flu**. I kept eating an apricot seed every day, and increased the MMS to 3 drops each (MMS, Activator, & DSMO) every 30 minutes, all waking hours when I couldn't sleep. I was ABSOLUTELY miserable. Hard to breathe, in tremendous pain. But the oncologist gave me oxycodone for all my pain so I was taking that too, but within 72 hours or so, my **flu** was GONE!! I KNOW the MMS killed that **flu** virus and yet again helped save my life. I was so close to death so many times in a row 5 years of incarceration and year 6, and 7 the MMS with the apricot seed killed the cancer AND the MMS killed my **flu**. I have 3 spots on my liver but they

are just that... Scars... Nothing active. And I had another cancer test in March and April I found that still no cancer has returned. I continue to take 3 dosages of MMS per day. I take it in a 1oz shot glass then chase it with 4 or 5 ounces of water at least 3 times per day or more at times. I can say I know it has also helped my chronic **asthma** and also some with my severe arthritises. I have been diagnosed with prolonged Reiters disease, ankylosing spondylitis, herniated disc low back, neck injury from the TYRANT cop that hurt me, **fibromyalgia**, just diagnosed diabetic, and I have kept all under control with MMS and diabetic meal planning to regulatr my glucose/sugar/carbohydrat e intake. I am now using the MMS continually as now reversing the diabetes....

(Anon)

I loooove this stuff. Literally cured my son of the **flu** in less than 2 days, NO other treatments/medicines. I never get sick, even when

sickness is all around me. I have family members though who Still believe in the propaganda that it is bleach and that I'm going to die from it but I've been taking it for almost 2 years now and I'm still here.
Godsgirl Heal

(Dan)

Thanks for your information and solutions which have been very helpful over the last couple of years. I had this **flu** virus a couple of months ago and was done with it in 2 (bad) days. Dan

(Suzanne)

Yesterday-I just knocked out a virus or **flu** in one day with MMS. Today I'm without the fever! Tired but definitely better.You helped me extend my Father's life for another year----it did not die of a UTI. In the end His heart gave out, but not a UTI ! Medical system has nothing! I feel a combination of compassion and anger for the mind controlled healthcare folks. IGNORance is a choice. But it usually takes a beating to

get people out of the trance.
In Friendship,

Suzanne

(Ylli)

Kosovo

Hello people, here in my country a very bad **flu** is catching a lot of people and making people so worse, a lot of fever , body pains etc . My sister was having the first symptoms of this bad **flu** . So I did protocol 6 and 6 by giving her 6 drops of MMS and an hour later another 6 drops of Mms. After that she was fine , later she had some diarrhea and nausea but then it moved away and now she's feeling more energetic . Thank you Jim Humble for this miracle and thank you too Mark Grenon together with Genesis2Church for helping people everywhere in the world .

(Nola)

I was teaching a class and all of the sudden, I got a head cold. I had to wait til I was finished with class,

with all the wet tissues I was throwing away. The "cold" was going around our house, so I kind of knew I was next, but after a few days, I let my guard down. This rushed on me like a freight train! I was miserable until evening, then I thought I would take a mega-dose of CDS that I had in the fridge. I just poared some in a glass, added some water to it, and down the hatch! I guess now, it was equal to a 6 drop dose of MMS. Within, say, 2 or 3 minutes, the "cold" left like the wind blowing a raincloud away. Clear as a bell!. That night, I was clear. However, it rushed me again as soon as I got up. Again, I took a "Mega-dose", and again, the head cleared in a minute or two. 4 hours later, it came on again, and again, another mega-dose. This time, it cleared up for good! A few weeks later, I started to get the **flu**. That achy feel, and diarrhea. I used the megadose on it too. Same thing happened. It cleared up in no time at all. I tried to come back, and I kept it in check with my trusty CDS. Now I know what to do for the people in my house. CDS seems to be

a lot more palatable than MMS for everyone here. I can tolerate more CDS, and I don't get that Herxly effect.

(Susie)

I started using MMS about 10 years ago, due to having previously suffered all my life from constant cold and **flu** infections leading on to chest infections, frequently serious. Ever since then I have been completely clear, even when tending others and have often been the last one standing at work when an infection is going round! With confidence I originally shared this with my family and some friends who likewise benefitted on the occasions they've picked up an infection. However since it became popular worldwide for similar reasons -, and for more life-saving reasons, bad press and internet intrusions from 'jealous pharmaceuticals' have made it impossible for me to share these amazing benefits further with anyone else!

I have meanwhile used it myself effectively for even

more serious conditions, such as

1) I used it both internally and externally to recover fully from 'cat-scratch-fever', which is related to lime disease and can be fatal.

2) I used it internally to recover fully from sub-meningitis, when the doctors had wanted to give me medication and an ambulance to hospital. Afterwards they could not account for my complete and fast recovery at home - visible also in my blood tests.

3) I used it both internally and externally to eliminate tooth/**gum** infection

The side effects I used to experience from doctors' medication (if it even worked) always far outweighed any slight discomfort from using a large dose of effective MMS - and the worst of that would just be a bit of diarrhoea initially as the toxins were being rapidly expelled from my body . . . they've got to go somewhere - "Better Out Than In"! Whereas FROM MEDICATION, I WOULD

ALWAYS GET DIARRHOEA ANYWAYS, but that was quite a different unnatural BUM-BURNING experience! Not a natural release of toxins, but a horrendous effect of the medication itself upsetting my body - along with a multitude of other awful side effects, and a compromised immune system. By NOT taking medication over the past 10 years I've also avoided the worst side effect - DEATH - which affects over a million people a year worldwide.

It's a no-brainer - I'll stick with MMS - until the 'jealous pharmaceuticals' make it impossible.

Thank you Jim Humble for access to changing my life.

Kind regards

Susie

(Heddies)

It started thursday noon when I felt weakness, cold all over the body. Few days before I started coughing and I had headache. That thursday I got fever and had all other **flu** symptoms. I

immediately ordered CDS (0.3%) in the internet and mixed 1 Liter of tap water with 33ml of CDS. I drank that liter distributed over the day (8 glasses 125ml each). Next morning almost all symptoms were gone. But did this 1 liter thing for the next 2 days. The next day all symptoms were gone and I had THE most powerful energetic Power Yoga class ever. I was full of energy. Amazing shit! I floated like Dylan Werner and also did a 30 sec. handstand. I love it!!!

(Kevin)

Just a quick update since having MMS. I killed of a **flu** bug in the first 48 hrs I had it and then continued to dose for a week to deal to a virus that attacks me every time I get **flu**. It use to make a huge rash inside my thigh region and the only way to treat it was by anti fungal cream. That didn't happen this time. By the way that goes back to my early 20's when I was handling a lot of bugs in the meat industry as a meat inspector. Im 57 now.

Also I feel its dealt to a few long time pains in some areas of my body showing arthritic type pangs due to old sports injuries and too many good women (LOL).

(Sandra)

After working long hours in the winter time (i was 67) I contracted a **flu** that metamorphosed from a throat condition to various aches or low energies in the body and I couldn't get rid of this. After 2 months I bought CDS solution and took it every hour for 10 hrs for 3 days and the condition was gone, except for the diarrhoea. So i contnued at every 6-7 hrs for 4 more days and that went too. I now take it whenever i feel I'm getting a bug and it goes. Usually I take it for 1-2 hrs twice a day in thi case, away from antioxidants. I've bought the overnight kit and found it very good to use to make CDS. I don't necessarily take a maintenance dose every day as yet.

(Dr Mostafa)

i am apharmacist but i am iteresting with alternative medicine i prepare the chlorine dioxide by mixing 1ml of sodium chlorite and 1ml of 50% citric acid in 50 ml glucose 5% then i mix that to abottle of 500cc of glucose 5% and give this to my wife iv where she was very very sick due to cold and **flu** to my surprise next day all symptoms were gone i said may be a chance so i repeat the same procedure with 2 other patients and i have the same results and i swear on this

(Paul)

I catch **flu** easily. This makes me familiar with the onset of symtoms: light-headedness, muscle pain, weakness.

Since september 2009 I have been using 6 drops of MMS + citric acid at the onset of symtoms. This was 100% effective in preventing **flu**. Total number of preventions was 6 (estimated) in 4 years. No sick leave was taken during that time.

Last **flu** infection was in july 2013. In this case I was

at work and could only do the prevention routine after 8 hours. I used 3 prevention doses about 6 hours apart.

Flu did not go away.

However, I did not get the symptoms of coughing and sneezing and a stuffed nose which may mean that secondary infections were prevented. I decided to observe myself for a while without further MMS support. Felt very tired and sleepy for 2 days, not getting better. On the 3rd day started MMS again in the morning: 3 drops + citric acid every 1 to 2 hours. Somewhat irregularly because of tiredness. I was getting better all the time and after 10 hours **flu** was gone. Remarkable.

Most (maybe all) of my colleagues got **flu** - possibly the same virus - and reported being very ill for 3 or more weeks.

Conclusion:

- To prevent disease use 6 drops MMS once.

- To cure established disease use 3 drops MMS every hour.

- The very ill will benefit from the support of a care giver to ensure that MMS is used in the right dose at the right time.

(Patti)

I chose the **flu** category because that appears to be the most common ailment in my area. My husband and I first heard about MMS1 in early 2008 from a friend. We listened and my husband having a good understanding of chemistry and all elements was impressed, so we bought "the set" (he sold both the water purifier and citric acid together) We started taking it not because we were sick, but to give our bodies a 'cleansing'. My husband reported having strange bowel movements etc. and I myself shared that. We didn't think much of it because we believed in the product without having to be convinced. We believed Jim's story from the beginning. Every time we have had even an inkling of the onset of illness we got on board with the MMS1 and within the 24 hour period were free and clear of any symptoms. This

continued until MMS2 and we now do both! Love Jim Humble and everything he has done for his fellow man!

(Sunesis)

One evening last winter my teenage son came home from school with the **flu**. He fell asleep in the recliner chair. He was delirious from the **flu**. I fixed him four drops of MMS in a cup activated with 20 drops of citric acid. I let it activate for three minutes in a tea cup then I put the cup under his nose and let him gently allow the gas to filter up into his sinuses for a few seconds. It is not good to breathe the gas deeply as it can cause tissue damage. I repeated the action one hour later making a fresh batch of MMS/ citric acid mixture. I let him just have one or two tiny whiffs of the gas and long story short, he was soon feeling better and he went to school the next morning. Pretty good how he went from delirious to going to school the next day! I also, treated someone else for a UTI infection. I put 6 drops of MMS in a teacup with 30 drops of citric acid, let it activate for

three minutes, then added a half cup of room temperature water and had her drink it. I had her repeat this same dosage one hour later. The infection soon went away. We were so thrilled!

(Veselin)

I had very high body temperature 40 degree celsius, pain in the muscles, headache, sinusitis was totally closed, what means typical symptoms of **influenza**. I was drunk 10 drops of mms at the 11.00 pm and felt in sleep, and after 6 hours I woke up totally healthy, so I can not believe what happened, coz typical **influenza**, in my case, it needs minimum one week to be rid... Same recovery happened to my wife etc., Veselin Serbia.

(Jaime)

For 5 years now, I have taken MMS and given it to my children, friends and family to prevent the cyclical colds and **flu's** so prevalent in our society. I've also used MMS quite successfully to heal yeast

infections, urinary tract infections, infected gums, sinus infections, stomach aches, inflammation of the gut, etc. Thank you for bringing this simple, yet profoundly effective healing formula to the world. I'm eternally grateful!!! Sincerely, Jaime Wisconsin, USA

(George)

My personal experiences with MMS Classic includes my wife's usage. I could also say that it includes the experience of a number of friends who have obtained MMS. On the whole, our experience is a blend of both excellent results all the way to ridiculous frustrating disappointments.

A couple of years ago I bought five bottles of MMS based upon a desire to share better health with friends and family. My wife and I always grab for the Sodium Chlorite at the first signs of any illness. We use MMS regularly for stuffed sinus, chills, headache or sore throat. I've disinfected any number of things from the shower, to

water jugs. Also cleared up a case of athlete's foot in 10 minutes with a foot soaking. There are many more mundane things we use it for that I won't bother to mention. Success wise, MMS always delivers.

In 2009 I came down with that Swine **Flu** and suffered for months with upper respiratory problems. This was a year before discovering MMS. Last year I began to develop the exact same symptoms as I had with the Swine **Flu**. Immediately started taking four or five drops of Sodium Chlorite activated with Citric Acid and symptoms disappeared in eight hours and that's pretty much the exact experience we've had with every bout of illness. Last night my wife was suffering from a sudden bout of severe chills, headache and nausea. Five drops activated before bed and this morning she is fine. She said that this was the sickest she's ever been but now she's fine. Ok, all this is good including the experiences shared by a few friends who were given bottles of MMS.

Where the rub comes, or should I say the frustration

is from a number of friends whose relatives diagnosed with cancer were given bottles of MMS but refused to start any new "protocols" even if they hadn't started Chemo. Along with the MMS, bound copies of the various protocols and articles were provided to the caregivers for their enlightenment. Our experiences with these cancer victims has diminished our enthusiasm for getting involved in other's problems. I know there are innumerable people with treatable illness that would benefit from MMS, but short of searching out those people who for what ever reason refuse to be treated at area hospitals, might begin an MMS protocol. There's also the personal liability issues. I'm not giving away anymore MMS for now but will continue to use MMS myself. Had my experience with others not been poor, I would have already taken the video course.....

(Lidia)

Very Dear Mr. Humble,
First would like to congratulate you on your

recent article about Vegetarianism. It's absolutely brilliant. I was a vegetarian myself for several years and got a big boost immediately after resuming my previous diet. As for a testimonial regarding my experience with MMS, I'd like to say that I've been taking it for 3 1/2 years now.

There is obviously an after and before this landmark event and I can say for sure that I'm still alive and healthy thanks to it. What is really hard is to summarize all the changes I noticed. I'll give it a try:

1. Although I had occasional cold and **flu** symptoms, MMS always stopped them on the tracks –same with sinus infections.

2. For several years and about once a month, my blood pressure would go up, not significantly but it was a very annoying situation because I felt so bad I had to lie in bed while it lasted. I saw several Chinese doctors and all of them told me that my problem wasn't hypertension but poor blood circulation. They helped me with herbs and acupuncture but they were

unable to prevent the problem from returning. I didn't expect an improvement of this condition by taking MMS, but wow! The problem is gone!!!! My only explanation is this –and would love to get your opinion on it- If the problem is circulatory and all MMS is doing is clean, maybe the cleaning of my blood vessels allowed blood to flow more freely.

3. The irritation on my **gums** went away almost immediately. The spot that remained irritated was healed with a couple of drops of colloidal silver.

4. Unexpectedly and without changing my diet, I lost about 2 sizes of body weight.

5. I also noticed that 2/3rd of my varicose veins are gone.

6. My cellulites is gone.

7. My skin is a lot softer and I can breathe more freely.

8. As for being still "sane" and alive, here is what I mean. I have MANY of those horrible dental fillings and some are leaking. I was only able to get three of

them removed. The dentist told me she had no idea what she was going to encounter underneath the ones she removed. I had had some pain and inflammation. Not a nice picture. Unbelievably, everything was ok underneath!

My eyelids are still badly swollen, etc., etc., but still can do "some" work and function. The most striking thing –I believe- is that I've been getting the benefits described from 1 to 7 in spite of my dramatic dental situation. The psychological support of MMS can't be, in any way, underestimated as I'm aware of the time bomb inside my mouth. To say "Thank You" now for what you're doing is nothing so I keep saying that each and every minute of my life. I really wanted to thank you personally when you were here but my health condition wouldn't allow.

One more reason to thank you: I just met the MMS distributors here in Buenos Aires. They are VERY nice and being able to purchase it right here is a huge bonus, as the police state is felt very strongly in these situations!!! My heartfelt

thanks to you and to all your team!!!

Wish you all the very best!!!

Lidia

(Bo)

Dear Mr. Humble, last December I caught that bad **flu** that was going around the south Florida area, I was surprised that I couldn't kick the **flu** since I rarely get sick and then only 2 or 3 days, but this **flu** was real bad, my wife also caught it from me.

I had ordered some MMS2 a few weeks before to give to a friend who had cancer but her family refused to give it to her.

unfortunately she died a few months later.

So, I decided to give the MMS2 a try and took 3 the first day, then 1 every two hours for a total of 6 and that was it, I was totally cured of the **flu**, however I continued to take it for 3 more days just in case..

My wife then did it for one day and her **flu** was gone too. then. 2 friends who got

the **flu** also did it and got cured in 1 day each.

(Christine)

First time on the website, this is the first topic I clicked on as I was curious to see what a medical website will write about MMS. I am horrified by the approach, pictures, -tive testimonies and attack on MMS and Jim and the fact that you are using it on your fungus and claims it works,, Very few Doctors will administer and suggest the use of MMS as their careers will suffer.

I have used MMS with positive results.

First time when my husband had some **flu** like symptoms, he was in bed for 3 straight days,, after the first day of taking MMS, he felt better and was back being healthy. All he took was 1 drop every hr for seven hrs,,that night he slept like a baby.

We as a family take it once a week and have not visited a Dr. in years.

MMS Rocks!

(Ab)

Thank you so much Jim, I had caught a very strange strain of virus, with full on diarrhoea, **flu** symptoms, and a rash. You Saved my life. Most of my symptoms have gone within 24 hours - this is no joke. I was cynical, but hopeful. I was in tears most of yesterday because it seemed so hopeless. God bless you:) *hugs*

(Roy)

Hi Jim, just wanted to add how effective the mms has been in helping my families health relating to colds and **flu**. Two of my sons came down with a bad strain of the **flu** last year. It closed down several schools. I gave the 7 drops of mms 3 times that day and the next day all symptoms were completely gone.. Also on the cold front; The moment I feel a cold coming on,,sniffing or scratchy throat, I take 7 drops of mms in the morning and 7 in the evening mixed with the activator and the next day all symptoms disappear. Such a shame that the pharmaceutical companies are more interested in

promoting profits than true health. And shame on the corruption that go on between the FDA and the CFO's of these large drug companies.

Keep the faith and the fight going Jim. Great thanks to all that you have done!

(DS)

At first i was scared to try MMS, and it sat on my shelf for about 3 months before I gave it a try. I wanted something to ass with severe fatigue, brain fog and candida type symptoms. When I contracted a nasty cold virus this winter, I eventually decided to try MMS. I started with one drop. When first smelt it, i knew intuitively that it siwas completely different from usual chlorine smell and that it was beneficial. The results were great! I have energy now, such as I have never experienced before. Before I could hardly function, now I have energy all day long. I use only one dose of MMS in the morning, a few

drops...and then I get busy with my day.....

(TM)

I've been using over a year along with a few friends. Over the summer I flew to see one of these friends and at end of destination I acquired raging head cold!! My friend dosed me up with 3 -5 drops not sure..? and in 1 hr. no cold! Now fast forward 9 mo. later I came down with crazy flu symptoms while taking a daily maintenance dosing (never miss!) and it helped but didn't totally kill what turned into a nasty cold. It helped but not like prior...? I finally got brave and took 18 drops in six oz. of water then 1/2 later I puked. I'm wondering because I have continually dosed daily, has my tolerance to drops gone up..? So curious to know what the deal is..?

(B87)

My former doctor recommended MMS years ago. No joke it has quickly cured colds flu & just about any common illness for the dozens of friends and family

who have used it. Including some extremely serious flu strains that were putting very young people in the hospital. I'm talking about I could barely even get up & make it to the bathroom Flu, then 2-3 hours after taking MMS I was up and actually did a heavy workout. That never happens w anything else I've used Rx or anything else Had the same experience with two extremely severe strains of the flu, that put another family member who got it, but doesn't use MMS, in the hospital. She had a seizures trouble breathing muscles seizing up and the worsts headache of her life. I had most of those symptoms when finally taking MMS days later when it was at it's absolute worse. It was SO BAD, I actually thought I had Covid 19, but was 90% better in 2-3 hours after using MMS and I felt good enough & started working from home. It continues to get better the following hours as I continued to use MMS I know many people in the medical field who personally use it including doctors and nurse practitioners. Also have 2 very close friends who have

traveled the world and told me they have used MMS on over 100 cases of serious acute illnesses, including malaria and said it worked every time wo any side effects or complications. That's what inspired me to try it after my doctors advice. In every acute case myself and everyone I know who's tried it, or even anyone I've heard of trying it, it's worked quickly every time to knock out any acute viral or bacterial infection and symptoms have always quickly subsided. This wasn't stuff that could have just gone away on its own either. It apparently works for some fungal and parasitic infections but not all, The videos they show Explaining the diarrhea and stuff, were heavily spliced in this video. That same woman actually said MMS cured her extremely serious auto immune condition & the diarrhea was just the dead pathogens existing her system in the beginning. I believe she also had Lyme disease, but it's been years since so not 100% she had lyme. In her videos a couple months later she looks so much healthier, which supports her claim It's illegal for the same doctors

who use MMS for their families themselves & recommend it to patients, to use on their patient themselves in the U.S. Why if it's so effective? Maybe bc it's DIRT CHEAP...a lifetime supply is about \$20! & it cant be patented ... wide use Clinically would seriously diminish the richest corporations in the world aka pharmaceutical companies profits. Is anything else that would drastically help humanity but cost would cost one of the biggest corporations on the planet (in this case the biggest) like that ever accepted...ever ? Remember what happened to the inventor who could drive 3,000 miles on a tank off water w his hydrogen engine? He died saying he had been poisoned...by the Big Oil people he had just met with! Those calling it dangerous may want to ask themselves this- since It's FDA approved to be safe enough to use in our public water supply, which is often used to make baby formula btw, and was consumed in larger amounts than taken medicinally in FDA clinical studies and found safe...so why is it being called dangerous? MMS is not a

cure all but in my experience it is very effective w acute bacterial & more importantly viral infections, which unfortunately mainstream medical in the U.S. has very few tools for viral infections, and this is costing so many deaths, many doctors and medical staff feel could be saved if we used what's works, and not what's profitable. Anyways, if you completely disagree you probably haven't worked w the medical field and kept up w medical research. According to the research, and many doctors who keep up w it or do their own studies, there are many other more effective treatments and preventative measures that aren't being talked about or implemented in most cases, instead many other less effective but far profitable medications or treatments are often being promoted and used 😊 Hope this helps

(CW)

I have had no cold, no chronic stomach ailments, no arthritis for 10 years. Before I had to take a lot of medication and my inner

angel said: read it it will kill us all. With MMS2 (Calcium Hypochlorite), my life has changed for the better and your stupid chemists should go to a bathing establishment. The water has been treated with it for centuries, so go back to study and learn it properly.

(John)

I use MMS when I am not feeling well or for a cold or flu...it works for me!

(Anon Mom)

A few weeks ago, one of my kids started coming down with a cold. I felt a little sore throat and took about 4 drops of CD. Then my other child and my husband got the cold. They took vitamins like Vitamin C, but I should have given them CD.

I took CD myself maybe once or twice a day, or if I ever felt like I was developing any cold symptoms. (I don't like the smell so I didn't dose throughout the day...) I occasionally got the sniffles,

but they would go away after I dosed.

We went to Thanksgiving, and shortly thereafter two relatives who had been "exposed" to us there also got the cold. (Oops!)

I would say that for our family this was a bad cold that lasted for over a week and was easily spread. I was the only one in the family who did not get the cold, and I was also the only one who took CD throughout the week.

I feel very fortunate that I didn't get the cold. However, I wouldn't say it was luck – CD to the rescue!

I 100% attribute my health that week to the CD dosing I did.

Keep it on hand for cold and flu season!

(Jane)

My daughter has a friend who used this to cure malaria after traveling abroad. I have personally met this woman. She lives in Canada.

She became aware that I had Lyme disease at 26

years old (I am now 53 Years old) and was never treated. I have some health problems that may be caused by Lyme disease. She suggested MMS may eliminate Lyme disease.

I am fortunate because I can stop in a shop and buy this in my city. I am impressed that it is sold at such a small price as compared to herbal remedies. According to my North American income, the cost of MMS is negligible which makes it even easier to try it.

I have been using MMS for about 3 weeks. I have never experienced nausea from it, but I do get really tired and I have diarrhea. I am taking 15 drops once a day. I am not planning to increase to twice a day because I work long hours in a stressful profession and I absolutely have to be functional during the day.

I wish I could say I have had great success so far but I have not. My joint pain immediately increased and as mentioned, I am tired a lot. However, I know something is happening because friends who see me about once a week have

remarked that my skin looks terrific! Since I see myself daily in the mirror, I have not noticed this improvement myself.

I am committed to maintaining the present dosage for at least 3 months. Humble says even a few drops will work and that Lyme disease is extremely difficult to eradicate. I will reassess at 3 months to see how it is going and I would be pleased to keep you abreast of the results.

In the meantime, 3 of my friends have started using MMS. One of these was getting a nasty cold just as he started MMS and he states it eradicated the cold within HOURS. I have emailed Humble's book part I to several people, including my 78 year old mother.

I purchased Humbles book part II and consider the cost to be a small contribution to the betterment of malaria victims worldwide. After all, it was a malaria victim – now cured – who passed the knowledge to me.

(Mark)

I have been free from any kind of sickness since I started to use MMS in 2009. For four years I have not had a cold, flu, runny nose, cough. For four years I have not had any vomiting, sickness, diarrhoea or even a temperature. As soon as I feel the onset of something I take some MMS and the illness goes away in hours. MMS is the best product I have ever come across.

(Anon)

My children use MMS to nip in the bud any sign of a cold or infection or stomach ache. (Four children, ages 15 - 23)

(Craig)

I HAVE BEEN TAKING MMS NOW FOR ABOUT 3 WEEKS, DOING A GENERAL TOX CLEANING AND I HAVE NOTICED THINGS LIKE BACK PAIN THAT I HAD FOR YEARS HAS DISAPPEARED, I USED TO ALWAYS WANT TO CRACK MY UPPER BACK

AND MY KNUCKLES,
WITHIN DAYS OF TAKING
MMS IT DISAPPEARED,
AN ANKLE INJURY THAT
I HAVE BEEN
STRUGGLING WITH FOR
MONTHS MAGICALLY
DISAPPEARED IN 3 DAYS,
I AM THINKING MORE
CLEARLY AND FEEL 5-10
YEARS YOUNGER (IM 48)
BUT RECENTLY, WHILE
ON MMS, I STARTED TO
COME DOWN WITH A
COLD, MY THROAT WAS
STARTING TO FEEL RAW
AND CHEST WAS
GETTING CONGESTED - I
STARTED INHALING
MMS 4-5 TIMES AN HOUR
EVERY HOUR FOR 7
HOURS AND THE COLD
WAS STOPPED IN ITS
TRACKS, THE COUGHING
STOOPED IN HOURS, I
LOST THE FEELING OF
STARTING TO GET SICK
AND THAT WAS IT. THE
NEXT DAY I COUGHED
UP A LITTLE MUCOUS
BUT THAT WAS IT, I
HAVE NEVER SEEN
ANYTHING LIKE IT, I
WAS AMAZED. THIS
STUFF IS INCREDIBLE! I
AM CURRENTLY USING
IT WITH DMSO TO CURE
AN ABSCESS SO I WILL
UPDATE SOON

(CM)

Last year, I had tried CD,
but could not tolerate a
3-drop dose, so I stopped
taking it. It would upset my
stomach.

This week I started to come
down with what felt like a
bad cold, sore throat,
stiffness, tiredness. but
none of my regular
remedies seemed to be
working. The timing made
me suspicious that it was
some new virus, because
three days before, I had
spent time with someone
who also had been feeling
like he was coming down
with something, but he was
doing all his Russian
mother's home remedies
that normally keep the
family healthy. None of
their remedies worked. He
got really sick for a week,
with a fever of 105. He
couldn't even get out of bed.

I had watched the video of
the two funny guys treating
an ear infection with
chlorine dioxide, how you
can treat it by dropping a
drop of the CD solution into
your ear, and gargle with it.
They said you can repeat
the treatment every hour if
you need to. they also said
that you should start with

one drop. If I had known
that, I would not have had
to stop taking it last year.
Three drops is too strong
for me to take all at once. In
the interim, I have been
taking Dr. Wilson's Original
Formula Adrenal Restorer.
What a great product for
people who are fat and tired
all the time. I think I was
run down because my
adrenal glands were burned
out from years of stressful
life. Now I am stronger, and
have dropped a lot of
weight.

So I sipped a solution with
one drop of CD in it, letting
it run down my throat
slowly, a few drops at a
time. My throat felt
noticeably better. An hour
later I snuffled up some
solution I had made with
two drops of CD. I did an
experiment where I only
snuffed the solution into
one nostril, and not the
other one. The nostril I
treated became clear, and
stayed clear for 24 hours.
The other nostril stayed
stuffy, but not as stuffy as it
had been. Before I went to
bed, I made a solution with
3 drops of CD, and gargled
with it, and let the rest
trickle down my throat. I

slept 10 hours, and was well when I woke up.

I have sipped a 2-drop solution of CD each day since, and have stayed healthy.

(DM)

I have been a long-time (i.e. since 1998) user of MMS. I have used it on myself to cure a small melanoma on my scrotum by using a q-tip to apply pure activated MMS to it and then using the other end of the q-tip to dab DMSO to make it penetrate the tissue. In two weeks, it "burst" in a rush of wet and under it was clean pink skin. I have learned to have a healthy respect for it too. Taking too much will leave you bed-ridden for the better part of a day if you have not built up to the dose. Over the many years I could never get to the point of taking 30 drops in a day because the heavy dose was just too gross to stomach. I was very grateful to learn of protocol 1000 where you spread the dose out over the course of the day.

Recently I was driving across the country on a 3 day trip. On the first day I sneezed a lot and had a bit of a runny nose. By the afternoon of the second day, I was feeling the heavy sinus pressure that we all recognize as a cold setting in. Because I was on the road, stopping every hour to make a batch was impractical so I made up a 30 drop dose in an empty plastic water bottle and filled it with 20 oz of water. As I drove down the road, I took a couple of swallows that would have made up about 5 drops. That night in the hotel, I noticed that I could breathe through my nose - though there was still pressure. After a good night's sleep, I felt much better but it was still there a bit. I made up another batch the same way and drank that over the course of my drive the third day. When I arrived at my destination, my son who I had told the previous day that I was catching a cold, remarked that I did not seem to have a cold at all. Indeed I didn't!

I have found that MMS won't cure everything. For

example, I had terrible itching from poison ivy and even drinking MMS mixed with DMSO didn't work. What I did find works is simple drywall powder, mixed with water, caked on as a paste and bandaged with plastic Saran wrap to keep it in place. That is the best remedy by far! But for the most part, any time I encounter chronic degenerative disease, it is MMS to the rescue.

(Donna)

I've killed a cold three times now, once taking MMS₁, one 3 drop dosage, two hours later no signs of the cold.

One time I let the cold take me, I had the worst snotty nose, headache, etc. Then I took one MMS₂ capsule and I felt so much better....then 2 hours later I took another capsule, cold completely gone, no more snot, I simply couldn't believe I had had a cold. I really feel the first capsule would have cured me, but I had been so sick.

I also had a sore throat, which is how most of my

colds start, I took one MMS2 capsule and it was gone.

I am totally convinced this stuff works on all viruses

(Donna)

Do we ever really believe in MMS until it happens to us first hand?

My husband and I went on vacation, so we were together 24/7. He is always the one who gets sick and gives it to me, but he has been taking the MMS2 capsules for 7 months, three times a week he takes one capsule. I haven't been taking anything.

We had dinner with a girl with a terrible cold. Yes, in a few days I was sick, snotty nose, exploding headache, aches, stuffed sinus, I got worse and worse as the day progressed, took Actifed and went to bed, but was up every couple hours blowing my nose and taking more drugs: aspirin & Alka Seltzer for cold.

The second day of the cold I remembered MMS, even though I had just eaten some toast I took a MMS2 capsule. In 2-3 hours I took another....and I wasn't blowing my nose like the day before. I took 3 more capsules in the day for a total of 5 (never bothering to take it without food), and I felt well, but was skeptical. Slept through the night, woke up 100% well.

OMG it does work. I really think the Cure for the Common Cold would be much bigger news in the USA than the cure for malaria.

BTW, my husband never got sick at all, so one capsule every Monday Wednesday and Friday keeps him well...

I am going to Zimbabwe for the month of January, I plan to take lots of MMS2.....and some MMS1 makings, but I'm going to try MMS2 first.

Many thanks!

(BM)

I started my mother on MMS after I began caring for her in 2004 when she was 95. Cold and chest infections were killing her. One drop a day at 5 pm stopped that, gave her a runny nose and perfect health until she died of heart failure at 101.

Video Links for more Testimonials:

Video 1	Video 2	Video 3
Video 4	Video 5	Video 6
Video 7		
Flu Killer	Research h 1	Research h 2
Research h 3		

FUNGAL INFECTIONS: FEET AND NAILS

HOW CLO₂ STOPS THE FUNGAL INFECTIONS IN THE FEET AND NAILS?

Websearch Description: Athlete's foot, or tinea pedis, is a contagious fungal infection that affects the skin on the feet. This condition is contagious and can spread to the toenails or hands. Common symptoms are itching, stinging, and raw skin

Type of Pathogen(s) toxin: Fungus or Fungal infection in areas where shoes are worn or under nails of the hands and feet.

How Clo₂ Stops the Condition: Clo₂ quickly kills fungus on contact. Additionally, as it penetrates the skin around the nails.

Commonly Suggested Clo₂ Treatments: MMS - Protocol 1000, Foot soaking in 10+ drop mix of MMS, Hand soaking of the same MMS mix. CDS - [Protocol C](#), Foot soaking or Hand soaking of CDS mix similar to bath mix (but can be at a higher potency). Also, spray bottle method with MMS or CDS on the affected area and shoes/clothing of athlete's foot.

TESTIMONIALS

(Unedited with Initials):

(MC)

I would like to begin by acknowledging that my testimony is a bit long but I am not going to apologize because it spans a TWO YEAR HISTORY that I feel obliged to "Pass it Forward" in hopes that the MMS Protocols might help others

as it has helped me. It has not only given me my life back but may have saved my life. I hesitate to even think of the disabled, drugged state that I would find myself in today at the mercy of medical science had I not stumbled across MMS and the Genesis 2 Church. Sarcoid, Brain Fog, Reflux, Arthritis, Fibromyalgia, Gout, High Blood Pressure, Candida,

and **fungal**/parasite Rash All are GONE! Around 2003 I begin experiencing unexplained arthritis along with what I coined "muscle arthritis" that bounced around to different places in my body. It would be in my ankles one week, move to my knees, elbows and then to my spine up my neck and then settle in my low back all the while my muscles would ache become

sensitive and sore. The two combined caused constant pain and aching feeling all over. From what I read I begin wondering if it could be fibromyalgia or maybe just be going crazy in mind because of how it could move around (later I learn I wasn't going crazy rather this was the classic symptoms of an autoimmune disease coined sarcoidosis. I suffered from repeated severe bronchitis episodes that would last for weeks and months and would have to resort to steroids and inhalers. A year or two later I begin having large nodules show up on my jaw bone and neck area; similar to large pimples that were sore but never come to head and would stay for 6 months and some seem to never go away. At this point around 2006 as a result of a skin biopsy I was diagnosed with the Autoimmune Disorder, Sarcoidosis. As time went on I begin having the patches of the nodule / granulomas show up on my arms and back of my head. Again as a result of skin biopsy it came back as Sarcoidosis. From year to year I noticed my health slowly deteriorating. I begin

developing severe reflux. Next came Hypertension, high blood pressure. I found myself in my forties diagnosed with this autoimmune Sarcoid, four types of arthritis, severe muscle / body aches, severe reflux, a hiatal hernia and high blood pressure. My "doctors" had me on 3 medicines for arthritis, 1 medicine for muscles, 2 blood pressure medicines, 2 meds for reflux, regular steroids for autoimmune triggers and they suggested that I go on methotrexate, a mild chemo drug, which I refused. My symptoms were affecting my lifestyle and work, and actually were disabling me. The straw that broke the camel's back was when it began to affect my mind. I found myself forgetting why I entered a room. I would stand in the room and try to recollect what I was doing before I came into the room in hopes that it would remind me why I needed to be in the room. These episodes got to a point where I would have to set down and think thru it because I couldn't remember what I was doing before I entered the room.. Whew! The mental frustration was becoming

overwhelming and at this point I knew I had to do something even if it was resort to the pharmaceutical protocol for advanced sarcoid, which is ugly, consisting of daily steroids, Benicar, and various antibiotics for the rest of my life. I was accepted by Vanderbilt University to be a part of an experimental research for Sarcoidosis. My wife and I traveled to Nashville and I subjected myself to all there testing and procedures in hopes to come away with something that could help me get my life back. They were never able to provide a cure but from what little I was able to disseminate from the research they suspicioned that sarcoid was pathogen related caused by exposed toxins or L forms of bacteria. At this point I begin to research and found a consistent link between autoimmune disorders and L forms of Bacteria within the body. I came across MMS along with DMS and Menorillite Clay (similar to bentonite clay). My better judgment told me that Jim Humble and Greg were sincere guys so I decided what would I have to loose trying to detox and kill off

any pathogens before I succumbed to my doctor(s)' pharmaceutical protocol. Within the second and third day on the MMS protocol my mind begin clearing up. Within a week as my mind continued clearing I noticed increased energy levels and my aches and pains begin disappearing. It took me about 3 weeks to get past my stomach and gut symptoms and get to 3 drops per hour. Sounds weird but I noticed that places I suffered from I would notice it working in that area due to increased symptoms like my gut and then I would notice another area like my back and low back. For about 4 days I walked around bent over like an old man and was painful to straighten up but out of nowhere went away. After 3 months, I would say that I was 95% symptom free from all my ailments. My life was completely changed. The only reason I say 95% was because the autoimmune would still try to trigger on occasions but the big difference is when I would feel it triggering within one to two rounds of MMS protocol the autoimmune triggers would stop dead and never

amount to anything. After five and six months I was noticing that I didn't even think about the episodes anymore and before it had become an everyday occurrence. I want to emphasize how bad these autoimmune triggers were. When they occurred most of the time I ended up in bed for 24 hours or longer and some would take one or two weeks to subside. Also I would like to note that after the second day on the protocol, I have not experienced a single day of brain fog and forgetful episodes that I was experiencing. I wake up and go to bed with no arthritis pain. No Gout flare ups. My blood pressure is normal. No more fibromyalgia muscle pain. No more reflux/GERD. A fungal / parasite rash that I was unable to get rid is gone. Candida symptoms and rashes are gone. I HAVE BEEN ON NO MEDICINES WHATSOEVER SINCE I BEGIN THE PROTOCOL... It is absolutely amazing! No blood pressure meds, no arthritis meds, no autoimmune meds, no reflux meds, no muscle meds... NOTHING! I want to mention that in the

beginning I apparently had a **fungus** that MMS was reacting with (I had several rashes that were itching and would not stop burning) so I went off MMS for about 2 weeks while I followed the various internal and external protocols for **fungus** by incorporating bentonite and menorillite clay. After the two weeks I begin the protocol again and done fine. It is now going on TWO YEARS and I have NO symptoms of an autoimmune disease. I have not been to the doctor in 2 years. I have not been on any meds in 2 Years. I feel strong again and am able to walk, run, lift.. anything I choose. I live day to day with no pain and a clear mind. I am back doing things like playing basketball, coaching basketball and doing projects around the house, which I had not been able to do for years and had become so disabled that I had reasoned in my mind that I may never be able to do these activities again in my life. With my whole heart I believe God, Our Creator; thru this mineral along with the clay, has brought complete healing to my body. I sincerely

appreciate and respect Jim, Greg & Joseph for their faithful dedication to bring awareness to this precious mineral that our Creator, Healer and Savior has provided us for healing and health for those that will accept it. Thank you all for your faithfulness and diligence to keep on sharing the good news of MMS especially in light of all the challenges that you have faced.

(SL)

I have a genetic nail **fungus** that thickens and raises the nails. And since I've been using MMS - 7:35 every second day, my nails have completely restored.

(Roberto)

I discovered dear M. Humble through a video back in 2009-10. Though my health is definitely under control since 2008 (I can heal myself through meditation), I immediately bought it both for me and my family as Xmas presents.

Indeed, I rarely used it and since my family was not eager to try it, I nearly "forgot" its existence. Last June, after a failed healing with MMS for a bad fungus on one of my left feet toe since october 2011 - its seemed to get worse and hurt badly - I came back again to the website. I discovered and signed the petition for MMS freedom, then considered MMS carefully again. Guess what? I finally find the solution to this strange **fungus** whose behavior was perfectly described under the Chapter "**Fungus Control**". I definitely got it from a new pair of shoes: no other reason was possible. They provide an excellent customer support: I had 5 replies to my e-mails in 4 days!

I just couldn't believe that such a cheap product as green clay could be so powerful. The fight was hard, but I was well determined to remove that misterious fungus with no name. After 5 weeks of both topic application (clay+aloe cream 24/7, I removed old

dried skin after a couple of weeks in order to let clay further penetrate under the skin - AND drinking the water suspension of 2 tea spoons of clay per day it was finally GONE. The toe became very hard, as a protection for the **fungus** agaist treatment.

Actually, I felt the day it finally died but I then continued my treatment for a further 10 days in order to be sure.

As a former microbiologist and genecicien, I observed several further physical benefits of Montmorillonite Clay (they use it for face masks as well):

- 1) great help for kidney fonction
- 2) the drinking of clay provided absolute protection against tiger mosquitos! I was in Summer vacation in Italy and noticed that the eve before beginning to take it I got 3 or for bites, which didn't feel like scratching and immediately began to heal themselves. The day after they were gone, then

absolute protection occurred!

3) also, skin gets beautiful

About MMS, I observed really amazing results for psoriasis (quickly gone), little wound healing and mouth wash.

My very dear Nigerian mother used MMS and enjoyed it for some 2 weeks for a very old filariasis, then stopped drinking it because one day she suddenly fell sick in a very special moment (we were receiving some 120 people for our little african museum) and naturally blame it to MMS. I felt a bit responsible for that, though I was sure that it was for good. Actually, there was a bad gastro-virus then in many people and I am sure that that was the reason. She had bad nausea and suddenly vomited twice, but after an hour she was more alive and kicking than ever! She would happily dance on music for more than 2 hours in a row! Anyway, she is very happy for the benefits she has from just the topic application, near her left knee.

So, a BIG THANK YOU from the very deep of my heart. Bless you.

(Linda)

I found that my toe nail had a **fungus**. By the time I noticed it, it was pretty bad. The whole middle of my nail was lifted and not attached. I took a few doses of MMS and then started putting the MMS under my nail and on top of my nail. I used only 3 drops because I only needed a little bit. Two times I used it straight with no water added. The other times I mixed with a small amount of water. I would do it mostly after my shower and before bed. I didn't always remember to apply the MMS so it was sporadic but often enough. Within about a month the **fungus** was gone. I've heard that after treating a **fungus** like that a lot of times your nail becomes misshapen. This did not happen after using the MMS. It worked fabulously !! Thanks Jim for finding this Miracle Cure for so many things!! XOXO P.S Since first finding MMS every time I feel like I'm getting sick I start taking the 3 drops every hour. I

maybe get in 3 or 4 doses for 1 or 2 days and I start to feel better and I do not get sick. Haven't been sick now for years.

(JD)

first of all let me just say i have been using mms for almost 2 years now and its the most amazing thing ive ever come across ..i am not one to go to the dr ..but luckily have had some medical schooling especially in microbiology..also i am quite knowledgeable on the human body and i read info on everything..mms seems to be almost a cure all... i have a list of things that it has conquered without antibiotics or other drs treatments.. btw...im not saying dont see a dr ..im just saying you dont have to take all the meds they give you there is always a safe holistic treatment out there or something like mms.

it has helped my kids and I and also our pets

urinary tract infections (7 drop dose 3 times a day) i dont get them any more because i have done the

detox and my body has just rid itself of bacterias!

kidney infections (i took 5 drops orally every 3 hours almost instantly got a huge fever and treated it in 2 days with no antibiotics!)

toenail fungus deeply woven into the skin (soaking daily in a strong solution mixed in warm water i recommend long soak times and when done take a dry rag and use it as a scuffer to help remove dead skin this it helps within days you begin to see a more pink tone to your skin versus the yellow color this will take sometimes up to a year if you have a really bad problem but so worth it)

warts (put a bandaid soaked in a somewhat strong mms solution right on the wart allowing the skin to soften and allow the mms in also 15 day detox got rid of a lot of things)

cold sores (take it right when you feel the tingling i took a 7 drop dose 3 times a day)

a dog bite infection a human (drinking 7 drops 3 times a day) also spraying

surface wound with mild mms solution allowing to air dry

tooth abscess (drinking 7 drops 3 times a day)

my teeth tightened up in my mouth (i used about a 5 drop solution and brushed my teeth and all over my mouth really good for 2 weeks you should have seen the plaque that fell off my teeth when i flossed!)

my bad night breath went away (using the brushing method above helped but mostly the detox plan because it rid the germs in my stomach which also causes bad breath)

my sinus infection went away and my snoring stopped when i started using it in a mild nasal spray (i buy a regular saline only nasal spray and i add a somewhat light mms solution to it and use it for my sinuses all the time)

my friend had a mysterious ankle swelling and couldn't walk any more and the drs couldn't explain it ..so i told her to just try the detox while she was waiting for the drs to figure it out...she went to her appt a week

later it was gone they were amazed it had been ongoing for months!

any slight feeling of a flu or cold coming on ..take it right away (for me 7 drops 3 times a day worked for me) the bugs will just die out!

also helped with worms in dogs and parvo! (we kept a steady dose flowing thru the dog and it was amazing recovery time almost instant!

we had a fish that had bloat and took him out and let him swim in light mms solution with water for about 15 minutes ...we also poured a lil mms in his tank to kill germs in there and let it run thru the filter to make sure he wouldn't get sick again he recovered within the hour)

i put it in my dog's water to help him with his hot spots he has skin problems i also use it as a spray on him!

i hope this helps someone ..it helps with so much more these are just a few things i've dealt with.

I LOVE MMS I TELL EVERYONE ABOUT IT AND IT'S THE CHEAPEST

ONE IN ALL MEDICINE YOU WILL EVER BUY

(Stephan)

I had a mild case of athlete feet. On my right foot, I applied one activated drop of MMS between the toes, the **fungus** disappeared. On my left foot I applied one drop of the unactivated 28% sodium chlorite solution and the fungus also disappeared. After over 6 months it came back, I reapplied the single drop of sodium chlorite and it is gone until today. The activated drop did burn a little, while the sodium chlorite drop alone did not burn at all.

(Roswitha)

My husband and I came back from a seminar in Mexico. We had a fridge in our seminar room. The evening before the flight I fixed a sandwich for me from my special glutenfree bread which I brought from home and a piece of meat from the grill of the evening before. I took that with me on the flight, because I needed to eat something. In

the darkness of the flightcabin I did not see that the bread was moldy and ate a few bites. Then I became very dizzy. When we arrived and left the plane I was so much beside the shoes that I left my boardcase beside the luggage claim. Then I was very dizzy and did not have my mind together. So my husband did all the questions to find my suitcase and we had to walk all through the airport hall to come to the box to find my suitcase. It was a horrible trip for me because I could only walk with little steps, because I felt so week. Then we finally got to our car in the parking lodge. We had MMS in our car. My husband fixed it for me and gave it to me and after 20 minutes my mind was clear again and everything was O.K.

(LH)

I have had a **fungal** nail infection on both hands and feet for the last 10 years. I tried all kinds of fungicidal nail varnishes and even risked taking pharmaceutical product which had the possible side

affect of liver damage. Nothing worked. I recently tried soaking my feet and hands in a 20 drop MMS solution into a plastic bucket of hot water for 10 minutes. Been doing that for several weeks every day and my nails are looking lovely and normal even though it is mid summer when the infection is usually at it's worst. I am delighted! MMS is amazing!

(DL)

I had suffered from foot **fungus** for 5 months.. It would come and go.. I tried several of the over the counter anti **fungal** treatments.. some helped but none made the infection go away.

I have a yearly camping trip which i regularly take the mms with me.. and while there had an Ah Ha! moment.. and mixed up the mms in a plastic zip lock bag.. to soak my toes in. the out break was healed in 4 days. It did take a few weeks for the skin to return to normal but the blisters and pain was gone in 4 days.. and I have not had a recurrence. Yea!

(Anthony M)

I had some pains between the toes. One evening I decided to treat using MMS. So I warmed some water. I activated 15 drops of MMS with 15 drops of Citric Acid in a basin. I then added the warm water and then put my feet in the water bath for 15 minutes. I let the feet then dry and went to sleep.

The following day I never had the pain. It is about over 2 months now and the infection is no more. I also use MMS to treat drinking water and sometimes I take it orally about 5 drops. I was introduced to MMS by my employer Tony, who brought me a pair of the bottles and a DVD and asked me to try it. Great work Jim Humble. Would you be generous enough to Send me the latest DVDs. I did some tests on how MMS kills bacterias and maybe I will send you some photos.

Thanks a lot.

Anthony

(Franz)

I had athletes foot, as long as i can think of, i'd say ,I

inherited it from my mother.. I'm 68 now and i gave up on it,using all the available brands of anti **fungus** salves on the market, to no avail.

just 1 capsule of mms2 with some water lasts me for a fortnight .I use it now since more than 6 months and the **fungus** left without trace,just after a few days, for me a personal miracle,

thanks a lot JIM !

(Anon)

thought I would just let everyone know that I successfully treated a nail bed infection that completely destroyed my nail and it is now growing normally. I treated it by making up MMS 4/20 and mixing with about 30ml of water to dilute, then soaking and rubbing my affested nail in the water for 3 mins once a day for 2 weeks. I had it appear in another nail 2 weeks ago and treated it immediatly this time by cutting away the affected part of the nail and treating with MMS as above. This time it saved the rest of the nail and the

damaged part is growing normally. By the way the doctor told me that there was no actual cure for what I had wrong but gave me antibiotics for my finger which was becoming infected. These did absolutley nothing so I left it 2 months then thought I would try MMS. Glad I did.:)

Not sure wether its bacterial or fungal as the doctor did not do any tests. All I know is that it started underneath the edge of the nail right next to the cuticle. It was kind of green in colour and hurt when pressed. I have not seen any puss but it was a little moist where the infection was. It spread across the cuticle area until it had gone right across and the nail just pulled away from the cuticle very easy once infected. It stayed attached in the rest of the nail bed until it grew off but never came back until I used MMS to kill the infection. The finger below the last knuckle was as inflamed red colour all the time.

27/03/2010 - Damaged nails have nearly completely grown out now and my fingers are looking good. I

am happy. I hate horrible finger nails.

(Anon)

I got on MMS protocol 1000 about a month ago, long story, but I basically did at one point have a urinary tract infection which I did cure with antibiotics (Cipro) but I continued to have symptoms (urgency, burning ect.) because I was having a reaction to an over the counter drug called pyridium (azo urinary pain relief, uristat,ect) DONT EVER take this shit, it stays in your system way longer than it should and makes your problems worse. Anyway, I didn't get any relief taking the mms because I didn't have a UTI and I was still taking the devil drugs (pyridium). I was on MMS for about a week and was taking 3 drops every hour. Besides some mild D and a little fatigue I had no side effects. While on the MMS I thought I would try to cure a toenail **fungus** I have been covering up with nail polish and ignoring for about a year. I most likely

got it from going to sketchy nail salons for pedicures.

I prepared the mms mixture just like the bath protocol but with less water. So I did 30 drops of MMS with 2.5 teaspoons of lemon juice. I let it activate for 3 minutes and then poured it into a big mixing bowl full of water. I let my feet soak for about 30 minutes. I really started to see result when I started to file away the top layer of my toenail. While my foot was still in the water I buffed the entire top of my nail vigorously with the file, within 30 minutes the **fungus** my completely gone!! I have attached before and after pictures and I swear the after picture was taken 30 minutes after the before picture.

I'm excited to do the whole 3 weeks protocol and see what other ailments are cured...

(Anon)

hello, I have successfully removed **fungus** from a big toe with MMS.

(Anon)

Had real bad nail **fungus** for years and finally used prescription pills (Lamasil) a while ago. It cured it, but had to give blood every other month to make sure it did not damage the liver. The nail **fungus** returned last year and I did not want to take the pills again, so tried MMS with DMSO. I mixed 10 drops of MMS diluted with filtered H₂O into a 2 oz spray bottle. Each night before bed I sprayed the nail with MMS and applied directly a drop of DMSO to the infected nail. Doing this after 5 months the Nail **Fungus** is completely gone with a new healthy nail grown back to replace it. The only side effects experienced was the first time I did the application there was a weird sensation in the toes. After that nothing felt strange again. I conclude it works well for eliminating Nail **Fungus**, but have to apply it every day until its completely gone with a new nail. For a preventative I spray my feet with MMS solution every morning before putting socks on. It kills foot odor too as well keep **fungus** at bay.

HEPATITIS

HOW CLO₂ STOPS HEPATITIS

Websearch Description: It is a viral infection that causes, among other things, inflammation of the liver, which leads to a series of other symptoms and conditions in the body. There are various versions of the Hepatitis virus including Type A (Acute), B (Chronic), C (Extra long term), D and E. When someone gets the more common type of Hepatitis, it can last for months and even years.

Type of Pathogen(s): Viral pathogen that can settle in the blood and body tissues for prolonged periods of time.

How Clo₂ Stops the Condition: Clo₂ kills the hepatitis virus by tearing away at the walls (via oxidation) and neutralizing its ability to replicate. It may take longer to eliminate the Hepatitis virus than other viruses because of how it infects and causes damage to the liver. However, recovery does occur in the liver and the rest of the body as the virus is eliminated with Clo₂.

Commonly Suggested Clo₂ Treatments: MMS - Protocol 1000. CDS - Protocol C.

TESTIMONIALS

(Unedited with Initials):

(MG)

Cured me hepatitis C in three months!

(JB)

My brother and a friend of mine had Hep c at 48 yrs old. I bought them MMS. My friend took it my brother didn't. My friend is alive and well while my

brother died because he didn't take the MMS

(Anon)

Here's another very interesting email how Even Hep C is succumbing to the powerful neutralizing effect of these MMS drops, which simply assist the Immune System to do its job as our Creator intended.

Personally, I have built up to and have been using 15

drops for two days, and last night I used a second dose for the day, 18 drops, with 90 drops, (5mls) Citric Acid, and after three minutes added 1/2 glass of water, as I have had a persistent Chest Infection for nearly three months which just would not go away. Every morning, and frequently during the day, I would bring up copious amounts of yucky, yellow phlegm from my lungs, but today, I am Phlegm Free!

Praise the Lord for letting me know about this marvelous aid to the Immune System. I am definitely a believer!

I had a call from a friend, Fred, on the Gold Coast this morning, who, after I shared the MMS story with him, ordered some drops and citric acid solution. He is a Natural Therapist like Ruth and myself, and so he put one of his people on the drops. This chap Nigel, had chronic neck and shoulder problems, which Fred had been working on with Massage for some time. Fred told me that within 24 hours the drops had targeted Nigel's problem areas, and were definitely helping to alleviate the problem.

(LC)

I got my little brother on the MMS. He had one month before he saw the doctor regarding his Hepatitis C, but he didn't take the MMS seriously and didn't really get serious about taking it until I got onto him pretty bad. So, just ONE week before seeing the doctor, he got quickly up to 15 drops twice a day. When he saw the

doctor, his doctor told him he was "kicking butt". His bilirubin was completely normal!!! My brother called and was crying. It was emotional for all of us. He called three of his sisters and mother and cried with all of us. He is really sticking with it now, because at the end of November he is supposed to meet with one other doctor...the one who was to put him on Chemotherapy to kill the hepatitis C virus. I'm in all hopes that he will not have to take it. I'm very confident he won't. It if were me, I wouldn't do it anyway, but most people have the modern medicine trance. God broke me away from it long ago. I'll let you know just as soon as he has his next appointment with the other doctor. Again THANK YOU from the bottom of my heart for turning us on to MMS.

When I first got the MMS, I went right up to 15....I wanted to cut a urinary tract infection I had gotten when going away for the weekend, I didn't eat or drink right (little water), and some sweets. When I got back, I went right up to 15, and then the next

morning, my urinary tract infection was gone. It was great. But I couldn't have done it if I hadn't been on a juicing program prior to this time. Even now, though, the taste is really getting to me. Whew! It was okay at first, but now it's getting almost unbearable. Not sure what's going on there, but I'm sticking with it for now.

God bless you Both,

(Kerry)

I had someone come in here this morning. Be 5 years ago I got him to take CDS. ... Anyway he announced that he officially no longer has Hep C..

(Cyndi)

I would love to tell you how wonderful the two products worked for me. I had Hepatitis C for approximately 20 years. I used the MMS and CDS for around one year. Another two years on, my GP sent me for blood tests to have my viral load checked and to also have the lab test for my genotype to be tested. When those results came back I was in shock and

speechless as this was not what I expected. I am now assuming your two products were what helped me get rid of the Hepatitis, and I really am so thankful to you for discovering and sharing this with everyone. The alternative to MMS and CDS was interferon and I am very aware this comes with serious side effects. So thank you from the bottom of my heart. My children and husband are also thankful as they were very concerned about my having Hep. C. Many thanks to you all there.

(RI)

After Drs. left me suffering in pain wishing death on myself daily i found another way. MMS !! Here's a bit of what it did for me. I'm actually doing another protocol 1000 again right now . I was full blown multiple system atrophy caused by acute toxic phenol poisoning. By chronic Hep C too and other stuff like enlarged liver from drinking when I was young. . Amazing!

(Anon - Spanish)

Hello brother, the women I took MMS for their hepatitis C just received their second report from the doctor and completely erased it from their body! It took 2 of the 3 week cycles.

Link 1	Link 2	
------------------------	------------------------	--

HERPES - HIV/AIDS

HOW CLO₂ STOPS Herpes, HIV & Aids?

Herpes (also known as the Herpes Simplex Virus) is a viral infection that causes sores on the genitals and sometimes on the mouth.

Human Immunodeficiency Virus (HIV) is the virus that causes AIDS (Acquired immune deficiency Syndrome) but they are not the exact same thing. Another way to look at it is to say that you can get HIV which can turn to AIDS in its latter stages. With HIV, the body's immune system is attacked and where the infected individuals experience things like fever, chills, rashes, night sweats, aches, sore throat, fatigue, weight loss, diarrhea, yeast infections, shingles and pneumonia and more.

In the cases with Herpes, HIV and AIDS, these are generally considered to be spread through the exchanging of bodily fluids and/or sexual contact, which is why they are called **Sexually Transmitted Diseases**.

Herpes, HIV and Aids are considered by Western Medicine to be incurable. However, after decades of saying this, there are claims that [treatments are becoming available in the past year or so](#). Although these treatments are still being tested, they are still new and are probably not inexpensive.

As Herpes, HIV and Aids relate to Chlorine Dioxide, it is simple to note that these 3 infections are viral or virally related. This means that they can be successfully destroyed with the virus-killing capabilities of Clo₂. **CHLORINE DIOXIDE IS A SAFE VIRUS KILLER** as long as the dosages are correctly measured and taken. (See the research articles at the end of this document to learn more about what modern medicine hasn't been teaching about "virus killers")

With Herpes, the simple [Protocol 1000](#), with MMS is the common treatment. If you are using the CDS version of Clo₂, [Protocol C](#) is the method to eradicate it. It may require more than one round of the 3-week protocols to eliminate the infection symptoms but it will work over time. (Example: Protocol 1000, maintenance dosage for several weeks. Then, another round of Protocol 1000. Repeat the cycle until symptoms are gone).

With HIV/AIDS, there are two different, yet intensive, methods for treating them. One optional regimen is the [Protocol 2000 \(using MMS\)](#), which uses a mix of Chlorine Dioxide AND Hypochlorous Acid (which comes from calcium hypochlorite tablets). I believe that this protocol can be made with the CDS-Protocol C and the same hypochlorous acid but it would need to be slightly modified. (Protocol C is a 10x/day dosage whereas the Protocol 1000 is an 8x/day dosage).

The **other option with the HIV/AIDS treatment is with the [Protocol 3000 \(with MMS\)](#)**, which includes topical skin applications with the [spray bottle method](#) using Clo2. Again, this protocol can be done with CDS using Protocol [C and Protocol D](#).

TESTIMONIALS

(Unedited with Initials):

(Claudio)

IT CURED MY ORAL **HERPES** IN THREE WEEKS, AFTER SUFFERING WITH IT FOR ALMOST 20 YEARS...IT ALSO CURE SOME WARTS THAT MY DOG HAD IN HIS EYE. IT WORKS, IT CURES AND IT IS CHEAP, THAT'S WHY THE BAD PROPAGANDA.

(Ceasar)

I got cure with MMS, **herpes** gone, and my **asthma** as well. Never had a cold or sore throat, Big pharma don't want people to know that, so they can't make money with that.

(Ginalepa)

I have been using it and it's wonderful stuff.... this is a miracle...it's hard to find to buy.... but guys this is a something everyone should have it.... I had huge **herpes** zoster on my cheek ... within a Few days everything was gonna....

usually this size of **herpes** takes at least 2 to 3 weeks to clear up.... I bought even the books... originally from Jim Humble.... guys this is really miracle solution

(Perk)

I gave it to someone for **Herpes** and it cured them...ijs I also gave to another person who had an abscess, it fixed the abscess in 3 days!

(Dave)

I've lived with **herpes** for 33 years. In that time I learned a lot about it, enough to know the difficulty in trying to cure it. Mainly, when inactive,the virus manages to hide out in the nerve ganglion at the base of our spines, so eludes our bodies efforts to find and kill it. When I read about adding DMSO to MMS (hence protocol 1000+) I was intrigued as the DMSO is apparently capable of carrying the Clo2 into places it otherwise can not reach. **Herpes** is also a fragile virus, and a parasite.

That means it cannot survive outside of a living cell, and just about anything it comes in contact with will kill it. It stands to reason that, if the MMS can reach it's hiding place, it could seemingly kill it off for good.It took a little while to get there, but I managed to slowly work my way up to full strength (3 drops every hour for 8 hours per day) with MMS. I did not add the DMSO at first, but once I was at full strength for a bit, I started adding it. I used a kitchen timer for my reminder, and did not miss a single dose for the full 21 days. In fact, most days I took an extra dose at the end of the 8 hours, so many days I took a 9th dose (27 drops per day). That was more than 2 years ago, and there has not been any signs or symptoms of **herpes** since. I survived a sunburn last summer, which was a nearly certain trigger for me before. I've also been eating lots of nuts and taking protein powder that is high in argenine and still no signs or symptoms at all. I

may never know for sure if this worked. If I ever do have another outbreak, I will know it did not work. If that ever happens, I will come back to this site and update this testimonial if possible. The MMS did a few other things for me that I do know for sure. It cured conjunctivitis which I'd had since I was a child, and is now completely gone. I'd also started having some difficulties with frequent urination, and that is completely gone and back to normal. I also saw some improvement with arthritis that has formed in my big toe, and improvement in an old injury to my knee. There is no doubt that MMS is responsible for helping and curing these other things in me. Since there is no known test for the virus itself, only time and results will tell if this works for **herpes**. So far, it seems to have worked for me.

21 Apr 2017 21:22 Post #55484 I promised to return to this site and update this testimonial if I ever did have another outbreak. I am sorry to report that after 3 years of using MMS with DMSO as I described above, and also having done the same protocol a 2nd time

for cleansing purposes, I did end up having another outbreak. I am still a believer in MMS for many diseases, and it did help me in other ways, but as much as it pains me to report, it has not worked for me as a cure for genital **herpes**. I've read testimonials where it did seem to work for others, so if you are thinking of trying it for yourself, this is not a reason to give up.

(Crissy)

Hi, I have been a long time lurker, I think it's time to discuss my experience. I caught **herpes** from my ex, I first discovered it when I had the usual burning and itching but this I could handle, the worst part for me was the anxiety attacks and low mood and fatigue. With the first outbreak, the load mood lasted a good month.

I have always been very healthy (body builder) and have always watched what I put in my body. That first outbreak was about 9 years ago, I had not had a single issue with it until...

We had just purchased a house that needs a lot of work, I decided to step back from the gym for 3 months,

at the same time I had a nasty scare, I had a mole that might have become cancerous, all of this negativity caused me to become very anxious and tired, that old feeling starting to creep back, I never really combined the two until I had the outbreak, this feeling lasted a week before I decided to start on mms. I did protocol 1000 for 3 weeks but had some major issues, the sickness and tiredness was just too much. My mood had lifted but I was still tired and had the feeling that it was still lurking. That's when I decided to really tackle it.

I started using CDS on an hourly basis, I found this a lot more palatable with no side effects, I then started on my usual gym routine while taking 2 protein shakes, creatine, L carnitine and L glutamine and BCAA's all of the above help me train and recover better. I then looked for herbal remedies that would support the immune system, so I also took kelp, orleander tablets and curcumin 99. Within the first week all symptoms had gone and my mood was back to normal. I have

continued with this routine for 6 weeks, my plan is to go for 3 months.

What I have learnt is that your body is so unique and likes balance, wants it becomes unbalanced and negativity creeps in then you are opening up yourself to all sorts of problems. Nature and the evil pharma companies have given us some pretty awful viruses and infections, but like our bodies, nature also likes balance and has given us all the cures we need, if we know where to look. I truly believe that we should be looking at over remedies that work well with MMS.

(Danny)

I have been on the mms1 kit for around 2 months now, curing myself from the hsv2 virus. I had a worst outbreak a few weeks ago then I have ever had. However, I know this happens and it is sign of the virus getting weak and leaving my body. And it has healed up and I feel great.

(Janice)

I regularly got painful cold sores on my lips, especially after a day in the sun where

the uv Ray's broke down the immune system In the skin. I always knew when it was about to erupt into a painful sore as the spot on the lip became itchy. I decided to dab some MMS on it as soon as I was aware it was happening. The result was it didn't develop into a blister and I saved myself for an ugly sore. This was several years ago and I'm happy to say I seemed to have rid myself of the **Herpes** virus as I haven't had a cold sore for a very long time even though I have taken to much sun at times and would normally have ended up with a cold sore.

(Szilvia)

I would like to tell you guys about my **herpes** cured story. About 10 years ago I got **herpes** from my ex. Usually I got outbreaks every once in awhile. But when I partied (alcohol) before my period, almost always had an outbreak. So after I finished the Protocol 1000 I was really excited to try it out if it really cured my **herpes** or not ? So I "partied" 2-3 times a month and I made sure I had lots of drinks before my period . I did this for more then 4

months now..And I am gladly telling you that NO OUTBREAK AT ALL !!!! I am sure it cured cuz back then in this case I would have at least 2 outbreaks in 4 months, if I partied like crazy!!! The very first day I started the Protocol , I got an outbreak. It lasted about 10-12 days. Every single day I did spray protokoll at least 3-4 times a day and off course drinking as the Protocol 1000 telling you. I couldn't have a bath cuz we just changed the old bath tub to a new shower, so I couldn't do baths. But I guess that was not a problem. OMG !!! I still can NOT believe it !!!! I was very scared to try I was worried if it will come back, but I kept partying cuz I wanted to make sure if it really is gone. And it is !!! THANK YOU THANK YOU THANK YOU THANK YOU FROM THE BOTTOM OF MY HEART JIM AND MARK AND JOSEPH !!!! LIFE WOULD NOT BE THE SAME WITHOUT YOU HEALING HEROES !!!!! I WILL BE FOREVER GRATEFUL FOR WHAT YOU GUYS DOING !!!! I am working on spreading the news about MMS cuz I want others heal too !!!!!!!!! Lets

change the World !!! No more sickness and stupid pharma lies !!!! MMS is truly a MIRACLE !!! AND YOU GUYS ARE AMAHHHHZZING - ZING - ZING PEOPLE <3 GOD BLESS YOU ALL !!! SENDING LOVE FROM HUNGARY ,Szilvia

(Pat)

I wasn't sure what to do with my genital warts, on my penis. One stuck out the other was more under the skin darker.

I realized I need to spot treat it with a cotton swab and full strength MMS and DMSO.

After showers I would do 3 activated drops with no added water in a small bowl. I'd then put a few drops of DMSO.

I'd also load a glass spray bottle with a similar solution but with some water.

1. Daily dab the full strength mix on the two spots. It would burn a bit later on. Did this daily. After 4-7 days I noticed the wart sticking out start to shrink but also narrow in width, like it was being "squeezed".

2. Daily when I could, spray more MMS + DMSO on the area of the two warts for extra hits. Like after I would pee I'd use the spray bottle. It's been a month and the warts are gone, maybe a slight bump so it's 99% gone.

I'd been drinking MMS sometimes but not often, so I don't know how much of it helped, but I know the DMSO really boosted the penetration of the MMS into the wart area, no pun. lol So, don't give up hope. Just stay on it and forget about it!

(AR)

I have lived with this devastating and painfully horrendous virus for 47 years. After treatments with high strength CDS covering a period not exceeding 3 months overall, my genital **herpes** (HSV2) is completely cured.

It is now over 18 months since my treatment and not a sign of the HSV2 virus have I seen in that time. Previous attacks came every 2 months as regular as clockwork.

My story of how I succeeded with this cure was far too long for a testimonial, so in

the interests of providing some really helpful feedback, and for those who would like to know the full story, it is 5 pages, I have presented a document which can be viewed at the following link.

(More Detailed Testimonial)

My Story of CDS and the ultimate final demise and destruction of the Genital **Herpes** Virus (HSV2).

A long story by "Ancient_Rider".

For those of you who know nothing about MMS your starting point should be the book by Jim Humble titled "The Master Mineral Solution of the Third Millennium". My document is based on the fact you already have a good grounding in MMS.

I contemplated considerably about making a long story of this, but given that many testimonials are rather short, one extra-long story should not hurt. I believe that some aspects of my story may just encourage someone, also in such a predicament, to have faith in the MMS (CDS). I wanted to show others that no matter how difficult

their situation, or what turmoil **herpes** puts you through, this treatment works.

The Road to genital **herpes**.

I am now, in 2015, in my 70th year of age. At the ripe old age of 25, in 1969, a one night stand while I was backpacking through South America, saddled me with genital **herpes**. My first attack was devastatingly severe and painful, and being travelling and on the road at the time, made it more difficult. After that first fateful attack I never had another for 6 months, this time while I was on the road backpacking through Africa, but two months after that, when I returned to Australia the attacks started coming every two weeks. At that time (1971) doctors in Australia knew nothing about it. After being fed every antibiotic in existence for several months on end, I was eventually sent to a specialist with gave me my life sentence news, and told me there is nothing more they can do for me. At 27 years of age I was totally devastated. This started a cycle of total depression from which I didn't emerge for many years.

The Bad Effects of the virus. Genital **herpes** can effect different people in different ways, for myself that was in the most triple severe category. There are those who probably think that this affliction is nothing more than a few inconvenient blisters. Well, unless you have been saddled with this debilitating problem you really have no idea. As for my attacks, they consisted of severe and agonising pain and swelling in the prostate, bladder and rectum, also affected was the skin with the nervous system surrounding the pubic region and thighs, becoming agonising to touch, and quite often attacking the sciatic nerve down the right leg, so one limped around for a week or more unable to walk properly.

The severe itching followed the initial pain 24 hours later, affecting an area about 150mm radius of the pubic region, an itch which is impossible to describe, and for which nothing provided relief. And last of all followed by the inevitable 10mm to 15mm circle of painful blisters, which usually appeared on

either the penis, scrotum or in the pubic hairs. The blisters of course, if you did not take care of them, infection would follow, and the lymphatic system in the groin, would become swollen and painful. And all of this would be coupled with severe depression which triggered every time an attack came. All in all a great package. At times, not many, three or four that I can remember, the attacks would lock themselves into the pain syndrome without ever leading to blisters or finality of an attack. The longest period I remember this happening was some 9 months in length and the pain never subsided until another major attack decided to eventuate and put things back to the normal horrid cycle. In my first two years back home after travelling, **herpes**, attacks came every 2 weeks, no doubt triggered by the severe depression/stress cycle this whole scenario had me locked into. A nightmare, ten days to get over one attack, four days of peace and the next would start. After that two year period I tried very hard to come to grips with my allotted

course in life, and the attacks levelled out at every two months, as regular as clockwork, and for the next 29 years maintained that two month pace with the severity, listed above, never lessening over all that time. My **herpes** caused cancer. Then when I was 58, I was diagnosed with cancer of the rectum. Now as the rectum was one of the most severely affected areas with each attack, it was always my considered opinion that the cancer was caused by the **herpes** virus and blisters in the rectum that did not heal. Not too difficult to come to that conclusion given the severity of the **herpes** attacks on the rectum. The inevitable and barbaric chemotherapy and radiation treatment, and I got through the cancer, and from that time, after cancer treatment, I went on to suppression treatment with aciclovir, three per day, to make sure the attacks did not come again. My thinking being, that if I could stop the attacks then the risks of cancer returning would be minimised. Mind you at 58 that was the first time I ever heard of aciclovir. Given the fact that

I was run a merry dance for five years when I was a young man, by doctors, who of course told me it was incurable, but always promised me hope, I never discussed **herpes** with any of them ever again, until cancer diagnosis, when they told me that **herpes** can kill you when the immune system is killed off by chemotherapy. After that comment, the decision to go on aciclovir at that stage was pretty easy. Bad generic drugs. I was on aciclovir, three per day for ten years with no attacks. Then I changed to a generic brand of aciclovir. After about a month on that brand, the **herpes** virus found a way to start attacking again. I had it on good authority after that, the generic brands are poor quality and not very good. They are usually made cheaply in Asian countries, and should be avoided. In short the generic did not work properly and allowed the virus to evaluate a way through the suppression. Even though I went back on to Zovirax (the original and the best), the attacks, although very minor, would come regularly. The new attacks were rather painful,

could last for two weeks or sometimes only for twenty-four hours, but never created the itching or blisters of the original attacks, and eventually went away. Remember I was still on three per day Zovirax. These attacks mainly affected the bladder and the **prostate**. The Road to MMS (CDS). I first heard of MMS in 2007 but it was not until about 2013 that I started realizing that some people were having success with the eradication of genital **herpes**, as I was alerted by emails from Genesis2Church. I started following MMS much more closely at that point. My wife on the other hand, about this time was told to have root canal treatment for a **tooth** infection. As root canal is a fate worse than death, and the only other option is to remove the **tooth**, she decided to try the MMS. After six weeks of that treatment the **tooth** problem was solved. She returned to the dentist who could no longer find a problem with the **tooth**. (She used the original MMS as detailed in Jim Humble's book.)

So at last we had our own positive proof that MMS can solve major infection problems. But would it work on a virus, and one that was as dastardly and clever at hiding in the cells as was genital **herpes**, that was the big question? My first treatment. With my renewed minor virus attacks continuing, and the aciclovir not managing to prevent them, I decided it was time to do a course of MMS. Living in a remote country location and working outside and away from my house mostly every day, I was reluctant to get involved with the MMS mixing scenario. I also didn't like the idea of getting any type of stomach problem while I needed my health to keep working, so I decided that CDS was my best option. I purchased some concentrated CDS, 24000PPM from a Genesis2Church recommended source in Australia, and commenced to take the drops at a dosage rate of one drop CDS per one drop of the original MMS directions. At that point I stopped taking the aciclovir, totally removing any protection that they still provided. I

quickly pushed up to 8 drops per hour and continued that dosage for ten hours per day for ten weeks.

The **herpes** virus reacted rather badly to the daily CDS giving me medium pain attacks occasionally, but never arriving at the itching or blisters. Most attacks lasted about 24 hours and they were gone. After the 10 weeks I stopped the CDS and waited to see what happened. After several weeks, some minor attacks appeared once again to my disappointment. After a few of these I figured I need to do something else. I was not prepared to give up, I wanted this virus gone. My second treatment. About this time I was advised of an alternate method of taking the CDS. Approved or not I don't know, and I don't really care, I was ready for something new. The instructions were to take the course with as many drops as you can stand, over a two hour period instead of the ten hours like I did in the first ten week treatment. The instructions were to take the drops every fifteen minutes for two hours. Two hours sounded good to me

as I was always back in the house in later afternoons, so I made my two hours from 2:00pm to 4:00pm. I thought this a good time relative to the fact that lunch was over and the body would not be craving food and would be in a better position to fully absorb the CDS and move that quickly into the bloodstream. I quickly got my drops up to six per fifteen minute period, but with the fifteen minute time frame could not get them higher. I did this for three full weeks. I did find the fifteen minute time interval somewhat difficult, you felt rather bloated with fluid, and the taste of the drops started to become annoying. (Please note not as annoying as the original MMS.) I did however find that the drops were more palatable if I took them in cold water from the fridge. You were always glad when 4:00pm arrived but it took a long time coming, but a nice cold beer about an hour and a half later washed the events from my mind. On reflection after my first ten week CDS treatment, I now believe the perceived attacks after that first

course of CDS were simply harmonic reflections of the original **herpes** virus winding its way out of the energy spectrum. Perhaps I did not need the second course, who knows, but as the virus is completely gone I'm not sorry I tackled that second course, better to be sure. It may have completely faded away without the second course but my theory at that time was that it was still in my system.

Alternate applications.

During the first ten week course I added two other methods to apply as much pressure as I could to the eradication of the virus.

First one was from information I received from Genesis2Church, and that was using a mixture of MMS and DMSO in water and rubbing that on the lower spine. I managed a few applications of that but in the end my skin reacted badly to that mixture breaking into severe itching so I abandoned that treatment after two separate attempts.

The second was from information I noted from the Genesis2Church Forums, and that was that some people were

suggesting the hot and cold shower treatment on the lower spine shocked the virus out of its hiding place. That method was to take the hot water, as hot as you can stand for as long as you can stand, on the lower spine, then hit it with the cold water. I used that hot and cold water treatment quite a few times. I have no idea of how much, or how little, these additional methods helped, but any method had to be better than none in view of what I was trying to remove.

The shower treatment seemed to have a reaction to that action from the virus, with what I felt was some pain and annoyance on the following days after the hot and cold treatment. I can perhaps assume from this that the virus got disturbed popped out of its cell into the bloodstream and got hit on the head with the CDS. (Perhaps.)

I thought it was worth the try and looking at the final results I don't know which one helped the best but I guess they all worked together as the final results was a positive cure.

Good results, genital **herpes** cured.

I finished that second course many months ago, and have not seen the slightest sign of the genital **herpes** virus since. At time of this writing November 2015, it has now been over eighteen months since I finished all treatments and not a sign of genital **herpes** attacks have I had in that time. And I state here, in that time since, I have encountered some emotional turmoil that in the past would have always triggered a **herpes** attack. I do believe with absolute certainty, for the first time in 47 years I am now clear of the **herpes** virus.

Overjoyed in not really good enough to describe it. This virus totally ruined my life, at times I wonder how I kept going. But at least now I can contemplate my later years and plan future events, knowing full well I am not going to be saddled with an attack at a time you would least want one, which usually happened.

The problem with a genital **herpes** life sentence is that it is not the type of problem to even discuss with anyone, so telling people my problem was never an option that was going to be accepted. This was very

much an alone path to walk. Also considering the mentality of most of society, where genital **herpes** is primarily the source of great jokes from low types who have no idea of what a person with it goes through. This virus is taking over the world and the number of people who have contracted it is enormous. Never a word do you hear from the media regarding protection and avoidance of this horrendous monster.

Final summary.

I occasionally consult an alternate practitioner and he has also confirmed that the **herpes** virus is no longer resident in my system. That was my opinion before I asked him, he simply confirmed my assessment. I have no intention of getting a blood test to prove the finding, I hate doctors at the best of times, I don't really care who believes me, I know it is gone forever, and I'll leave it to doctors to keep prescribing aciclovir to poor unfortunates, keep them ignorant and in the dark, keep telling them it is incurable and keep Big Pharma in the style to which they have become accustomed. Big Pharma

will not be happy as I am no longer on their expensive drugs.

I hope someone can gain from my story and realize that no matter how difficult the path is, or has been, and how bad the attacks are, that all you need to do is persist with MMS (CDS) and it will be gone. I for one have considerable faith in CDS above standard application MMS, and would use no other in any further treatment I undertake for whatever in the future. In the end I could not believe how simple it really was to eradicate this monster after all this time. What I find really sad and annoying is, that I could have had a marvellous life not overshadowed by this viral monster, but alas all we had were doctors telling us it was incurable, there was no MMS or Jim Humble back then. And to Jim Humble I can only say "Thank You" for your efforts in making this knowledge public. I've always been a very anti-drug person, I can still count on two hands the number of headache or pain killers I have taken in my life. I never took pain killers with my **herpes** attacks

primarily due to my hatred of drugs, I learned to tolerate the pain and the itch. I was glad to say goodbye to the aciclovir and I take no other doctors drugs and don't intend to start. Sadly too many people are up to their eyeballs with drugs and are afraid to dump them in favour of MMS. If people could realise just what a Band-Aid measure drugs are, they would stop taking them and search out the real reasons for their malady. The system has people lured into the false reality that they cannot go on living without all these drugs and the help of doctors. Alas too many people live in the vain hope that all they have to do is go to a doctor, get a prescription for some drug or other, and all their problems will just disappear. That is not the answer.

On the last positive note, I did have two wives and three children, none of whom never caught the virus. Believe me, you don't know the meaning of vigilance until you go through the routine of making sure you don't pass it on.

To all of you that have this virus, think long and hard, don't hesitate any longer, and start on MMS (CDS) without delay. And if you don't like the taste of MMS and if you don't like being ill from MMS, I strongly suggest you consider CDS. I never got ill or had diarrhoea once, the taste is much more pleasant and fairly easy to take, especially in cold water. And in consideration of the very strong solution of CDS that I used that was extremely effective in removing this virus, I strongly suggest you get hold of some of that without delay.

(Adrian)

My wife doesn't write in English really well and has asked me to write this testimonial. At the time of this writing, she has been taking the Protocol 115 (unofficial code) for one week.

Four years ago, my wife (now 47 years old, Asian) went to see a dermatologist for a persistent bump on her chin that kept coming back and spreading. After seeing countless dermatologists over that four year period and taking numerous antibiotics,

antifungal, antiparasites, antiviral, accutane, the condition continue to worsen. These drugs cannot be taken forever, because they eventually will damage her kidney and liver. The bumps continue to spread fo her cheeks all the way to the skin around the eyes . They are throbbing and painful so he must take Tylenol (pain killer) twice a day.

At the end, the doctor always use an immunosuppresant drugs (cyclosporine, or prednisone in the past) to treat her condition. Doctors use cyclosporine to treat transplant patients to weaken the body's immune system so it won't reject the new organ. They shouldn't use this drug if the disease is caused by bacteria, virus, etc. since this drug is actually weaken her immune system. So this drug only treats her symptoms (inflammation on her skin and not the cause) and may actually worsen it but the problems are no known solutions after trying numerous different drugs.

Below is a list of the diagnosis her doctors have given her over the four

years period (listed chronologically):
acne, hsv-1, impetigo, rosacea
fulminan/pyoderma faciale, follucilities.

Below is a list of medications she has taken:
- antibiotics: keflex, dapson, clindamycin, minocycline, doxycycline, ciprofloxacin, azithromycin.
- antiviral: acyclovir, valtrex.
- steroids: prednisone, kenalog injection, desonide, clobetasol
- immunosuppresant: cyclosporine
- antifungal: fluconazole
- antiparasites: ivermectin
- other: accutane, protopic

This disease really changes her life and my life as well. She couldn't go out because these bumps don't look like a regular acne at all and more like an infection. We spent our vacation days visiting doctor's office. When she go out, she must cover her face. They also biopsied her face four time by taking a chunk of her skin and found nothing under the microscope. When she has severed flare up and feeling despair and hopeless, she talked of suicides because her once beautiful face is now ruined

and the doctors don't know how to cure it. So, this year, the disease is almost untreatable with those drugs and starting two months ago, she has been taking a cocktail of these medicines together daily: 1000 mg of Keflex (antibiotic), 1000 mg Valtrex (antiviral), Accutane 60 mg (synthetic vitamin A, very potent and dangerous drug at high dose like this since my wife only weighs 95 lbs / 45 kg), and cyclosporine 200 mg (immunosuppressant). The disease continues to come back and the doctor two weeks ago told my wife that he will take a biopsy again on the skin next to her left eye the next time she visits him. This will leave a permanent scar on her face. She already had one on her chin (taken four years ago). So, I kept on searching for alternative solution and found a video on youtube about MMS. My wife initially was skeptical and at the end decided to try it after seeing MMS cure my dog of her urinary tract infection condition. My dog was peeing all over including on the seat of my car and there was blood on

her pee. She was cured in two days. So, I went to mmsinfo.org and asked a question there for help. Charlotte helped me with the knowledge. She was very kind and responded to my questions with patience and quickly. She taught me how to create CDS using the overnight method and pointed to me to try Protocol 101 (using CDS for 8 hours period). On the night my wife took her first CDS, she felt stomach ache in the morning. So she stopped for a day and tried again. The bumps continued to worsen slowly and the pain was still there. Maybe because it's been for a few days but then Charlotte mentioned of Protocol 115 to be considered. So I started giving my wife 10 ml of CDS (2500 ppm) in 16 oz water and asked her to drink 2 oz of it every 15 minutes for 8 times (all within 2 hours). The effects were fast: the pain was gone over night. The bumps are shrinking (about 20% each day) and within a week, it is almost flat (about 10% left). Please use this dose only if you are familiar and knowledgeable about MMS.

The MMS gives us hope and so far it is working for her. She now can go out and laugh more. We cannot say that she is cured now because it's been only a week, and this disease in the past always returns. However MMS does improve her skin condition now while all of those expensive and high-risk medicines could not do. I felt compelled to write this testimonial early in case others have similar skin problems and can benefit from it. Thank you Jim Humble, Charlotte, and all those people who made the testimonials. You have given hope to the hopeless and eliminate sufferings of the sick and their family. Thank you, Adrian

(Shekhar)

My mother had unbearable pain in leg as she had an attack of Shingles / **Herpes** Zoster. She had very little knowledge of protocols. Yet she took six drop doses three times a day for three days. The consequent over reaction was unavoidable but the inflammation of the nerves was gone with just

light tingling sensation remaining on the fourth day. This is a miracle given that others with similar condition wouldn't want to live with the pain. This is without any prescription pain killers or anti-virals.

(Tim)

For those of you who can't avoid getting re-infected (ornery spouse), or who have a nasty strain of **herpes** that regularly comes back I have found that a solution of Ca hypochlorite of 1/4 tsp per 16-20 fl oz of water used via Q-tip cotton swab onto tingling areas (signaling the potential approach of blisters) such as in or around nostrils, corner of lips, around and in eyes (stings a little but never hurt my eyes), has when used morning and evening stopped it from developing further, taken the irritation out, and caused it to subside quickly, ...esp. when an adult takes 15-20 alfalfa tablets, chews up and washes down with lemonade or grapefruit juice at same time. This same solution makes a very effective tooth and tongue brushing solution. ...have used it for going on 2

years now. ...Not for swallowing. Water-pik -ing using a little of the solution in the pik water does a good job of cleaning out most infections holed up in crevices. ...for stubborn infections I have found a touch of 2% iodine at base of infected **tooth** (hold mouth open and spit out, after a minute rinse out with water) the iodine will knock things the [MMS 2](#) solution can't ...that is my experience. If done right it won't do anything but help clear out bad microbes. ...these might not be the best solutions for a person with a mouth full of amalgams... but what is.

(Gage)

I was diagnosed with **Herpes** about 4 months ago and that was probably the hardest news for me to hear. I felt dirty and untouchable. I went home and told my partner and my parents immediately.

I knew my dad was taking MMS for other health reasons, but I had no clue about what all the amazing things that MMS could help your body fight off. My dad bought me the book and a

couple of bottles of MMS to get me started. I am happy and proud to say that I got a blood tests two months later and I tested negative. I didn't take it for two months, I followed the protocol, but it took me about 2 months to get the courage to see if what I had done worked.

I am amazed by MMS and the issues that it helps your body with. When I was dealing with **herpes**, I also had bacterial vaginosis and a yeast infection, all of which cleared up. I could not have gotten through all of this without my dad and without this MMS water purification. I refused to accept that this is something that I would have for life and I'm so happy that there was something that could help me.

Thank you Jim for discovering this amazing treatment and thank you to everyone else who has taken the risk to help others all over the world.

(Rick)

After dealing with this issue for quite a while and tried a

topically applied 28% sodium chlorite solution...(as used to make MMS). Using this cleared up several areas of active "lesions" in 2-3 days or so. Application seems to react strongly to these areas...causing itching...causing some areas to turn a lighter color...then causing redness. Probably best to keep application down to 2xs per day or so. Do not apply right before bed...since you might not sleep due to the itching. After the redness subsides...the "lesions" dry up and skin gradually returns to normal.

This also seems to work with "lesions" that are more deep seated and aren't active...but also won't go away....though this takes more time.

Strangely enough...application to areas of the skin not involved causes almost no reaction.

The only other remedies that seemed to work have been tea tree oil and Dermatox...both of which seem to repress the issue...but not clear it. Have

also been using both of these along with the sodium chlorite.

Cautions: Doesn't seem to help ones hair....so use it in your hair with caution. Obviously...keep it away from eyes. Test in a small area first?

That this issue was shingles has not been verified...but I had chicken pox as a child and I'm in the age bracket when it most occurs.

(Tobias reporting on GPW)

"It was requested by the Mother of my Daughter to come and assists with her healing of **Herpes** simplex (lips).

It had become uncontrollable and was spreading around the mouth area.

Approximatly half of the mouth was covered in large unsightly scabs, alive and tingling.

I set to work with MMS, i made a Solution at the advised 1:5 ratio of 3:15 drops mixed with water in a tea-cup.

My daughter, very maturly applied this to the area

every half hour as requested.

She also took one drop to five mixed with water internally (drinking). The results were obvious within twelve hours. The moist tingling of **herpes** had reduced and the drying-out process had began.

At 24 Hours, the tingling had reduced to 20%. The continued healing was obvious.

At 48 Hours, the vague remembrance of this irritating out of control "virus" merely lingered and the scabs had dried up and fallen away.

At 72 Hours the Problem was solved and **Herpes** completely gone!

Continued one drop-to-five maintainance Dose for seven days, as immune system booster."

(Casey)

After years without an outbreak, I woke up with the telltale itch. At first I thought it was a spider bite on my butt. It didn't take long to figure out I was

having a genital herpes outbreak. First I took out the pharmaceutical cream I had stowed away, applied it and lo and behold here come two more lesions popping out. I kept putting the cream on hoping that would help since my last outbreak I tried everything from tea tree oil, oregano oil, bentonite clay etc etc. and it lasted for weeks. Well this all started on a Tuesday morning, by Wednesday morning **herpes** # 4 & 5 were appearing then I remembered the MMS that was hidden way back on the shelf. Gratefully, I got on the web site to get the recipe. I couldn't wait to read through everything so I just did 6 drops and 1/4 tsp apple cider vinegar with some water and slammed it. Thursday morning Herpes #1 was dried up. #'s 2&3 were red marks and 4&5 were gone. I got right back on the website and caught up with all that is happening and I AM BACK! FULL TILT!! Facebook, emails, I'm joining the church. I will preach. I will take the test. I will continue to fight for health FREEDOM. I am writing to my congressmen and to my

political party (Libertarian) to let them know what is going on with this ludicrous FDA lawsuit against these Health Freedom Warriors! STAND UP FOR WHAT YOU BELIEVE IN... EVEN IF YOU ARE STANDING ALONE! Peace begins with me. One other note, God Bless You Jim Humble! When your time comes; You sure have earned yourself a high place up there in heaven! Thank you!

(Sanni)

My cat was diagnosed with **herpes** in her eye. It would get infected and she'd get crust all around it. Sometimes it would be really bad. I had to pay \$80 each time to take her to the vet and she would get an antibiotic cream and that would heal it for maybe a month. I started giving her activated MMS. I would activate one drop, then add water and squirt a little bit in her mouth. I started with one dose, but would then do multiple doses in a day (but not stronger, just more doses). Within 4 weeks her eye was healed. Not only did the pus stop, but both her eyes became very bright

and clear. She also lost weight. She was a little fat, and she slimmed down to what the vet called a healthy weight for an indoor cat. That was 4 years ago. She's still very healthy and her eye infection never came back! The vet refuses to believe that she's "healed" and told me that **herpes** can lie dormant for a long time and then suddenly flare up. I doubt that's the case!

(Gene)

I was suffering from **herpes** encephalitis infection, and also **herpes** wounds on the skin around my eyes. This was going on for about a year, and nothing could help me it seemed. Within days of using MMS the **herpes** around my eyes disappeared. Within a couple of weeks the **herpes** encephalitis infection was gone. I used the MMS 1000 protocol. I started at one drop, and worked my way up to 3 drops every hour (6-8 times a day). I would like to add that in my experience doing many small doses of MMS every day seems much more effective than a few large doses.

As you know, **herpes** encephalitis is a very serious condition. I was very sick. I tried everything conventional medicine and alternative medicine could offer. Some remedies did offer some temporary comfort, but only MMS could cure me, believe it or not! I am now several months without any symptoms. I would like to thank Jim Humble for his mission and having given me my life back. Thank you.

(Kitty)

I had a cold sore coming on although I didn't realize it at the time b/c I was taking MMS, so my only indication was that my right nostril looked a bit red and a wee bit swollen. I finished my 21 day protocol in the meantime with no other discomfort or indicators around the nostril. The other day when I looked in the mirror I noticed what looked like fresh skin with a little bit of old skin sloughing off.....I thought "that's odd, it looks like what it does when I have had a cold sore when new skin appears after meds and 10 days of treatment." I completely believe that

MMS arrested the development of that cold sore! I have had them in and around my nose on and off for about 10+ years. I know after all that time what it feels like coming on (tingling, red, then the appearance of bumps and then full blown...omg!! right?) Well, not this time. I swear MMS worked! I even went so far as to spray some on the site to speed recovery & that works too!

(Vic)

I contracted a cold sore (**herpes** simplex 1) while on vacation. Luckily I packed my spray bottle and DMSO (70/30) dropper with me. I used the spray protocol and did it every day for five days 8 hours a day. I cured my self by the fifth day! I experience very little discomfort and I believed it accelerated the healing process. I have not had a recurrent outbreak since. MMS 1 Works!

(Ken)

Just wanted to share our most recent healing experience with MMS.

My wife broke out with "Shingles" of all things. Shingles comes from the Chickenpox virus as a child and lies dormant in the body until later in life when a person's immune system is weakened. Then it breaks out. I think they have trigger elements in our environment to cause these outbreaks; as with many viruses men have made for evil purposes of greed, manipulation and control (but that's another subject).

However, we searched the internet to make certain of what it was compared to symptoms and visible photos. We stated building her immune system up by diet and I had some homeopathic pain lotion for the pain. Pain seemed to be horrible to my wife. The pain was reduced and kept to a minimum with the pain lotion. We followed some natural ways of dealing with the shingles and it helped a lot. We were getting good results and the outbreak or spread had stopped. The listers were still full and tight visibly. And then I remembered the stories of malaria in your book that I purchased. I said, if MMS can kill this virus in a

couple of days, surely it will work to kill this shingles virus. So, I discussed it with my wife and she agreed to take it, instead of going to the doctor. So, I started her a regiment of 5 drops in the morning, 5 drops in the evening and 5 drops before going to bed. I didn't want to make it any stronger, because she hates the taste and I certainly didn't want her to be discouraged in anyway. The blisters begin to shrink and dried up. We knew the shingles were licked. We went to 5 drops in the morning and 5 drops before bed. This is shortened for time sake. But the whole process was just a few days for the blisters to stop and dry up. Because of what I read about the dormant nature of this virus, we decided to do the drops for a few days after all symptoms went away.

(Megan)

Every now and then when I slept badly or was in a weak condition, I used to get SHINGLES. Terrible spot the size of making a circle between my thumb and indexfinger covered in blisters and with

a terrible pain. For weeks at end I would suffer from the burning sensation. Now my mother gave me 4 drops of activated MMS1 every hour for 6 times the first day. Then I became nauseous and cut back to 1 drop every hour the second day. But then the third day the SHINGLE-spot was dried up already!!!! I am elated. Now I use protocol (MMS)1000 to attack the rest of my diseases. Praise God. I am so happy. It truly is a miracle mineral provided by the Lord.

(Brian)

I have taken MMS for 18 month at 6 drops twice per day. I do not have any mouth ulcers or **herpes** outbreaks anymore! I also noticed I sleep much better and breath much better. though it has not cured me of my fibromyalgia it has helped. I will try the DMSO with MMS1 very soon for several months. My brother had a bad case of intestinal flu for a week and popped over one day, I said, "Give this MMS a try!". He took 2 drops and went straight home. He phoned me back 20 mins later

saying all his discomfort had gone somehow. So he came over for some more just in case but he ever needed anymore.

(Christo)

About 6 months ago I was searching for some kind of relief/cure? for genital **herpes** for my wife and myself. I have been suffering from **herpes** outbreaks for 18 years and gave my wife the gift that keeps on giving last year and she has been miserable with almost non stop outbreaks:(It sure has taken its toll on our sex life. I stumbled across mms surfing the net and immediately bought the video, the book and the product. We both started with morning and night applications, starting with 1 drop and working our way up to 15 drops, each day adding another drop. When we go to 13-15 drops it was way to hard (diarrhea, abdominal cramping, loss of energy, and for me hot flashes, crazy sweating all the time). We backed down to 10 drops in the morning and 10 at night for a month straight. I admit we did miss a couple here and

there but we we persistent. Honestly, we stopped after that because I got tired of the hot flashes and low energy. After stopping all our symptoms mentioned above returned to normal. Now from the info I read on the net, it is recommended you take 15 drops twice a day for a month the **herpes** virus is close to the surface of the skin and you need to reach the point of saturation. Bottom line is I am cured, my wife still continues to get outbreaks and we are beginning another month and a half long treatment. It has been close to 5 months and I have not had one outbreak, which is a huge breakthrough. It is worth all the weird side effects to be free of that ugly beast called **herpes**.

(Ananda)

"A little update on the **herpes2**. well after the 3 or 4 days of the tingling feeling and the sensations of a sore that never came out, i am happy to report that not only was there no breakout but now, for me, as my husband, the tingling and any sensation has stopped also...

...looks like the **herpes** was not allowed to do its thing with us this time! thanks to mms.

before mms, on the average, i had a hsv2 breakout about 2x a month --- sometimes 1---sometimes 3 --- but i have always, like clockwork, had a breakout during my period or right after, so it will be interesting to see what happens in 2 or so weeks when my menses comes.

i uped my dose from 5 drops 2x a day to 5 drops 3x a day rather than increasing the # of drops-- b/c i still get a little nauseas with 6 drops or over ---but i seem to be fine with 5drops 3x a day the last two days.

i also wanted to mention that i feel a bit more clear in my head (brain fog for years)and i have less headaches. much of the stiffness and aches(especially in my neck and legs) have vanished since being on mms. also, in the mornings i used to feel like i was hit by a truck when i woke up ---but now i feel like i was only hit by a bike. its pretty amazing that all this happened only since

jan 1st 2008 --- that much occurred for me in about a two week time frame! i used almost every type of holistic/natural/alternative health kick out there for over 15 years, and never have i had a shift like this in such a short period of time! ...and all for 25 bucks! --- i have spent thousands and thousands.

i have never felt this impressed with a supplement in all my 15 years of being on this path!

not to say that much of what i have done did not help me alot...it really did! but not so OBVIOUSLY and QUICKLY as the mms! i also know i have a long way to go still and i have to continue with many of the things i have been using (green superfoods,vit/mineral supps./ herbs,probiotics, healthy foods/etc. etc.).

I really want to thank JIM HUMBLE. he is making me a better mother for my children.. i hope he knows how many he has touched!

well,thanks for listening

HIV/AIDS

(Chrissy)

MMS is not toxic - presentation of study and treatment results from a Malawi hospital (**HIV / AIDS**, if this virus exists, but the symptoms are present); from June 2009 to March 2010, more than 800 people were treated; Improvement after 5 days; secondary diseases such as cancerous growths could also be alleviated; (Of the 800 people, 40 also had cancer, 50 had no sensation in the arms and legs, 5 had heart problems, other hepatitis C and malaria); these diseases have been cured; **HIV** disappeared completely in 1 patient) - Criticism: **HIV** test is based on antibodies, but these are also present in the body after healing; consequently, people are treated unnecessarily against **HIV**) - MMS does not release chlorine - MMS also eliminates heavy metals - The chlorine dioxide formed remains active in

the body for only 1.5 hours - Areas of application of chlorine dioxide: bleaching of paper, water treatment in cities, spray for fish at fish markets (after Hurricane Katrina, dishes and furniture were cleaned of microorganisms in a tent using MMS) - Already discovered in 1980 that chlorine dioxide kills parasites in the blood - Pharmaceutical industry is observing patent applications (1990 and 1993, 2 patent applications that **HIV** and cancer can be cured using MMS; these were naturally rejected) - Vitamin C neutralized MMS (therefore do not use both together; do not use juices with vitamin C to drink MMS) - There are at least 10 other chemical substances that work like MMS - One speaks of MMS 1 and [MMS 2](#) (in capsule form) - Invention of [MMS 2](#) ": The neighbor of Humble and he even have pool cleaner drinking; in this way prostate cancer disappeared; MMS 2 produces hypochlorous

acid, which strengthens the immune system. 2 About the lecture: - MMS is not toxic - Presentation of study and treatment results from a hospital in Malawi (**HIV / AIDS**, if this virus exists, but the symptoms are present); from June 2009 to March 2010, more than 800 people were treated; Improvement after 5 days; secondary diseases such as cancerous growths could also be alleviated; (Of the 800 people, 40 also had cancer, 50 had no sensation in the arms and legs, 5 had heart problems, other hepatitis C and malaria); these diseases have been cured; **HIV** disappeared completely in 1 patient) - Criticism: **HIV** test is based on antibodies, but these are also present in the body after healing; consequently, people are treated unnecessarily against **HIV**) - MMS does not release chlorine - MMS also eliminates heavy metals - The chlorine dioxide formed remains active in the body for only 1.5 hours - Areas of application of

chlorine dioxide: bleaching of paper, water treatment in cities, spray for fish at fish markets (after Hurricane Katrina, dishes and furniture were cleaned of microorganisms in a tent using MMS) - Already discovered in 1980 that chlorine dioxide kills parasites in the blood - Pharmaceutical industry is observing patent applications (1990 and 1993, 2 patent applications that **HIV** and cancer can be cured using MMS; these were naturally rejected) - Vitamin C neutralized MMS (therefore do not use both together; do not use juices with vitamin C to drink MMS) - There are at least 10 other chemical substances that work like MMS - One speaks of MMS 1 and [MMS 2](#) (in capsule form) - Invention of [MMS 2](#)": The neighbor of Humble and he even have pool cleaner drinking; in this way **prostate** cancer disappeared; MMS 2 produces hypochlorous acid, which strengthens the immune system (for [MMS 2](#) see www.jim-humble-mms.de/mms2/index.php) Introduction to MMS2 OK, what is MMS2?

(www.jim-humble-mms.de/mms2/einfuehrung/index.php) Which chemical substance is hypochlorous acid in the body? It is also used in swimming pools, it is called - swimming pool chlorine. BUT it really is NOT chlorine. It is a special substance that is used to "create" calcium hypochlorite. People are used to being told that you can get the pool sanitized with chlorine, but it's not really the scientific fact. It's just easier to explain it to people this way. The scientific facts are that no free chlorine is added to the pool. The pool is actually disinfected with hypochlorous acid. A bag of 78% calcium hypochlorite (about a pound) costs less than \$ 5 dollars in the United States. You can buy it in any pool supply store, but don't buy any chlorine, it must be calcium hypochlorite. Quite rightly, when it gets into the pool water, it immediately changes to hypochlorous acid. It is not the same as chlorine in water, not at all. Other chemicals change to chlorine, but not calcium hypochlorite. It changes to HOCl (it's the chemical formula for Hypochlorous

Acid). It is a combination of hydrogen, oxygen, and chlorine. Like table salt, it has chlorine in it, but it reacts far differently than chlorine.

(Anon)

HIV CURED! Just came in but this was from 2009!

(Anon)

Back in 2014 I was deliberately infected with the **HIV** virus by a vindictive former girlfriend who lured me into a sexual encounter a year after our breakup. After the encounter she gleefully informed me of her status and for me to quote "have a nice life". Subsequently 6 months later I was tested after experiencing many of the classic symptoms and was found to be positive. Doctors immediately insisted that I start taking a battery of PI's, and NRTI's which do not cure the disease and have many life shortening side effects. It was at this point that I applied the MMS1 protocol which immediately addressed my symptoms and I have been healthy and strong ever since. I deliberately avoided being

retested until recently by my primary care physician who stated," after applying a series of tests, your results are negative for **HIV-1** RNA.....**HIV 1** AB and **HIV 2** AB are all negative. You are clear to give blood just keep this record handy for future reference". Needless to say, I am grateful to God for His mercy in sending this solution to me in such a timely fashion. I have never shared my story with anyone until now. Today I use MMS for a lot of things and have relieved suffering among family and friends. Believe me MMS WORKS!!!!!! By the way, I live in a large city in the southeast United States.

(Anon)

You may remember me from 2 weeks ago when I wrote to you about my predicament with my **HIV** results. I realized when I read the book that I was taking protocol 1000+ wrongly and immediately started following what the book says. Guess what????! Just about 12 days of taking the protocol as the book says, I am undetectable!!! I am very happy thank you!!!!!!!!!!

(Fatima)

You may remember me from 2 weeks ago when I wrote to you about my predicament with my **HIV** results then you ended up sending me a book. I realized when I read the book that I was taking Protocol 1000 Plus wrongly and immediately started following what the book says. Guess what????! Just about 12 days of taking the protocol as the book says, and I am undetectable!!! (Free of **HIV**) Kindly refer to the attachment showing the test results I just did. I am very happy-thank you!!!!!!!!!! I am thinking to still finish the 21 days then start taking maintenance doses. Here are some of the things I was doing wrong before I got the book: I was initially mixing the MMS and activator then I would wait 3 minutes (which I now know that waiting that long weakened the MMS₁) then I would add the DMSO then wait an additional 3 minutes, then I would add water. The book says to mix the DMSO after adding water. I would also mix all the 8 doses for the entire day and

put them in a container which I would drink all day which now I know will further weaken the MMS. I also drank coconut water on some occasions--did not know it cancels out the MMS. Also I would half of the time use boiled tap water for the mixture instead of mineral water. I learned from the book that not all bottled water is ok to use as some of it contains chlorides and other chemicals that would cancel out the effectiveness of the MMS.

In addition, I would eat a whole big meal while taking the MMS but after reading the book I got to know that it's better to eat smaller portions and also to space the meals at least 20 to 30 minutes after taking the MMS and before doing so. So as you can see it was a whole lot of wrongs I did. After I got the book I followed Protocol 1000 Plus correctly according to the book and was well in 12 days.

(Sophy)

It was 2003, when I was tested **HIV** Positive. In that

time I was pregnant with my first child. In December 2004, I gave birth to a healthy boy. At that time, I was taking the booster only.

In 2010, I started to get very sick. I took three months sick leave to recover.

I started to take ARV's in 2011 but I was still very sick. My CD4 count was 130.

I started taking MMS in July 2011 and I was back at work at the end of September 2011- strong and healthy. My DC4 count came up to 609. I take vitamin tablets and eat healthy foods and fruits.

Now I am very strong and healthy, even a previous bladder problem has been cured.

MMS is magic 'muti'. I am still taking MMS even today. I started with 18 drops a day and now I am down to 1 to 3 drops a day.

People must believe in this 'muti'. If it was not for the MMS, I would be counted with the 'death' (dead?). I hope everyone believes in

MMS. It can work for you, if you believe in it and follow the programme.

MMS is my number 1 treatment.

From Sophy in South Africa

(Stephen)

A few years ago a mature woman with full blown AIDS was brought to our church for prayer. My pastor asked me to help her since I had successfully helped other people with very serious illnesses. Since she had already declined to take the anti retroviral medication on her own accord, I put her on Protocol 1000. I also gave her my soft-bounce mini trampoline. Since she could not walk on her own, I gave instructions for her relatives to assist her on the trampoline until she could bounce on her own. She also had several healing scriptures which she had to read 8 times daily, just as with the use of MMS and the trampoline. What happened after blew my mind...

Two weeks later a woman fitting the description of a gym instructor strode into

our prayer meeting. It took some convincing to confirm that this was the same shadow of a woman with full blown AIDS! We were dumbfounded: it's TRUE!!! MMS is the real deal!!! I knew MMS works - but not this fast! And so thorough. That very day she had jumped on the trampoline for 1 1/2 hrs! She explained that while the 1st week was exceptionally challenging, she persevered and felt enormously better at the beginning of the 2nd week... and she was only at 2 drops per hour!

MMS is a stand alone powerhouse, and makes other protocols work incredibly better!

(John)

I am very grateful about your gift of MMS to the world and to me because it has healed me completely from **Hiv**-infection. I use MMS now for over 2 years, with fullest satisfaction. I did the **Hiv**-test back in 1990 and was put on meds in '96 and I used them up until 2010. Because they were killing me I stopped taking them altogether. But then MMS came and ever

since then I live a healthy life. I will go on using it as long as it is available. Thank you Jim Humble for all you did to me.

(Lisa)

Hello, I will try to keep this short, but my husband and I are herbalist's in Guyana, South America. We have had enormous success with MMS. The success started when we were training in North Carolina. Since being here in Guyana, it has been difficult due to the government's resistance to MMS. Mr. Jim Humble was here himself and was no longer welcomed when he gave his men MMS while in the bush here and they recovered. I have treated my clients for cancer, malaria, chrohn's disease, sinuses, **herpes** and some chronic pains of unknown origin. Two clients who had tested positive for **HIV**, reported testing negative after taking the solution. My husband and I use it for the water tanks as our water is rain water, as well as take it on a regular basis. The only obstacle is the government. It is so needed in this country. Would like to attend seminar, but this

is a poor country. I totally support MMS and would love to be a teacher.

(Laura)

(English translation from Google Translate below)
Hola: me dio **hiv** positivo en el 1996, nunca acepte tomar los remedios de azt ni nada, solo me hice muchas sesiones energeticas de tecnicas sanadoras para curar la causa karmica ,emocional,espiritual,eteric a,y fisica,.La tecnica que mas recomiendo es VortexHealing y pueden recibir las sesiones de cualquier terapeuta a distancia,deben buscar terapeutas VortexHealing, pero TAMBIEN TOMAR EL MMS, YO LO TOMO SIEMPRE 3 O 6 GOTAS ANTES DE DORMIR, TOME EL PROTOCOLO 1000 35 DIAS AL EMPEZAR...HACE AÑOS, AUN NO LOGRE Q LA CARGA VIRAL DE INDETECTABLE NI LOS CD4 SUBAN DE 250, PERO NO CREO MUCHO EN ESOS ANALISIS Y SI CREO EN MI DIA A DIA,TENGO MUCHA ENERGIA, NUNCA TUVE GRIPES NI RESFRIADOS,NI NADA RARO,NI ME SENTI ENFERMA NI DEBIL, NI

DEJE DE TRABAJAR NUNCA, AL CONTRARIO...Y PASARON 16 AÑOS!! NUNCA ME DEJE INFLUENCIAR POR ESA FORMA DE DARTE LA NOTICIA D E LOS MEDICOS Y QUERER ELLOS HACERTE CREER Q TENES OTRAS ENFERMDEADES OPORTUNISTAS PARA ASUSTARTE, SI APARECE OOTRA COSA TOMEN MAS MMS Y CONTROLEN CON ANALISIS, Y MUCHA SANACION ENERGETICA !! LES RECOMIENDO MIRAR VIDEOS EN GOOGLE "CASTILLO DE NAIPES" "RETHINKING **AIDS**", "LA ESTAFA DEL SIDA", INFOMENSE MUCHO ANTES DE TOMAR LOS REMDIOS DE AZT QUE SI BAJAN LAS DEFENSAS Y SON VENENOS,INFORMENSE DE LAS OPINIONES MEDICAS Y PREMIOS NOBEL QUE HABLAN DE ESTO.IGUAL TOMEN LOS PROTOCOLOS MIL DE MMS POR LAS DUDAS Y EL MANTENIMIENTO.

Hello: I gave positive **hiv** in 1996, never accept taking the remedies of azt or anything, I just made many energetic sessions of

healing techniques to cure the karmic, emotional, spiritual, etheric, and physical, the technique that I recommend most is VortexHealing and can receive the sessions of any distance therapist, they should look for VortexHealing therapists, but ALSO TAKE THE MMS, I ALWAYS TAKE IT 3 OR 6 DROPS BEFORE SLEEP, TAKE THE PROTOCOL 1000 35 DAYS AT THE BEGINNING ... YEARS AGO, I DO NOT ACHIEVE THE VIRAL LOAD OF INDETECTABLE OR THE CD4 UP 250, BUT I DO NOT BELIEVE A LOT IN THOSE ANALYSIS AND IF I BELIEVE IN MY DAY TO DAY, I HAVE A LOT OF ENERGY, I NEVER HAD ANY FLESH OR COLD, NOTHING RARE, I DO NOT FEEL SICK NEITHER WEAK, NEVER STOP WORKING NEVER, ON THE CONTRARY ... AND IT WAS 16 YEARS OLD !! NEVER LET ME INFLUENCE FOR THAT WAY OF GIVING YOU THE NEWS OF THE DOCTORS AND WANT THEM TO DO YOU BELIEVE YOU HAVE OTHER OPPORTUNIST FACILITIES TO AFFECT YOU, IF APPEAR

ANOTHER THING, TAKE MORE MMS AND CONTROL WITH ANALYSIS, AND A LOT OF ENERGETIC HEALING !! I RECOMMEND YOU LOOKING VIDEOS IN GOOGLE "CASTILLO DE NAIPE" "RETHINKING AIDS", "THE AIDS SCAM", INFOMENSE MUCH BEFORE TAKING THE REMEDIES OF AZT THAT IF THE DEFENSES ARE LOWERED AND ARE POISON, REPORT THE MEDICAL OPINIONS AND NOBEL PRIZES THAT THEY SPEAK OF THIS. THEY TAKE THE PROTOCOLS THOUSAND OF MMS FOR DOUBTS AND MAINTENANCE.

(Mark)

I was diagnosed as **HIV** positive in Australia well over a year & a half ago, the doctor who specialized in treatment of **HIV** recommended I take AZT luckily I wasn't your average bear and told him I would not be going down that path & would use MMS instead, of course he had no idea what I was talking about, before I go on I want to tell you that the psychological benefits of knowing you have MMS to

deal with these sorts of conditions is tremendous, the nurse was convinced I would need counselling, as most poor souls simply see it as a death sentence, and told me to make an appointment when the truth of my condition slammed home, This never happened, Knowing I could deal with the condition by myself using MMS was a tremendously empowering position. I immediately started the protocol 1000 regime, sometimes I missed a hour but plugged away and actually did over 5 to 6 weeks in the end, I got used to drinking it neat with water, mucking around with juices just complicated things, I still to this day drink it neat with water, it's unpleasant but not intolerable, I usually swill it in my mouth before swallowing just to do the teeth as well, My energy levels and overall health are very good with no colds flu, or other indicators of lowered immune efficiency showing up, I have been fighting fit for over a year now since I treated it with the protocols described in the latest e book,

I no longer consider myself **HIV** positive no matter what my file may say, I know I'm well, On another MMS related story that happened a few days ago, My sister in law became afflicted with Typhus from bad ground water (they live next to a canal here in Indonesia) unfortunately I wasn't informed about her condition until 7 days had gone by ,but once I did find out I went to see her next door & she was laying on the bed in a sore & sorry condition, I gave her 3 drop twice in 2 hours, , the next day waking up well enough to go to work as a teacher, I have given here 2 follow up doses just in case, And she has recovered 100% very quick results I would say,

(Chris)

Hi everyone!!!!
I'm here to share some great news: after my wife tested **NEGATIVE** for HPV (already mentioned that story here a while ago), it was my turn:
Took the PCR (RNA) test for **HIV** and guess what???

Results came **UNDETECTABLE!!!!** I'm so damn happy!!!!

CD4 is still a little low, but the doctors said the Viral Load is **THE** most important thing and now that **NO** virus was detected in my blood, he's more than positive CD4 counts will raise.

Also, it's important to note that I couldn't wait the three months as recommended by Jim after finishing the Protocol because my doctor requested my to take the test.

IMPORTANT: I've been on Protocol [4000](#) (MMS2) for exactly 105 days (29 days for maintenance)....

And besides the Protocol, Faith and Hope played real important elements, as I prayed a lot with each MMS capsule I took.

Maybe in three months I'll take the elisa test, and God help me that will test negative too!!!

For those who wanted a testimonial, here you have it. I'll try to copy the test results here (sorry for the language, it's in portuguese):

**VÍRUS DA
IMUNODEFICIÊNCIA
HUMANA-1 (HIV-1),
QUANTIFICAÇÃO DO RNA**

Método: Reação em cadeia da polimerase (PCR) em tempo real

Material: RNA extraído do plasma

RESULTADO VALOR DE REFERÊNCIA

INDETECTÁVEL

INDETECTÁVEL

Limite de detecção: 20 cópias/mL (34 UI/mL).

NOTA(1): Um resultado "indetectável" indica que a viremia está ausente ou se encontra abaixo do limite de detecção do teste.

NOTA(2): Este teste não deve ser utilizado para o diagnóstico de infecção por **HIV-1**, exceto em situações clínicas bastante particulares.

Peace, Love and Health to everyone!

Chris, from Brazil

(Arrowwind09)

Just a quick note. I have been helping someone with **HIV** using MMS. Today he reports that his viral load is only 125. Last lab was 700. He doctor says his blood work looks almost normal. They are astounded! Asked him what he has been doing

and he has not told them as of yet.

He has been doing 6 drops 2 and sometimes 3 times a day over the past 7 weeks.

He feels great and has gained weight. We are all very excited here!

Video Links for more Testimonials:

Link 1	Link 2	Link 3
Link 4	Link 5	Link 6
Link 7	Link 8	Link 9

Virus Inactivation 1	Virus Inactivation 2 (see pg 7)	VI 3
VI 4		

GENERAL INFECTIONS

HOW CLO₂ STOPS INFECTIONS?

First of all, it is a good start to understand what the basic makeup of an infection is in or on the body. An infection is an invasion of the body by harmful microorganisms or parasites. This can come in the form of bacteria, viruses, fungi or parasites (aka Pathogens). Although we all have certain levels of bacteria, viruses, fungi and parasites in us, we sometimes get overwhelmed in certain areas of the body with one or more types of pathogens and that region has notable inflammation, swelling, soreness, burning and even rupturing with drainage.

With modern western medicine, we have various antibiotics, shots ([Tetanus](#), [various viral vaccines](#), [antibiotics](#)) and other topical ointments to help protect us from infections, but each one is limited in what it can do against infections. Clo₂ is considered a [“Broad-Spectrum” treatment because it works on the atomic level against all forms of infections and acidity](#). It will work on the tiniest of infected scratches all the way to the deepest and most insidious MRSA Staph infections or even Anthrax. It doesn't matter if it is bacterial, fungal or viral. Clo₂ will quickly reduce and remove the infection.

For the sake of this article, I mostly focus on the types of infections that can be seen on the skin, in the body tissue, in the bloodstream or in the gastrointestinal tract.

Chlorine dioxide is generally quick at oxidizing (and thus neutralizing) infected areas *as long as the Clo₂ molecules can actually come in contact with the actual tissue that is infected*. For this reason, surface areas on the skin that are infected respond quickest when [Clo₂ is mixed in water and sprayed](#) or bathed on the area. Infected sections below the skin can be reached by drinking [Protocol 1000](#) or [Protocol C](#) as the most common solution for reaching the infected areas of the body. As the drink is taken into the stomach, it quickly reaches the bloodstream (within as early as 10 minutes) where it can extend to the various parts of the body.

Alongside of the drinking protocols, one can also use the spray bottle methods with [CDS](#) or [MMS](#) as well as things like the Bath Protocol, as outlined in [my free ebook](#).

As the infected areas are neutralized, the Clo₂ also leaves behind a load of oxygen atoms in the specific area of the wound which accelerates healing. It is like giving the area a molecular sized [Hyperbaric Chamber treatment](#) that hits the infected areas of the body with great precision. This oxidation of the infected area followed by the oxygenation of the wound is one of the most powerful “one-two” punches known to medicine in the world. It is also extremely inexpensive and quick, which is why western medicine can't make much money on it. However, there is a lot of research on how this works. (See the following research links: [1](#), [2](#), [3](#), [4](#), [5](#), [6](#), [7](#), [8](#), [9](#), [10](#), [11](#), [12](#))

There are parts of the body that take more time and dosages to reach because they are not as closely linked through the bloodstream (consider tendons, cartilage, brain material, fingernail interiors, inner jaw sections, etc). However, all areas of the body will be reached with continuous protocols and maintenance dosages over time. It should also be noted that each time a person

takes or uses Chlorine Dioxide for medicinal purposes, the molecular gas that passes through the body tissues and exits (with no residue) within about 2 hours.

TESTIMONIALS

(Unedited with Initials):

(Fukngeoo)

I have this product bought it years ago.. and its not dangerous at all.. you can get the runs if you drink too much thats it. It cured my niece of an **infection** she had in her elbow. Doctors said they didn't know what kind of **infection** it was because no antibiotics were working.. and I gave her that and she drank it for a week and the **infection** just went away. This is misinformation on MMS. I SUGGEST PEOPLE TRY IT, IT CAN'T BE WORSE THAN WHAT BIG PHARMA GIVES US.

(Martin)

It cured me a severe **infection** inside my mouth some time ago. Search this video :Andreas Kalcker talks on IAMTV about chlorine dioxide use for covid 19

(OR)

I took MMS for 6 months straight, closely following a treatment plan. After many years of meds, I became symptom-free after a week and stopped all meds. MMS cured my **infection** and a few other minor ailments I was dealing with. Yes, you should be cautious, making the solution requires some prep but generally very easy to do. You should test it in little doses first. So I do keep certain types of over the counter meds and some antibiotics, I do not believe one should just give it to someone, each adult should research this and make a choice.

(Cecilia)

all i know it cured my flu twice. one day 8 hours. then i had a rash **infection** on leg for 20 years. 3 months with doctors. 3 different antibiotics. doctors even talked about amputation. 3 weeks with mms cream. all good now. personal fact.

(Anon)

Long story short, my dog accidentally bit my finger while play biting the hose water shooting out during a bath on a Thursday. Sat comes along, finger pain is worse and swelling/redness not subsiding. I believe it was somewhat infected. Soaked finger in a shot glass that had 4 activated MMS drops for 30 min... Put a bandage on Took bandage off after 10 min and **infection**/swelling went down. It had been swollen for days, and after 30 mins...gone..

(SFC)

MMS works. Been studying and using it periodically for about 10 years. VERY IMPORTANT: Drink purified water between doses (and generally, STAY HYDRATED!! Proper hydration alone can add about 10 years to your life!!) NEVER NEVER mix it with purified water that has been

OZONATED. There is something else VERY special and important about it concerning our DNA and the HeLa cell (This is a lengthy subject, but CRITICALLY IMPORTANT as well). Also note that some of the detractors (the honest ones, not the paid trolls) of mms don't realize that there are different ways to make Chlorine Dioxide. MMS is NOT CLO₂. It CREATES CLO₂- (notice the minus symbol, this is a CRUCIAL distinction!). Also, please purchase from a reputable dealer; there is some fake mms out there. The one most impressive thing I personally experienced was healing a mouth **infection** which 2 dentists informed me was going to require a root canal. In three days my problem was completely healed. Price of root canal surgery would have been \$1700 Price of mms doses used to heal my mouth was probably around 10-20 cents

(Anon)

I started taking MMS because I felt really bad with what I thought was some sort of **infection** in

my lower abdomen and I couldn't get a straight answer or fast enough attention from my doctor. The doctor story is ridiculous, but another time...

A friend had sent me a cryptic email mentioning that MMS, which had been recommended by her naturopathic doctor, actually worked. I looked it up, it seemed too good to be true, but I got a bottle anyway and forgot all about it... MMS scared me.

When I got in trouble with the **infection** and the doctors where doing their usual

"I'm-too-busy-to-see-you-to-o-bad-you-are-sick-can-you-come-back-in-fifteen-days-for-some-tests" routine... I reached for the bottle of MMS.

I started with the regular protocol and reached six drops in a couple of days (his was maybe too fast, but I had a pressing issue, my **infection**. A post about my experiences with dosages is here.)

The awful pressure in my belly, of whatever **infection** I had, went away

almost immediately when I started taking MMS, but after the first days of taking it, I was weak and fatigued so I reduced the dose to two drops a day for a few months. This was a suggestion of a naturopathic doctor (who uses MMS to clean out of heavy metals along with other methods.) For me, MMS worked in small doses as well, albeit slowly.

I progressively started feeling better and better. I was only taking the two or three drops at night, colloidal silver three times a day, and black cumin seed oil. Nothing else.

Then I got what the ex-army doctor at the regional clinic said was a nasty looking staph **infection** on my face (chin.) To me it seemed my body was just expelling toxins. The doctor was alarmed, wanted to inject me with antibiotics and put me under two more antibiotics at home and have me go next day for check up. This told me he wasn't confident at all that the antibiotics would work on the staph **infection**. When I inquired he defensively said that

infections were becoming resistant these days.

He even mentioned hospitalization.

He saw in my report that I was taking colloidal silver, MMS, and black cumin seed oil and became irritated, he said that this was no time to mess around that this was serious, and all the usual scare tactics.

This kind of doctor makes me lose my temper, usually, but this time I just requested that he didn't use the injected antibiotics because I was "afraid of needles" (yeah right, but that went smoothly with him!) and that I'd purchase the prescriptions.

I went home, I did purchase the prescription antibiotics, but I never took them. I soaked my chin in a 10 drop MMS solution (plus 50 citric acid drops, wait three minutes, add water) instead and increased my intake dose to 10 drops.

In only two days my **infection** produced a "head" and in 4 days it was, undoubtedly, on its way out. In 6 days it was practically gone. Just a little red area

remained. For the dreaded staph **infection**, not bad huh? The skin took a while to be completely normal but it did in the end.

This was no mild **infection**. I tried hard not to hear about the chunks cut off my neighbor's shoulder, and the months of antibiotics, and all the other horror stories... Once I upped the MMS dose to 10 drops the staph **infection** was history and it took me only two days to be sure of that.

I'm still thinking about going back there and have a little discussion with the doctors especially if they are having problems eradicating these kind of **infections**... but will they listen?

Many months later, I'm still taking MMS, on and off, but still detoxing! I haven't quite reached the 15 drop level but I'm fine with no nausea at the 10-12 drop... I'm in no hurry. I have more energy that I've had in years and I'm elated to have found MMS. I had given in to the idea that loss of energy was to be expected with aging and I realize now that that's a myth. If you

stay away from dead food and get help in fighting pathogens and parasites, you are full of energy! With the macrobiotic diet and MMS I feel very much empowered! People ask me and my husband what are we doing (he lost 22 lbs in three months without even trying, I lost about 13 lbs and we are both pretty close to the weight we had in our 20's and 30's.) We tell them, some of our friends are not a little skeptical about MMS, of course. And they think the diet is hard to maintain, but it hasn't been. I feel confident that they have now tools within their reach. I hope they'll use if/when they are ready. If they are in serious trouble and it comes from a microbe, a virus, or a parasite, MMS will work. I have zero doubts about that. The diet is just life giving. I now need to eat live foods! I'm not even attracted to the other stuff. It's only hard for a couple or three months, after is just unthinkable to go back to the other food.

As of other "side effects" I dropped thirteen pounds, as I mentioned, I have no arthritic pain whatsoever, I

stopped smoking, MMS made me feel super aware of the toxins I was inhaling, I enlisted the help of this book, The Easy Way to Stop Smoking, by Allen Carr; I've also stopped eating meat, gluten and dairy... My **gums** are miraculously healed, I never did need the surgery the doctor was anticipating, they actually have grown back down (meaning there's bone growth???) I know it sounds crazy, but that the pockets in my teeth are pretty much gone is very well documented. It's really fun to go to the dentist now and see them scratch their heads...

Herpes? Never even breaks out! I followed the skin protocol by Jim Humble and take MMS internally (at 10 drop level now.) I think it'll be gone forever when I reach the darned 15 drops... I'll report back.

As an aside, I've been in touch with Jim Humble via email. The guy exists, he's for real and we OWE him BIG. I've read his book and pretty much everything else online. Here's a good link for other people's experiences with MMS.

Jim Humble's own site is the best place to get all the information you need.

(Kaz)

I have a small testimony to share. I had my nose pierced a few weeks ago. The past couple of weeks, it has been really sore, weepy, and red with **infection**. Yesterday I was going to take it out and let the hole close up, when I decided to apply some MMS and citric acid solution to the skin, inside and out. I can not believe it. This morning the swelling has gone and it is not oozy at all. Amazing!!

I am continuing to take 15-18 drops three times a day. Will let you know when I have some big results re the **Chronic Fatigue/Fibromyalgia** back/neck pain etc.

Thanks guys for putting me onto this product. It was so great to catch up with you the other day, and I look forward to seeing you soon (with the rate I am using the MMS, I will need to come pick up some more citric acid soon

Hugs and Kisses,

Kaz

(Anon)

Sprayed CDS on an infected wound, and it cleared it up within the day. This stuff is great.

(Anon)

Aloha I have had extensive dental work done in Mexico over this past year 2019. I am sharing what happened as it may be beneficial to some of you. The first trip entailed 9 extractions, 8 units of bone grafting, 5 implants and deep scale cleaning on the lower teeth. Shortly after I returned I felt pain on the upper left implant and saw white pus. I suspected there was a bacterial **infection**, let them know in Mexico and they suggested doing a round of antibiotics. Unfortunately, they didn't work and so I proceeded for the next 2 1/2 months to do 2 more rounds without success and was concerned. I had heard of 2 other people here on Maui who had to have their implants removed from **infection** and was determined not to

be one of the them. My husband and I set a very strong intention together for the best possible outcome and later that day was reminded by a friend of something that had been on my shelf for 8 years. So I decided to try the MMS (miracle, mineral solution) protocol for bacterial **infection** along with DMSO and over the course of 24 hours swishing 3x a day and it was gone. I continued to do it for another 2-3 weeks after just to make sure it never came back and was greatly relieved that it didn't!! This has all been verified by the dentist along with x-rays proving it was/is completely gone. I actually found it hard to believe that something for only a few pennies per treatment, so simple to do, got rid of it so quickly. Then the more I learned about it, it makes perfect sense. Then a few months later made another major discovery and that is that DMSO with inflamyar (homeopathic cream) was able to immediately take away the crippling pain I had in my lower back. I have never had anything work so well. (I have heard that this also works well

with CBD oil.) Btw, the friend that reminded me of it no longer has melanoma cancer which is also verified. I am eternally grateful to Jim Humble and everyone that has dedicated their lives to helping others with this!!

(Pamela)

My 26 y.o. son had an infected finger that was pus-filled, red, hot , swollen, and there was a red line going from his finger to up under his arm pit. The nurse in me thought, "we gotta get to the ER fast !", but my knowledge of MMS effects, and my faith in God, caused me to hold off and quickly prepare a solution for him to soak his finger in. I added 30 drops mms in to 2 ounces water, and he soaked the finger for 2 hours while watching a movie. When we took the finger out of the solution, it was no longer swollen, hot, nor pus-filled, and the red line had dissipated from his elbow to the finger, and the line from elbow to up under his arm pit was much lighter. He could now bend his finger and his arm, and he couldn't before

treatment, without much pain. We did this treatment 2 more times in the followoing 2 days, and had complete resolution. If we had gone to ER- he would've had IV antibiotics- (non-specific- they don't do cultures anymore), that may or may not have been relevant, oral antibiotics for 10 days, and a big \$1,000 bill.

(Najere)

I'm from malawi Lilongwe. In January 2016 (last week as i'm writing this) i woke one morning and i had body pains, headache and fever(38.5cc). i decided to go to the hospital to have my blood tested and see what was causing these things. I was informed that i had a bacteria **infection** and i was given an antibiotic injection and oral drugs which i was suppsed to take 12 hours after the injection. 4 hours after the injection nothing was changing at all. I then decided to start taking the two hourly dose of Calcium Hypochlorite. MMS2.approx. 500mg (as I'm 90kg body weight) . Two hours later the fever

was gone the headache had improved. i continued the treatment for the next eight hours. by the time i was going to bed the main thing was just that was feeling weak. i continued the dose the following day and things improved quite well. on the third day i just took one capsule in the morning and onther one in the evening. i decided to go back to the hospital on the third day to get my blood check again. these were my results before and after the treatment: WBC- before 10.1x10³ UL , after 3d 7.4 x10³/uL , Normal range 4.0-10: Gran% , before 84.6% after 3d 65.3% normal range 50.0-70.0% Gran# before 8.6x10³/uL after 3d 4.8 x 10³/uL normal range 2.0 -7.0. Take note that i did not take any of the oral medication which i was given to continue 12 hours after the injection. as i'm writing this i'm back on my feet feeling very health.

This is not the only thing. I had a toothache cleared within a day at some point ! with MMS₂. This MMS thing really works!!

(Bob)

My office manager had the misfortune of being bitten by her dog on the top of her hand. As it was her dog, she did not report the incident to any of the authorities. Two days later she had a significant **infection**. The top of her hand was quite red in color and very swollen.

She visited her physician and received a course of antibiotics, that was to last for 10 days. I had mentioned to my office manager that I had a supply of MMS and that it would work to cure her **infection** should the antibiotics fail.

On day 9 of her course of treatment on antibiotics, it was obvious that the antibiotics had minimal impact. While the **infection** had not increased in size, it had not decreased either. Her hand was painful to move, and she had difficulty working with the pain in her hand.

On the last day of her antibiotic treatment protocol, she asked for my help. I taught her how to use MMS, and gave her a set of bottles for her use.

The next day she returned to work with most of the **infection** gone, no pain, her scab from the bite had sloughed off, and she could use all of her fingers easily.

She continued the use of MMS over the weekend, and on the next Monday, there was no sign of **infection**, no redness, no swelling, and she was cured.

This showed to all of my office staff the effectiveness of MMS, and they all became believers. I then taught all of my other employees how to use it for the various problems that they had with family members.

All in all, a very satisfying ending to a problem that antibiotics could not solve.

(Vasilios)

Female 65 year old patient with a mastectomy, there was a fistula and accompanied pain in the infected area for over 3 years. All antibiotics that were prescribed proved ineffective. 3 days after MMS therapy(2 activated drops x 3 times a day topically), showed zero population in the microbe

culture. Doctors could not believe in their eyes. All the following testing were of the same results. I repeated the treatment in a man 60 years old suffering from reumatoid **arthritis** and was also successful.

With respect,

Vasilios (MD AM)

Crete - Greece

(Roxanne)

I want to share my testimonial here for bladder **infection**. My doctor gave me antibiotics for 5 days. I took 5 drops of mms solution with 25 drops of lemon juice and the **infection** was gone overnight. I also suffer from **diabetes** and hyper tension, so I wii now be taking 5 drops every day regularly to see if I can reduce my sugar level an hyper tension.

(Alan)

This person was severely bitten by a drugadict who bited his midle finger and no one could get this guy to stop the bite. They had to

punch him in his face for him to let go the hand of the poor man. He went to the hospital with his hand suolen and his bitten finger in a complete painful way. The hospital gave him iv antibiotics but they did not help. After a week the woind was worst and they told him that he was surely going to lose his finger because was getting gangrene. This person went to a veterinarian friend of mine and asked her for help . She called my girlfriend who had the mms drops once i gave her and told her if she could aply the drops to de wound. My friend went with her with the mms and the citric acid and applied it to the finger of the person who by the way was having a heavy stinking odour. The thing is that she forgot to desolve it and applied it directly to the poor persons finger and he started screaming like hell fir about 10 minutes . But after this ten minutes the pain was gone and incredibly the wound was totally closed and looked like scared. Next day he came again with out pain with just a litle open in the wound and asked to put some more drops,wich my

friend did. INCREDIBLY the finger was saved of amputation and you can not see but a small scar were the wound used to be. Thank you jim humble. In the name of this unknown person.

(Pat)

I got scratched by an infected child while administering therapy. The child broke my skin on my forearms, and thus began a two recurring battle with impetigo. I tried oral antibiotics, antibiotic creams (prescription), oregano oil, cell food drops, bleach, lavender oil, tea tree oil, an electronic gizmo that altered your ph on the wrist, and naturopathic remedies (undas and other homeopathic remedies by a naturopath. The latter helped to a great extent but did not render me clear permanently. Whenever my immune system dipped (ran too hard, didn't sleep well, travelled and got too tired) my impetigo would flare up. Finally I came across MMS on a website, bought some, and began the old protocol of 4 drops twice a day. I don't know exactly when my

bloodstream began to be clear of the staph, but at some point 4-6 weeks, I permanently got rid of this pathogen in my system. It's been over a year now with no recurring **infections**. I am so very happy to have my life back. After spending over a thousand bucks on naturopathy, I later discovered my naturopath did indeed sell MMS but didn't think to use it with me!

(Richard)

I have diverticulitis in my intestines that periodically become infected. I JUST NEED TO TAKE 10 DROPS OF MMS, THEN POOP WITHIN 2 HOURS, THE **INFECTION** GOES AWAY AND I AM GOOD FOR MONTHS. NO ANTIBIOTICS TO SCREW UP MY SYSTEM ANYMORE, THANK GOD. I ALSO USE IT TO FIGHT THE FLUE AND ON MY SKIN TO TREAT ANY RASHES. I HAVE BEEN USING MMS FOR FOUR YEARS NOW AND LOVE ITS INEXPENSIVENESS, ITS EFFICIENCY AND ITS TRUSTWORTHINESS. IT IS WONDERFUL AND THE

WHOLE WORLD SHOULD KNOW IT AND BENEFIT FROM IT. THANK YOU, THANK YOU

(Teo)

Hello,

I wanted to share our experience with MMS. While living in the Yucatan, my girlfriend was bitten by a spider in 3 locations on her body one night in her sleep. She had normal swelling and itching similar to an insect bite, but the bite locations formed a head similar to a pimple, and would not go away. My girlfriend started feeling worse and worse each day, and then complained of muscle pain, and weakness. She started to develop hives on her body globally and was experiencing much pain. I took her to a local clinic but they only treated teh symptoms and gave her pain killers, and an injection of anti-histamines to help with the hives.

During this phase, we believe the Staph **infection** was able to gain hold and begin spreading in her body. After 3 days of

worsening conditions, I took her to a general hospital in a town about 1.5 hours away from our home. They ran some blood tests and her white cell count was 50,000 or 5 times the normal levels indicating a massive **infection**. After about a week of testing, they finally put her on antibiotics via an IV. They seemed to have little effect.

I was searching and talking to people when I discovered MMS. I was able to get some in the local town, and smuggled it into the hospital. I began administering protocol 1000 to her and she started to recover. She was in hospital for 3 weeks. and our doctors confided in us that they could not believe she had recovered as quickly as she did and how fast her white blood cells returned to normal levels. She experienced NO **DIAHREA** or stomach pain with the MMS. Thank you Jim, and the rest of the team that is making this information and remedy available. I read about the Daniel Smith story, the FDA thug tactics, confiscations, seizures, and it makes my blood boil. The allopathic

medicine solution is NOT the only way, and we are blessed to have found MMS. We tell everyone who will listen and we encourage you to do the same. Peace and love, teo and Val in Mexico.

(Rebecca)

Dear Jim,

My grandson became ill with a fever and I noticed the inside of his eye was infected; also at the inside base of his nose. He had a large red and white pimple in both areas; I guess it could have been stys too. Anyway, I made a twenty drop solution and took a cotton ball and placed in on both areas for 20 minutes. I did this three times before he went to bed. The next day it was gone. MMS works!

In another instance my grandson had a planters wart on the bottom of his foot. The doctor tried to freeze it but it didn't work. I was told he would have it for a very long time and the treatment was not gauranteed. They told me that it had rooted deep and

that was that. So, I decided to make a 20 drop solution and spray the bottom of his foot every night before his went to bed. I don't remember how long it took maybe a couple of weeks but the planters wart is gone, there is no sign that it ever existed, not even a scar!

(Tobias)

Ear-Piercing **Infection** on outside Ear Helix

Infecciòn de un Piercing en la Oreja en la Helix

Before / Antes

-After two days using topical activated MMS (20 drops)

-Despues de dos dias de aplicar MMS activado topical (20 gotas)

Tobias

(Greg xxxx - Written by Tobias)

A TETANUS **Infection** through a Dog Bite - Not Vaccinated-

(This is a Report of a MMS Treatment guided

by Tobias L. about Gregory W. who had been infected by Tetanus.)

"Last Week Wednesday afternoon, my Mate Gregory, told me that he got bitten into his leg by a Dog.

Sunday morning I get a call form his girlfriend telling me that Gregory is very ill and cant move.

I instantly drove to her place and saw Gregory in bed, sweating like coming out of a sauna.

The bite wound grew big. He was shivering and sweating like hell.

*I instantly saw a TETANUS **infection.***

Gregory refuses to go to hospital, always has done, dont take antibiotics like other people as soon as their toe starts itching and has not been vaccinated since decades.

He has a very strong, good Opinion against Vaccines. He does not take any kind of Modern Medicine.

(TETANUS is highly dangerous though, has a incubation period of 3-7 days and can quickly lead to Death !

Surviving Tetanus completely untreated, can cause severe cardiovascular damage.)

Tetanus started to get severe and Gregory began to have cramps over the whole body, contractions in is face, lock-jaw and started screaming of pain. Violant vomiting and drooling. His spit was green and his eyes were rolled back. Periods came where everything stopped for a while and he calmed down and fell asleep. In the meantime i instantly started with a intense MMS treatment for drinking, prepared a very high dose for topical application.

I increased the dose, did further whole body MMS+DMSO spraying especialy on the Immune System "headquarters"- Spine/Toncils/Kidneys/Stomach. Where the Arteries where, to get the Mineral into his bloodstream quicker.

After every whole-body spraying, his entire body started to go into spasms.

It looked like an Exorcism!

He than began whispering that the exterior application was doing him well. So we continued. He was visibly improving step by step. After 10 Hours Treatment we changed to start giving him high doses of Vitamin C – 4 gram Steps.

11 pm came, I said I'll stay over night . During the night he head heavy coughing,

At 8 am he was amazingly better.

All symptoms gone down to approx. 3%. Now he was just massively tired and exhausted.

I told him we continue with high Vitamin C untill the point of diarreha.

This indicates that the 100% of Vitamin C demand per day of the human body has been achieved.

In the afternoon he was up on his feet again and well.

Thursday, when I passed by his place, he was fit like

usual, just slight energy deficient.

Gregory recovered from Tetanus to 98% again in only 32 Hours.

Modern Medicine can NOT do that. Besides, the heavy Antibiotics and the Vaccine would have caused heavy Side-Effects.

MMS & DMSO + high doses of pure Vitamin C have completely killed Tetanus!

The next day we arranged some training again 7 o'clock in the morning, like usual.

Tetanus is lethal to the human Body. But when you respond fast enough, MMS can be more lethal to the Tetanus Bacteria."

(August 2012)

Tobias about Gregory xxxx

(Mel)

Absolutely, I am a huge, massive advocate of MMS. I have suffered intensely under doctor's care for 3 decades and they nearly killed me 2X because they

honestly didn't have a clue of what to do so they pushed about 15 different prescriptions from anti-depressants to beta blockers to methadone, for 2 decades and I lost organs due to their recklessness and carelessness. I would have taken away all of their licences all 80 doctors that supposedly provided health care to me. So, MMS, is pretty well the only thing I take now if I get even the slightest cold, and type of recognized **infection** in the body from cough to chills and shivers to urine **infection** (with uva uva combined) just for extra precaution for the urine.... anyway the chit is the BOMB, which means it is the best and most cheapest effecient and effective way to treat your body. I haven't been to the doctor's now for 2 years!!! But here this the last time I was there, the pinhead told me my beauty marks are signs of cancerous cells awakening? What a moron..... Lol

(Alx)

I punctured my heel on a rusty metal bolt in a boat while in the Amazonion

jungle with no medkit. A friend who i was with, introduced me to MMS. The puncture in my heel was the size of a dime. It had turned black and green slime had started to form, always being infested by some flying bug. I made a 10 drop solution and used my toothbrush to clean all the gunk out. My heel eventually healed. Also became very sick due to the mosquitos, couldn't eat and was very dizzy, feverish. 15 drop dose of MMS, woke up in the night and expelled both ends. Felt back to proper health the next morning! I don't want to know what would of happened if my friend didn't have MMS with him.. Thank you all.

(Jude)

*Hi xxxx and xxxx, I am writing to tell you what MMS did for Josh. Late last fall Josh had his gall bladder removed, also while he was in the hospital they removed a cyst, the size of a pea, from his chest. He returned home with MRSA, a staff **infection**,Methicillin-resis tant Staphylococcus*

aureus, a bacterium with antibiotic resistance, that he contracted at the hospital. For 3 weeks it continued to get worse until the hole in his chest was an inch or so deep. You could put your finger, up to the first knuckle in it. They (the hospital) told him to soak gauze in peroxide and stuff it back into the hole. He continued to do this for weeks and it just got worse. He called and told me how bad it was so I went over to the house to see. When I saw this gaping hole I almost started crying. I couldn't believe what I saw. I told him to stop putting the peroxide in there. I took the MMS and sprayed it into the hole, then put the gauze back in. He did this several times a day. After 3 days it started to close. In one week it had almost healed completly.

Two weeks ago he was out in the yard and was covered with ticks, brown ticks, deer ticks, and turkey mites,a hundred or more. It took over an hour to get all the ticks off. The turkey mites were something else. They lay eggs under your skin and you can't get them out. Josh became extremely

sick, to the point of not being able to talk or get out of bed. I thought he had Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever. I really thought he was dying, he thought so too. He said, "Mom, go get Abbey, I've got to see her because I think I'm dying and I'm never going to see her anymore." That's when I started giving him the MMS, every hour for 8 hours, every day. After the first day he was sitting up on the side of the bed. The next day he was up walking around. By the third day he was back to his old self. He also was covered with poison ivy, he had blisters all over his legs, hands and between his fingers, that was cleared up the next day. All the tick bites cleared up too. Please don't think I'm crazy, this really works. MMS kills everything in the body that is not supposed to be there, it doesn't harm any of the good bacteria or flora, only parasites and all the bad stuff in you. Maybe it can help Keith too. Give it a try, you have nothing to lose and everything to gain. I love you and will ask God to help him. God does miracles but sometimes he uses our hands.

This is a letter I wrote to my aunt in 2011 about my son Josh and every word of it is true. I believe Josh would have died without MMS. My youngest son Jared has today been diagnosed with hepatitis were trying it again. Say a prayer. Your friend Jude in Kentucky.

Love Judie

(Sigrid)

From 2006 to 2012 my jaws suffered a huge **infection**. I had 13 operations on my jaws where bone and tissue was removed. I suffered immense pain in mouth and face and pain trying to speak.

On september 6 I drink my first dose of 10 activated drops MMS, one hour after the next up to 5 times that day. Like Claras protocol just more drops activated MMS and more times a day. Within 3 days I stopped taking the prescribed heavy painkiller.

I come back myself thanks to MMS.

I am grateful to MMS

(Judith)

I have a condition where I have severe bone loss in the upper part of my mouth that has brought about a related problem that no longer protects me, and is constantly letting in bacteria into parts of my upper mouth and body that cause these constant **infections**. I was told by two specialist medical doctors that without an operation to repair the bone and tissue loss, the **infections** would not only get worse over time but those **infections** would cause my premature death.

Even when I had health coverage the HMO's would not cover the operation I needed. I have been suffering with constant **infections** that only antibiotics can heal. Without them I am in a battle for my life. Often I either did not have health coverage or many doctors did want to give out antibiotics anymore because of the resistance factor and then they go ahead charge me after leaving me helpless.

Twice I went to the hospital with serious **infections** was denied antibiotics, & sent a huge bill I could not afford. After I just kept getting more and more ill without the antibiotics I needed, only to end up in a coma and almost died.

Not anymore! If I even begin to feel like I am getting another serious **infection**, I take the MMS and in no time I am well, no more hospital bills, no more doctors who put my life in more danger and then bill me for it, and no more antibiotics.

I cannot even count the times in the last 5 years, Master Mineral Solution (MMS), that used to be called Miracle Mineral Supplement has saved my life. Doctors almost killed me more than 2X. And I have friends that have brought me every natural product they thought might work, trying so hard to save my life. Through them, I have tried everything from Colloidal Silver, vitamins, nutrients, products to neutralize my system or to cleanse my system and nothing worked except antibiotics until I found MMS.

Getting these **infections** became a battle for my life. That was until 5 years ago when I found MMS. To all those who want to tell others that, "this product is so dangerous and toxic (in the amounts prescribed by Mr. Humble in his books to overcome certain bad health conditions)", you have never been ill with something very serious and subject to the medical system making you worse and then charging you outlandish fees. making you not only sick but poor too!

I am still here because of MMS, and yes that is TOXIC, to the MEDICAL FIELD AND BIG PHARMA, CERTAINLY NOT TO ME OR I WOULD NOT BE HERE ESPECIALLY AFTER 5 YEARS OF USING the MMS that critics call Toxic!

(Donna)

I do not have an ear drum in my left ear. It ruptured years ago when I had a bad ear **infection**. Prior to using MMS I averaged 8 ear **infections** a year.

So here is what happened - I had just found out about MMS. I was away from home - on a business trip - I could feel the **infection** coming on - by the time I flew home I could just barely hold my head up. I started the MMS using it every 3 hours from the moment I got home. By the end of the day the pain was relieved. I followed the same protocol the second day - as I could still feel it itching - sorta driving me crazy. Generally I would be in pain several days when on 500 mg penicillin and would have to take it 7 days sometimes even longer.

Here is the wildest part - on the third day - I woke no itching, no pain, and was totally amazed. I went to the bank and as I walked in my ear made a loud noise as I walked towards the teller and all of the sudden it burst and water gushed out of my ear - every teller screamed in this little bank - it was like someone had hit me with a water ballon - water went every where, soaking my hair and shirt.

Now my ear has ruptured many times in my life but this was the first time there was no blood, no

infection, no pain - just water poured out. The MMS in 2 days had cleared out the **infection**.

All this was on a Saturday. On Monday I went to my ear doctor - just to have him check on it. Much to my surprise upon examination he said "well it looks like you may have had something a week or two ago but it is all healed and just a bit pink".

That was 3 years ago - I have not taken penicillin since. MMS is how I keep healthy now.

(Sigrid)

From 2006 to 2011 I suffered enormous pain caused by an **infection** in my jaws. The jawsurgeon removed bone and tissue in 11 times operating on my jaw. I took heavy paracetamol with codeine and felt pain so much I could hardly articulate, speak. The **infection** would persist and jump through my jaws. On 6. September I took first MMS 10 drops-4 times a day. Within 3 days I stopped the painkillers. I

became able to open my mouth again and speak well and laugh. No pain. The swelling in my mouth from the operating melts away.....I am very grateful for MMS !

In 2006 the first operation they removed a cyste and put Amalgam in my jaw. I got very ill. 3 months after they removed the Amalgam and put some other stuff they use for people allergic to Amalgam. Now my question, if they forgot tiny amount of Amalgam will the MMS be able to get it out of my jaw, body, system?

What is the best way for me to take MMS?

I love the tubbaths!

Love to you and all!

Nirmalo

Sigrid xxxxxx

(Zorho)

my partner of four years was recently diagnosed with Staphylococcus, she successfully treated it with mms, and surprisingly got pregnant, not that she was looking forward to having a

baby, but she has not had any form of contraception for the last three years and she never for once got pregnant in any of those three years. and this is not even the best or worst part of the story depending on whose side you are on, she is expecting a twin baby as if a baby is not disastrous enough to drive one mad, omg, I need a long holiday.

(Les)

MMS is amazing for skin **infections**, which I have often been prone to. I woke up two years ago with a tiny red granuloma (benign) on my mouth. If I pricked it with a needle, it would gush and gush blood, as if a major artery had terminated on my face. Could not get rid of it. One day I nuked the thing with a couple drops of MMS in a tiny bit of water (I may have even done full strength). It instantly cauterized it. A couple days later, just to be thorough, I peeled off the tiny fleck of scab/skin and reapplied the MMS. It had not come back.

Sabinef.

(Sabinef)

i had a really advanced papalomoyo(LEISHMANIA SIS) on my leg about 5x5 cm round and deep wound.

i tried with everything the local people told me to put on it, plants roots, to drink sorosi hombre grande, red head etc. i tried a cream which one local guy produce which smells like sulfur. nothing works. it was getting deeper and bigger and at other places of my body were coming spots. i get scared and went to the clinic where they wanted to give me injections of mercurio !!!

i asked arround and someone told me about MMS. I met evi and she explained me how to apply it on my leg external and how3 to dosify internal. i took 3 drops every hour 8x a day and spray the wound perhaps a 20 times a day. it tooks only 4 days to dry the wound to close it slowly!!! after 2 weeks it was GONE.

it is amazing how it works so quickly.

Thank you so much

(Vanessa)

i had a Papalomoyo in the inside on my right leg and couldnt get rid of it.

it is leishmaniasis and i searched in the internet for help.

i didnt find anything helpful. i met a taxi driver here and he told me

to try MMS.

after 2 days it was better and after 2 weeks it healed completly.

i just used 10 drops MMS and 10 drops acid citric added 200ml of water

and filled it in a spray bottle

i sprayed it on the leg every hour. until it was completely healed.

(Shannon)

I have used mms, with no side effects at all. MMS cured a serious **infection** that i had. Many of my friends have started taking MMS with amazing results

(Hans)

Despite what people say about MMS, I have been cured by MMS from an tropical **infection**. It started with a tine wound on my foot. The next day my foot was swollen and the lower part of my leg turned red. I have to admit that I use an anti-biotic creme on the wound. In addition I started taking MMS, 3 drops every hour. The next day I reduced the MMS to 3 drops every few hours. The **infection** cured completely and I am sure it would never cured without MMS.

(Patricia)

Hello,

A few months ago I had a sinus **infection** for about 6 weeks. I tried 2 rounds of anti-biotics, various nasal sprays, netty pot. I think the anti-biotics made it worse as I believe it was a **fungal infection**. After a few hours of taking MMS it started working, cleaning it up. My 13 yr old son was a witness, so last week when he woke up with symptoms of a cold he took it and

within a few hours felt better. He kept taking it throughout the day and it was gone. Usually it takes him 10 days to get over a cold. He was so happy as summer is here and he has things to do!

We are so relieved to have found MMS..it is so inexpensive and very, very effective.

(Luc)

Hi All,

I know about MMS for quite some time already. But 1 1/2 week ago I got a **tooth** and **gum** problem. After a party I got home and suddenly got terrible pain on my right upper back teeth and **gum**. I started to use MMS protocol 1000. After 3 hours of pain it suddenly stopped. I rinsed and cleaned with toothbrush as said in the Jim's text on these kind of problems. One teeth was loosened in the **gum** and now is steady again. I still need to go another 1 1/2 week continuing the

protocol but am confident that I be fine in the end. Thank you!

(WW)

I have had kidney **infections** since I was a child and created stones all the time. Have had 6 stones blasted with lithotripsy and passed a few as well. Now at 60 they say it is time to have the kidney removed because it is only working at 34% and it has been causing constant bladder **infections**. I would take antibiotics for 5-7 days and the **infection** would be gone only to re-occur with in 5-6 days. This has been happening for about a year. I was booked to have my kidney removed on the 27th of May 2011. A friend told me about MMS and I started it just weeks before the surgery. Since taking it 3.5 weeks ago I have not had another **infection**.

It had started to come back a couple of days after starting the MMS but was suddenly gone and has not

returned. I saw my specialist a few days ago and he said if I was having no pain and no **infections** then we could wait to remove the kidney. He was quite interested in what I was taking. He looked up your site while I sat there and bookmarked it so he could look later. He was surprised at the cost and said he had patients that spend more than that a month for medications. I think he just might try it himself! I will up date when I hear anymore or if I end up with the surgery. Somehow I don't think I will have any more problems with the **infections**. Thanks to my friend and to Jim and MMS I am **infection** free right now.

Video Links for more Testimonials:

Link 1	Link 2	Link 3

LYME DISEASE

Clo2 AGAINST LYME?

Lyme Disease is considered one of the more complex pathogens because of its shape and molecular content. The [more common Lyme Bacteria](#) (Borrelia Burgdorferi) is understood to have a corkscrew spiral shape that can get lodged in various parts of the body where it can cause pain, damage and weakness in that area. For this reason, Lyme can have symptoms in various parts of the body and can be mistaken for lots of other illnesses before actually being correctly diagnosed.

There is also a rabbit-hole of data that gives people the idea that Lyme is [Man-made in a laboratory](#) and is now out in the public. I just wanted to list this to help understand that there are certain aspects of Lyme that do not seem natural for evolutionary bacteria. (I can neither confirm, nor deny the existence of this theory...lol!)

Because Lyme is embedded into various tissue areas within the body, it can be difficult to find and destroy. It usually takes several months-to-a year or more of using Clo2 to finally become free of the infection. However, because of the way that Clo2 works, IT DOES break down the bacteria (and any other pathogen) and the material is removed from the body naturally. The most common treatment for Lyme is [Protocol 1000](#) with MMS or [Protocol C](#) with CDS.

TESTIMONIALS

(Unedited with Names/Initials):

(KS) If you ever been really really sick - like myself- and gone to multiple doctors, tried all diets and nothing have helped, I think you do want to try anything! I had **Lyme**, rickettsia, morgallons and all the symptoms. Extreme fatigue, a degrading mind, pain, lesions. This led to losing my ability to lead my company, to be social and keep my property. When I was ready to pass on,

to intentionally finish my life I saw a video about MMS. I bought MMS, did a colonic cleanse, ionic baths and stimulated my lymph system. I started with 1/4 drop and did a water/bonebroth fast simultaneously. It took 2!!!! days. I got myself back! My blood type don't allow too many fruits and as a non secretor even fewer. I went from being in bed 3-5 days per week- totally incapable of anything. I had 2 good workers to help me run my business but since I couldn't even communicate what needed to be done it

all fell apart. It was a good week if I managed to have a shower. And that shower had to be on a good day, it took all my power for that day. I got so dizzy I had to throw myself on the ground not to faint around 60 times per day. After my 2nd day of mms, none of these symptoms was existing anymore. There are american doctors that prescribes MMS and other researchers that can explain what happens in the body when taking activated MMS. It is not what the CDS is claiming. I appreciate you want to save people, but

MMS is working as well as is affordable. I am proof to that and many with me.

(MA) Healed me from 14 years of debilitating CFS/Fibro/EBV & **Lyme**....This is DEFINITELY NOT toxic but CLEANS toxins out of the body. Heinous that TPTB are working so F*ing hard to keep it from the masses....But if you're paying attention you know that illness is BIG BUSINESS for Big Pharma & our govt & a simple, \$35 cure for just about everything, will hit them hard in the pockets. They can't have that so they've devised a hate campaign detracting from something that's been proven to cure. Watch the movie "Quantum Leap" for free for the full story.

(SM) I've been using MMS for 2 weeks to treat Chronic **Lyme** Disease and the results are AMAZING. I was been treated by an Infectious Disease Dr.with antibiotics + anti-inflammatory + supplements. Also doing alternative treatments like Ozone Therapy, InfraRed detox, etc. All costing an arm and a leg. I started with only one drop each on the first day and gradually went up to 3 drops but only 5 times a day. I believe in taking lower doses. In 3

days I felt a significant improvement. Much more than what I got in 2 years of antibiotics. I'm also taking DMSO and my joint pains are gone, and so is the **chronic fatigue**. I have a long way to go but I finally feel I'm on the right track.

(Anon) Hi, All:
I've been on MMS (citric) for almost two months -- with some detox breaks. I have **lyme** and co-infections.

I was up to 7 drops three times a day, but had to stop because of dieoff in my feet was so painful I could barely walk. Right now I'm doing 3 drops in the a.m. and 4 in the p.m.

I have noticed that when I ramp up my face breaks out. I was at the beginning of a breakout three days ago. I mixed four drops with citric and added about 3 ounces of water. I swabbed my face with cotton balls and let it dry, then repeated. The breakout was stopped. Acne I have been battling most of my adult life was noticeably better the next morning, and my skin feels so soft. I have continued doing this twice a day for three days. I'm having a

slight acne herx, but basically it's clearing up. It didn't burn or sting at all.

I had so much left that I decided to swish it in my mouth and gargle. After I did this I noticed my breath was so fresh. I did it right before bedtime and in the morning I barely had bad breath.

After I swab my face I notice that I get a pressure feeling on my nose where my skin cancer is. It feels just like it does when I rife and get hits -- pressure that lasts for two to three hours after a rife session is over. I get hits on my nose when I rife for skin cancer, carcinoma, **lyme**, parasites and candida, so I know there are a zillion coodies in there.

I continue to have foot (bones) pain, itching inside my breasts, neck/spine pain, so I know it is still working there for my **lyme**.

(K) Just wanted to let you know that today I am having a breakthrough with my healing. (I have to tell someone...) I returned from Europe in late June with suspected **Lyme** disease. Many days of

feeling awful, then the MMS; (I'm on Day 15 including slow build up, and Day 3 of Protocol 2000), and today it is as if someone has flipped the switch, MUCH better!!! The healing crisis has been up and down with abdominal pain, liver discomfort and basic detoxing overload on the system, but now it feels like I am through the worst. Thank you for providing such a wonderful product!

(LC) MMS helped me heal my **LYME** Disease.

(William) I have been taking MMS for about 7 months and I'm feeling about 98 percent better. It took some time to break through the biofilm, but it recently finally gave up as it was a really nasty infection. I'm really thankful for the option of using MMS. Also on a side note I wanted to tell you a bit about myself as I have been researching the protections guaranteed under the constitution and not the fake incorporated church subject to US jurisdiction. I believe the section of the code is 26USC SECTION 508(C)(1)(A). I'm also a descendant of the original free and

independent colonies and as such am protected under the foreign sovereign immunity act of 1967, 28USC 1602-1611 et al. The only two sanctuaries are to be an American by blood or protections through the sanctuary of the true unincorporated church of men and woman. I'm sure you know this as it has inspired me to consider the church as an Avenue for people to afraid to invoke their sovereign immunity. God bless you and all those that serve God.

(Anon) This cured me from many years of miserable **Lyme** Disease, along w/ several other tick borne diseases a couple of years ago! This stuff is a game changer! Thank you !!!!

(Anon) I have struggled with candida (then thrush in mouth) since I was a newborn! My mother told me she could not get rid of it with anything. Finally, the doctor gave me Gentian Rose. I don't think that is even available anymore. It went away, but I've struggled with candida most of my adult life. Last week I

had such severe feminine itching that I couldn't even sleep. That's when I remembered MMS! We used it initially 6 months ago to fight **Lyme** which my husband contracted from a tick and gave to me. So a few days ago when I couldn't sleep due to horrible itching to the point of pain, I made up a glass of MMS with 4-5 drops, drank it, and ONE HOUR later there was no itching. THANK YOU, Jim Humble! You also saved my husband from being eaten by **Lyme** and bartonella! THANK YOU, THANK YOU, THANK YOU! —D., USA

(Anon) My uncle recently successfully treated his **Lyme** Disease with your MMS product. A couple of months ago my girlfriend, who lives in Bogota, Colombia, was diagnosed with Hydatid Cyst. My uncle suggested that she tries your MMS to eradicate the parasite. I was wondering if you have any experience treating Hydatid Cysts parasites in this way or if you have any other recommendations. Thanks so much for your time and assistance.

(Anon) I was skeptical and reluctant because as with many **Lyme** sufferer's I've tried everything (fecal transplants, antibiotics, and every alternative medicine known to humans) and spent tens and hundreds of thousands of dollars. After being on antibiotics for over a year, which was ruining my gut health even more and causing mouth sores and horrible awful toxic feelings, I figured I had nothing to lose. I had been scared off by the "MMS is bleach" refrain online. I can't handle the taste of MMS so I decided to do daily enemas and over the course of 3 months worked my way up to 12 drops per enema. I also settled on enema's every 36 hours instead of daily. The rope worms or mucus casting that came out during this process were many and ongoing. Yet I began feeling better immediately. The full moon has always been the hardest part of each month and I would sometimes spend between 3 and 5 days in bed and unable to function. Every cell in my body felt crushed by a vice grip. After three months I am thrilled to say that my

symptoms have lessened by 80%. I'm still weak but I believe now my body is able to really recover. This has been simple, cheap, easy, and fit so well into my life. I am eternally grateful.

(Anon) I feel better every day! It is curing my **Lyme** disease, little by little. There are no side effects and it barely takes time from my day. I couldn't be more satisfied! All the other healing methods I've tried were time consuming and caused a herxheimer reaction. Mms is fast, easy and I feel fantastic! I am seeing a great improvement in my mood, energy, sleep and neck pain, just to name a few. I recommend taking it as we all live in a toxic world and could cleanse our bodies and improve our health. I am also giving it to my older dog and he is also improving in energy and his tumors are shrinking.

(Anon) MMS for **Lyme** coinfections, So far I am very sure that it will work with me. I have recommended it to several people for various diseases.

You will always have it on hand for first aid too.

(Laura) Hello, My name is Laura. Today is Sept. 20, 2018. My daughter, Star age 15, has been suffering from **lymes** since 2014. We have been seeing, monthly, a holistic chiropractor who uses muscle testing to determine what is going on in the body and what it wants/needs. She has been clear of the **lymes** bacteria for a year and a half but her symptoms continue. We recently discovered that she has mono (Epstein-barr, a herpes strain). I started her on MMS, following the start up protocol from the book and working up to the protocol 1000 (no, we weren't able to do all 8 doses every day and a day here and there we just didn't do any. But considering the commitment it takes we did pretty good). At the same time (meaning 2 hours before we started the MMS for the day, and an hour after the last dose) she was taking 6000mg of vit C, 6000mg L-lysine, 4 morinda (not moringa) capsules, 2 olive leaf capsules, and 2 aged garlic

capsules per day all to fight off the mono. We did this for one month, throwing in the clay protocol towards the end. At the next Doc. visit she muscle tested for only half of each of the supplements. We moved to the protocol 1000 plus adding the dms0 to the 3 drops for 3 weeks. At the next visit she muscled tested for no vit C (which in itself is curious or amazing as never in the 3 years we've been seeing Dr. Bandy has her body not wanted vit C. Could it somehow relate to how MMS works in the body possibly doing a similar job that vit C does?) no L-lysine, no morinda, and no aged garlic. Yay! I slacked off on the mms. Two weeks later we had another Dr. appointment. Back to 1000mg vit. C, 2000mg L-Lysine, 2 morindas and 1 garlic. And back to the MMS. Over the course of this week we have worked up to a 4 drop dose each hour with the dms0 and I hope to continue increasing the dose. We have another dr appointment next week. We will see.

Every time I say Dr. appoint. I mean the

Chiropractic dr we have been seeing, just to clarify.

She seems to be doing a little better. The two week slack off didn't help! The first couple of days after starting the mms again she seemed to be a little worse and had a fever one of the days and excruciating headaches both days (Headache has been her worst symptom. She has literally had a headache of varying intensities everyday for the last four years except for a brief period around the time when the **lymes** bacteria was eradicated before the mono or whatever set in) Now though she seems to be a little happier and went on 2 walks today.

Sorry to go into so much detail. I only do so in case someone else is suffering similarly and it may help them.

(Anon) I am thrilled and tell everyone I know how MMS has saved my life. Other ppl with **Lyme** will understand how the symptoms attack you and end up with 2 or 3 more new ones daily. Doctors kept Just telling my I had

Vertigo. **Lyme** untreated went to my brain which I was pretty much a gonner at that point. I couldn't comprehend, perform a simple task and tried everything, even turpentine on a sugar cube. (didn't like the feeling I had afterwards but when your desperate and dying you will pretty much do anything that will help! After being bed-ridden basically on the 34th day, I got my hands on MMS after watching 100's of testimonials. Could all these ppl be lying I thought ? Why ? The product costs like 5 cents a day to be on it! Anyways am I glad I tried it. I went on CDS(Chlorine Dioxide) first which I think is considered to about 20% o the strength of MMS but in my case was better that I didn't just take too much and get sick and quit taking it. day 3 I was back to work to visit and say Hi. All my headaches went away and was taking 30 Advil a day. Spent more on Advil alone than MMS. It also cured my bladder. Was urinating every hour and at night was worse. If you can't sleep on **Lyme** you can't build your immune system. Anyways. It went into my brain, I went blind in my left eye,

had cerebral palsy, in my left wrist, was so dizzy I had to crawl to the bathroom. If I moved my head laying on my back more than 3 inches either way I would throw up. That was at its worst for me but **Lyme** was shutting me down. Day by day I felt like I had maybe a couple weeks to live max. Day 9 of being on the CDS, my brain function came back. I just slowly got better and better and after about 2 months I read that I should take a break from MMS but that was a big mistake. 3 days of being off MMS I was bedridden again and took 2 days of 30-40 drops sipping to get me better again. I add a bit of cranberry cocktail or grape juice to my 10 drops and carry it around in my water bottle. Its been almost 4 months of being on MMS and I have ZERO symptoms. I'm fat and happy and I can even have BEERS, Sugar, Bread without it affecting me I'm fat and happy now and have the energy of a normal 45 yr old I am starting a 90 day workout and healthy eating regimen in late August since my energy is fully recovered and I have a new outlook on life. I'm new to MMS and still trying to help ppl since

I was so deathly sick and I pretty much have someone reach out to me every week. I never took antibiotics at all so maybe that is why MMS fixed me entirely but I'm not sure I think everyone should be on MMS It would be worth its weight in gold if it just fixed my headaches alone but it's the coolest thing I have ever seen for bringing health back to the body. My daughter is a nurse and is scared of the product because it's got a bad rap for being similar to bleach but is NOT! My youngest daughter is highly allergic to everything and has **asthma** and refuses to take it My son has Autism issues and he won't take it. So it's not for everyone, it's just for the ones that want to help themselves I guess. You look around and they are spraying Chem trails all around us from the air, putting every toxin on our foods in the fields, genetically modifying everything they can, putting flouride in our Water, everybody knows someone with cancer or **Lyme** disease in our immediate families these days and we are scared to put some water purification tablet

product in our bodies because BiG BROTHER with their millions of dollars says not to take it because it's bleach? WAKE-UP everyone. It's time we all get our health back. Everyone can afford 5 cents per day. That's why this product is exploding in 3rd world Countries because almost everyone that takes it gets better It kills the toxins and the crap they are trying to dumb us down with. It's worth taking it just for the Brain Clarity!! SEE lol

(Danielle) My husband contracted **lyme** from a tick in southeastern Idaho spring 2015. In the first three months, his vital signs were fluctuating and he had horrible, painful, papular skin rashes which would break and bleed. We went from MD to MD. You know the story: They told us to go to a dermatologist. **Lyme** travels in "packs" with other "friends," such as bartonella, mycoplasma, erlichiosis, etc. etc. and invites in new friends and even parasites. When my husband developed staph and was oozing ounces of yellow serum from his head, I forced him back to an MD,

and the MD told us to change our laundry soap. Eight months post bite, when the last infectious disease specialist told him over his encrusted, split, bleeding legs that he was fat, lazy, and probably just wanted to collect a disability check, he left her office, slumped in his truck, and said a prayer. Within an hour he had found a naturopath who agreed to see him THAT NIGHT. She sent him home with herbal tinctures. The herxheimer for BOTH of us (I was infected via sexual contact with my husband after about two months of him becoming seriously ill--I didn't know **lyme** can be easily sexually spread and spread to fetuses in womb. It even lives in saliva) which followed beginning those tinctures cemented my belief that herbs could work. That allowed me to open my mind to other things we found combing the internet. This is how we found Jim Humble. As we had actually visited India and become ill only two weeks before my husband was bitten by a tick, I wondered if he had something like Dengue Fever from India. We were

both seriously ill in India and after returning home, for six weeks, but then my husband was bitten and continued being very ill. The MMS is what first stopped the serious rashes. We both took it internally for about three months. It worked so well, that I think we stopped it only due to the taste. I have since read others take it in juice. My husband would ask me to bathe his rash-ridden body in a glass of MMS wherein I'd used about 25-30 drops of MMS and then filled the 6 oz glass with water. I also often added 1 T. DMSO to allow the MMS to penetrate through his skin layers to kill the nasty bartonella, which loves to reside in the skin layers. Anyone you see with permanent little "knobs" all over their face most likely has bartonella. Bartonella suppresses **lyme** and then become the major offender. It can ultimately ruin the heart valves. My husband could feel the MMS working immediately on his skin. It was the only thing which stopped the painful, to-the-bone itching he suffered day after day (until we tried MMS on his skin). THANK YOU, Jim Humble, for being a humble

warrior. May God bless you and exalt you forever and ever. We must tell everyone about MMS and stop the fdastasi from allowing our loved ones to suffer and die. My husband almost died at the hands of MDs who actually REFUSED treatment. I quoted to the doctor in front of my husband whose vital signs were fluctuating: "The Merck Medical Manual states that if patient has recently returned from a tropical or third-world country, and has fever, rashes, breathing issues, bloodshot eyes, etc., do not wait to detect exact pathogen, but begin treatment immediately with broad-spectrum antibiotic and anti-parasitic." This doctor REFUSED. He was dead-set on finding the EXACT pathogen, whilst my sweet, poor husband was delirious and almost stopped breathing some nights. It sometimes seem the MDs would rather see us all dead. Hello? I am speechless after all of this. Only herbs, MMS, and regular supplements like calcium/magnesium and Co-Q-10 helped. The MDs took lots of money and some even refused to test

him for **lyme**. I am so done with them. My husband thinks he is recovered now, nine months later. MMS works. Thank you, Jim Humble!!!!!! God bless you!!!!!!! Spread the word, everyone!

(Ingrid)

Four years ago I was bitten by a horsefly. I got a red circle round the bite. My doctor told me it was impossible I had gone **Lyme** disease because I wasn't bitten by a tick. He gave me something for eczema. The circle became bigger every day. After two weeks I went to the doctor again. I insisted on a test for **Lyme's** disease. A week later the doctor confirmed I had **Lyme**. He said I would have to use antibiotics for a long time. I don't like antibiotics, so I took mms 30 drops a day, for five weeks, then for five weeks 5 drops a day. The circle was completely disappeared two weeks after I started with mms. I am still healthy.

(Gina) I was diagnosed with **Lyme** and Cat scratch/Bartonella Henslae Feb 2016. I was in so much pain I could barely walk, I no longer could think

without having difficulty coming up with the correct words, ice pick headaches from the bartonella, joint pain & foot pain. I was given Bactrim DS for 14 days, Azithromycin for another 6 days still no improvement. My doctors said I should be fine but they were wrong. I did not get better so I found an old bottle of Doxycycline and this reduced my symptoms but I still was having trouble with pain, headaches, sleeping 16 hrs a day. I took disability for 2 weeks and only could work part time. Just recently found a pharmacy overseas that I ordered Rifampin from and this was the medication that was supposed to cure me. Took it 10 days and yes it did help some but I still had pain, fatigue & headaches. Ordered every herb I could find for **Lyme** took them twice a day on an empty stomach, took enzymes, probiotics, antifungals since the fungus started building up from all the antibiotics. 2 months of over 5 antibiotics, antifungals, herbs, apple cider vinegar all helped about 30% but I was still suffering.

On March 23rd 2016 someone posted on facebook that **Lyme** is found in MS patients so I clicked the link and it said that MMS can cure **Lyme** disease. I already had it in the refrigerator because I've used it for everything else but didn't want to mix it with all the other stuff I was trying and had planned on using it after I finished the antibiotics. I decided to stop taking everything else because I really needed to try MMS since nothing else was really working.

Today is day 4 March 27th Easter day and I feel like I have risen from the dead..Literally. 4 days and I feel 90% better. My headaches are gone, my pain is gone, I have not needed anything for pain in over 48 hours. I can feel the bacteria deep in my muscles dying off, it's a strange sensation. I am using the every 8 hours protocol for **LYME**. I have histoplasmosis in my lungs also and have been nebulizing it also every hour and I'm coughing up mucous.

I rescue kittens and the kitten was covered in fleas and ended up scratching me

while playing and this is how I got cat scratch fever. Well my cats also got infected so I've added 1 drop to their water now for the past 2 days and they're acting better also. It's like they feel better and more awake. I have suffered from **Lyme** for I'm not sure how long but have been diagnosed with fibromyalgia but I knew it was not that. I would sleep hours and hours, so much that people thought I was on drugs. This is the first time in literally 40 years that I feel alive.

I have never really known what it is like to be normal. I was bit by a tick when I was around 6 years old then diagnosed with Juvenile arthritis that I would grow out of but never did. I felt like I saved that kittens life and he saved mine. If it weren't for him making me so sick with Bartonella Henslae I would have never searched out an answer for my **Lyme** that I really didn't know I had.

I know it's early yet but I feel I'm cured for sure with no doubts in my mind. I feel like a new person that I've never known. I plan to continue with the regimen

for the next month because I want to make sure there's no bacteria hiding out in the biofilms of my joints.

Thank you so much Jim Humble you're truly an amazing person..Thank you for helping so many people around the world...I will tell as many people as I can.

(PG) Hi, I have been using MMS with some success for **Lyme** Disease and the form of it called Morgellons. Morgellons is a **lyme** disease skin condition. It effects all the organs and the entire body as well.

Currently, I am having success in getting better, while I am not one hundred percent, i am on the way.

This protocol is great because the entire fiasco since it started nearly 4 years ago has not only been a nightmare but also is highly infectious.

Further, MMS is not expensive, and this man made illness has crippled my finances. because it involves not only the body, but the living space, bed linens, clothing, air, car, family members, etc.

(DE) MMS has been the most effective treatment for **Lyme** disease. Almost 6yrs of agonizing symptoms after numerous tick bites, thousands of dollars on doctors and natural remedies and now this little bottle of MMS which cost me @12 and lasted 3 months, has given huge relief of **Lyme** disease symptoms.

(Brenda) I am writing to declare the success i am having using mms to defeat my **lyme** disease. I contracted **lyme** 2 years ago from an insect bite. At the time i was bitten, i knew nothing about **lyme** disease. Since being bit, i started to get weird things happening to my body. Little did i know that they were all symptoms of **lyme**. I am a fairly healthy person, so it took a while before it got a strong hold on my immune system. Last march i got what i thought was the flu. It was the worst flu i had ever gotten in my life. I hurt from every pore of my body. I began to take echinacea but it didn't help. Since i had mms in the house i decided to give it a try. Well that did the trick! I felt well again within a short

time. I stopped taking it since i seemed to be back to my old self. After a couple of days, the symptoms came back and that's when i realized that i was dealing with some other illness and not the flu. It took a lot of investigative work to discover that i had **lyme** disease. My medical doctor was absolutely no help at all. In fact she was a hindrance. I went online and used a symptom checker and it indicated i probably had ms or **lyme**. Since the mms was helping, i began using it again, and researched as much as i could on how to treat my symptoms. I began protocol 2000. I also contacted a naturopathic doctor in my city for support. To my great surprise, she supported using mms. She recommended using mms in an enema which helped a lot. I am using mms2 as well. Both protocols work well together. If it were not for mms i believe i would be in the hospital fighting for my life right now. My symptoms were severe and the pain was horrible. Mms is a miracle in my opinion!

(Kathleen) Here is my testimony thus far

regarding Dr. Group's info. on using MMS for my chronic **lyme** disease and mycoplasma pneumoniae; feel free to cut and paste it and share with whomever may benefit, as long as you remove my email address, and use only my first name, which is Kathleen.

"So far, I've succeeded in using MMS for one month. I purchased it from this source: MMS Kits with Citric Acid Activator

I'm absolutely thrilled with the results!!! I felt better in one day on MMS than one year and nine months on other treatments (antibiotics, antifungals, and nebulizing both prescription hydrogen peroxide saline solution and 400 ppm mild silver protein). I just couldn't take any more antibiotics; my body said enough!' What tipped the scales was great wasting: much muscle loss; weak, sagging skin and wrinkles; super brillo-like hair; and hair loss, sometimes in handfuls. I aged greatly in the last two years, probably the equivalent to 15 years of aging, and my hair had become a nightmare that I must hide or disguise!

I must note that last Fall, when I started using a good brand of bentonite clay and zeolite, my brain-fog reduced greatly, so I love those detox. agents and encourage everyone to use them! These diseases made me an air-head, but the clay/zeolite detox. reduced that particular harm from toxins by about 80%.

I now continue to nebulize 400 ppm mild silver protein, as prescribed by my holistic doctor, who has now retired because of 'Obamacare'; and I use the finest probiotics, but I have stopped all prescription antibiotics and antifungals. I still get neuropathy attacks morning and night, but they're not nearly as bad, and my mid-days are a whole lot better than life before MMS. Upon using the MMS, my brain immediately felt super clear, very cheerful, and powerful; my sense of humor and sense of well-being and endurance also increased dramatically--literally on the first day!!! My husband said that I am like my old self during the greater part of each new day. From bio-warfare agents, he has

also been plagued with mystery/stealth-pathogens like I have, but his illnesses hide more from tests. Many, many people have stealth-pathogens and don't know it, because, like **lyme** disease and mycoplasma, the stealth-pathogens are "great imitators" of

other diseases and very hard to detect.

About 3 weeks ago, my husband began using MMS. He is getting similar wonderful results with his brain and his energy; and he's not so ADD! We said to each other, 'I think that this is what normal is supposed to be.'

I'm adding one thing at a time to my overall protocol. A week ago, I added MMS2, which is calcium hypochlorite. I've been slowly increasing the dose, as advised in Jim Humble's protocol for cancer. See Jim Humble and MMS MMS1 MMS2 CDS CDI CDH - JimHumble.org

(The cancer protocol and **lyme** disease protocol are the same if they are not life threatening.) Like MMS1, MMS2 has rocked my world!!! My brain and body

have risen to new heights and strengths. Also, my hair loss has been reduced; my body has now regained about 50% of the body-mass that was lost during this illness; my dark circles are much better, and my skin is 50% improved. Prior to the last 2 years of illness, I was a radical health food nut--worked in the health food world for decades and even opened my own store, which has since closed since 'Obamacare.' I was very athletic, and had great muscle-tone, good hair, and absolutely no wrinkles. (For reference sake I am 55 years old.) I look forward to regaining my life; and both you, Daniel, and Dr. Group are to be thanked, because you both helped encourage me to use the MMS and helped tip the scales in my decision to use it and begin this new path.

Now that I am doing well on MMS2, I am adding another weapon in this war against stealth pathogens; that weapon is the oregano oil.

(Jim) Hi there,

I've been a long time tick host, lived in Germany and last Switzerland, travelled a lot through some european countries and caught most of the local ticks, as I had been straying around in the forests a lot. So no doubt that I must have been pretty loaded with all kinds of parasites. It took many years though to get a diagnosis, so starting from the first erythema migrans, I never have gotten any treatment whatsoever. Somehow I was able to ignore the symptoms by keeping myself active and by a few attempts to shape my immune system (for example with the famous kombucha tea).

However, I got caught in a series of heavy symptoms in the past few years that not only kept me from doing my job, finally I got the worst brain fog that I could every imagine (and I never have been of the depressed, pessimistic type). I was functioning no more, collapsed a few times and scared my dearest human beings around me. They all said my personality was flaky. Hospitals didn't find anything in my blood, except for a slight hint

(when I begged them for a **Lyme** check), but not enough to get a proper treatment. Generally over all these years, I kept hearing: Well, you're ok, you're fit, what do you want from us? Maybe consider seeing a shrink...

So, before terminating myself because I couldn't take it any longer, I tried various forms of Sodium Chlorite solutions. I had read about MMS, but finally, I was advised by a special therapist, before I took the stuff.

So I began with the advised minimum dose of five drops...and BANG...I was heavily sick for one day. By now, after a 30 day test phase, I could say that the reaction was a heavy Herxheimer reaction to the toxine load and my wrecked constitution. So I could literally keep no food in myself, it splashed out regularly through all possible paths (pardon my descriptive language, my excuse is to not be a native speaker :-))

While being seriously ill, I got aware of another reaction that I had noted earlier: It's a stinging, short

pain that can occur anywhere in the body, and which goes away within a few seconds, then comes back for a few times. The Chlorine Dioxide obviously had triggered something in my head, and since then, it has done it a few times again, but with decreasing intensity.

After the last few times calling Ralph by the white phone on that day, I slept a lot. Next day, the brain fog was gone, but my stomach and intestines felt wrecked. So I drank a lot of tea (which I kept inside, this time) and tried to detox myself with a few nutrition additives.

The day after, the brain fog was still gone. How could that be? I was even fit enough to make a walk. Before that, my knees didn't have any power whatsoever. Somehow, that bit of toxic gas inside my veins must have destroyed a lot of unhealthy stuff that made me sick.

So, since then I am on my little MMS protocol, tried it in various ways (activated, non activated) while monitoring my pH urine level, to see how I was doing

with the acids. I have done a lot of research about the pros and cons, honestly I must say it appears to me as one of the least intrusive (let aside the heavy Herxheimer reactions) and best controllable antibiotics so far.

However, I would not advise anyone to use MMS with a very wrecked immune system and without a therapist-advised strategy on how to get rid of all the toxic waste after the MMS reaction.

After all, I now have my lab diagnosis after more than 10 years of uncertainty, and the funny thing is: I don't care anymore. Needless to say that the doctors didn't know what MMS was. Their decision is still not made yet, but the chance is little, that I'll take their antibiotics advice, once they finally found their conclusion. My hope currently is, that MMS can get rid of the remaining garbage as well. Even if it doesn't, it got me out of the worst.

(Emily) I can vouch for MMS itself first-hand. It

cured my chronic **lyme** disease. I have meticulously documented my usage on YouTube and have over 44,000 channel views: www.youtube.com/not2bforget10. I took MMS for 3 months, 8 hours per day, every single day and was tested before and after. My actual test results can be viewed on my Wordpress blog: not2bforget10.wordpress.com under 6/17/12: "MMS - Magical Mineral Solution **LYME** DISEASE test results from IGENIX." I have been on Awakenings radio and am a writer, aspiring author, speaker, and wellness coach. I am an avid Facebook blogger: www.facebook.com/emilyannecox and would love for you to subscribe to my channel and blogs. This product will cure **lyme** disease, **HIV**, **herpes**, malaria, the flu, etc. It really works!

(LH) I was bitten by a Horse fly age 9 years old. Noone knew anything about **Lyme** back then. I was left un tested for any spirochete infection. But the infection slowly began to affect my body and my brain from then on, still noone put two

and two together. When i was 22 I was diagnosed with Multiple Scelerosis. I have subsequently discovered that M.S is connected to **Lyme** disease in fact M.S is a spirochete infection not just an autoimmune disease.

As Dr Lyda Mattman says "Multiple scelerosis should be renamed Multiple Spirochetes". That is enough for me to know I was infected by the Horse fly.

M.S is chronic untreated **Lyme** according to many Doctors out there.

I have been taking MMS for 15 months and wow! I am almost rid of the **Lyme** disease and co-infections. I say almost because these infections can go dormant for 10,20,50 years if you do not kill it all in the body system.

I am physically stronger, no need for walking aids anymore, my cognitive thinking is now second to none, i have no brain fog, my eyesight is above 20/20 vision, my corodination is brilliant, I can now hold a coversation, I do not have splayed feet anymore

(something I have had since the bite age 9) My I.Q has improved by 60% (**Lyme** and co-infections affect the I.Q.

I am basically a normal healthy human all thanks to MMS and you Jim.

I have been spared a life of ever increasing disability and pain.

My children have congenital **Lyme** and co-infections and they too have been taking MMS for 15 months (their own choice as they are Gilleck competent)

They are fabulously well and also have cleared their bodies of **Lyme** and co-infections again they will carry on taking MMS for a while longer as i said because these infections can Lie dormant for a long time and we all want to be sure it is gone for good!

Both have been eyetested and their vision is above 20/20 their eyesight has improved greatly.

My eldest who was a snuffly baby (connected to a spirochete infection) no longer has sinus problems, the eyes are no longer affected (used to have

constant eye irritation also connected to a **Lyme**, co-infection)

Our hair, nails, teeth are brilliant and fabulous with an infection all of these are affected.

We were on a limited time with my children it would only of been a couple of more years (by the time they reached age 18) that they too would of been diagnosed with an autoimmune disease or become disabled, MMS has saved their lives too!

All of this because of a bite from a horse fly which are carriers of **Lyme** and other co-infections.

MMS is the saviour as well as Jim of course I am eternally grateful.

I will keep everyone updated about our further progress.

If anyone is concerned about long term use of MMS well if I had of taken antibiotics i would have to take those for up to 10 years causing damage and costing £800 per person per month, as far as i am concerened MMS causes no damage long term, no side

affects and is better for the body and costs pence per dose it really is the better option to heal from chronic **Lyme**.

(RD) I just sent \$10 [to the US~Observer MMS Defense Fund] and I'm not a rich person, but an organic farmer in Kansas. We are a small oasis surrounded by "Round-up" and have natural crops where thousands of birds and bees hang-out regularly on our one acre farm. I can also assure you I write about one letter like this every ten years. I've worked for a federal agency (and I'm proud of the work done there) and I'm the son of a private land owner (also proud of that work). IN BOTH cases though, we working citizens with educations and aspirations are always getting screwed over by someone "in Washington or on Wall Street" (a.k.a. big business).

In Feb 2011, I contracted what is likely to be **Lyme** Disease and after having correlated symptoms (and wasting a few thousand dollars on THREE doctors in two states), I found myself in a "haze" where my vision was suddenly going

fast AND Tinnitus occurred in my left ear OVERNIGHT. The left side of my head then had (and to this day still has) "something" attacking it as I also had blurred vision, a pain deep in the center of the left eye, and daily discharges of heavy amounts of thick, disgusting phlegm. Even after biking 100 miles a week (rock steady for two months) the phlegm (to this day) occurs first thing EVERY morning when I awake and sometimes throughout the day.

"Neural **Lyme**" is the best guess but my Blue Cross insurance can't help me due to the ancient test they go by AND they won't allow NEW tests that are 98% (Vs. 40%) accurate to be run-- why? Nobody knows how to fix healthcare, but we do know WHY it's broken: "big oligopolies working for an oligarchy of the few," and this is even mentioned by a former WTO economist (among others one might hear speaking at TED). A good friend (and MD) I hunt with says, "we really are great at 'preventative' and 'emergency' medicine in the USA- BUT we suck in the

middle." I also should add than he is a surgeon who doesn't HAVE to work "in the middle" (and he is glad for that fact). He is scared for his children and being a kid off the ranch, like me, he himself doesn't have a plan for his children WHEN they get bitten by that tick.

After all else was tried, money and jet fuel were wasted, and frustrations were hitting peak levels in my life-- a friend of my mother's mandated I try MMS as she had used it for HER **Lyme** for years and controlled it ever since while hoping one day for a cure she still can not find after many years of (like all of us) waiting. But she was happy and said that when using the MMS correctly, she was very little effected by her **Lyme**. So I did order and try it-- that was 19 months ago and I CAN say it works pretty good. I still have the phlegm hack (no matter how hard I work out) and the tinnitus is often still there but slight WHEN I use MMS regularly. This last Spring I ran out of the MMS product I purchased (from one of the "approved" sellers) and had to go three weeks

without it. I thought that maybe whatever I had been "killing off" might be finally gone-- but it was not and it returned with a vengeance. I found myself back to that starting point where my head rang like a jet was right outside my back door; my eye was full of puss in the mornings, the shooting pains came back; and I generally felt as I had over a year prior before I started using this stuff.

(Nikki) I was bit by a deer tick over a year ago and everything I took to help cure my **Lyme** Disease did not work.

I stumbled on a MMS thread on the internet and read all the comment and even the scary stuff the FDA published on MMS. i felt like i was at deaths door and in constant pain so i said---why not try this stuff----well Im glad I did!!!

I started taking MMS in July 2012 - It has helped me. Its only been one month but it is starting to work and many of my symtoms are starting to go away. I still get sleepy and have a little bit of joint pain

but on a scale of 1 to 10 = the joint pain is now a 3 when it was a 10 with out MMS. I am going to continue taking MMS for as long as it takes to completely rid my body of this **lyme**.

I had the diarrhea at first when starting the MMS but it went away soon and now I am taking 12 drops in the morning and 12 drops before bedtime. Thee MMS makes me sleepy sometimes when I drink it in the morning but That is the only side effect Ive been having.

I will update my information in the future and report my progress so others can read about the good news.

Thank you Mr. Humble for all that you have done !!!!!!!

MMS is a blessing to me!!!

(Mark) The "only" thing that helps me with over 50 yrs of **Lyme** Disease,not to mention all the other uses.

VIDEO LINKS

			Link 4
Link 1	Link 2	Link 3	

Link 5	Link 6	Link 7	Link 8
Link 9 (Part 1)	Link 11 (Part 1) Link 12 (Part 2)	Link 14	

Link 10 (Part 2)	Link 13 (Part 3)		
-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	--	--

PNEUMONIA

Clo2 AGAINST PNEUMONIA?

Websearch Description: Pneumonia is an infection of one or both of the lungs caused by bacteria, viruses, or fungi. It is a serious infection in which the air sacs fill with pus and other liquid. Scarring can occur in the lungs if the infection is severe enough.

Type of Pathogen(s): Bacteria, Virus (possibly), or Fungi

How Clo2 Stops the Condition: Clo2 kills bacteria, fungi and even viruses which reduces puss and other fluid. The body heals itself as these pathogens are removed.

Commonly Suggested Clo2 Treatments: MMS - Protocol 1000, nebulizer treatment as needed, bath treatment as needed. CDS - [Protocol C](#), [nebulizer](#) treatment as needed, bath treatment as needed.

TESTIMONIALS

(Unedited with Names/Initials):

(PR)

I have used MMS to avoid flu and **pneumonia**, I have had diagnosed **pneumonia** twice, and believe 4 times all together, I know the symptoms well. I believe MMS has prevented it several times. I would use it If I thought I had covid 19 with zithromycin if I could get it. Disclaimer I am NOT a doctor, do Your own research. MMs works by raising PH level in the blood.

(M)

MMS is not bleach! I've used it for years, given it to my family, friends and my dogs with immediate success for **pneumonia**, sinus infection, **toothaches**, mastitis...the list goes on and on and on!

(Anon)

I used the inhalation protocol when I was bedridden with **pneumonia** (at home) for about a month over the holidays last thanksgiving through Christmas. within a week after very carefully starting inhalation protocol

twice a day, the gurgle and wheezing, the phlegm, and infection in my lungs were gone by the first week of January. we (both seniors in late 60s) continue to take MMS in minute amounts- both inhale and internal. I believe it has kept us very healthy amidst the covid. when taking MMS, you just need to do it correctly to the letter! and not overdo it. too much of anything will cause harm. I give it to my dogs in minute amounts too. they all live into their mid-teens.

(M)

MMS is not bleach! I've used it for years, given it to

my family, friends and my dogs with immediate success for **pneumonia**, sinus infection, toothaches, mastitis...the list goes on and on and on!

(AA)

It was a sunday evening and I started with the signs of 'flu which rapidly increased as I started coughing up large amounts of phlegm - I started using MMS2 filling empty capsules half full - the disease escalated and I had tightness in the chest and was coughin up spots of blood yet by Thursay symptoms had abated and by Friday were completely clear - I went out to lunch on Saturday symtom free although I felt depleted and lacking in motivation for another week. I found

Maringa powder a helpfull restoraing energy.

(JL)

I have just overcome the strongest(by far) chest infection i have ever experienced. As a constant heavy smoker since age of 15, i am now 38, i have experienced bronchitis at least once every 3 years which i would normally take AB'S for or even stuck it out with no medical help. This Friday i came down once again with a chest infection, almost instantly this illness seemed far more powerful than any other i had previously experienced. So started to research online just what it was i had. I never went to doctor as i had hope in my own immune system and knew if

i needed i could try MMS1 or MMS2. After extensive research i diagnosed myself with '**Pneumonia**'. I started off with 4 MMS2 capsules aday it definitely took the edge off my infection. By day i was still clearly unwell so i changed to 8 MMS2 aday. I now feel upto 50% better.

Pneumonia can last weeks with some people while AB'S or vaccinations not even working. I hope to be 100% within 5 /6 days of the MMS2. Many thanks to Jim for sharing his knowledge with us for a very fair price, forget about antibiotics give MMS ago. Once again unable to thank Jim Humble enough, trust this man. J.ludlow

PROSTATE PROBLEMS

Clo2 AGAINST PROSTATE ISSUES?

Websearch Description: Probably the two biggest issues that plague the prostate are, first, Cancer and second, general Calcification of the gland. In both cases, the prostate either functions poorly or malfunctions from its normal behavior.

Type of Pathogen(s) toxin: Calcification or Cancer in the gland area.

How Clo2 Stops the Condition: Clo2 slowly dissolves the calcification via oxidation as it is taken internally. Additionally, Clo2 oxidizes around the cancer cells, which tend to have acidity in the area and they produce lactic acid. This oxidation makes the environment around the prostate less favorable for such cells to thrive. Lastly, Clo2 drops oxygen atoms in the area of the calcification/cancer which helps to promote a more healthy area because the tissues can absorb the oxygen.

Commonly Suggested Clo2 Treatments: MMS - Protocol 1000, [Protocol 1000+](#). CDS - [Protocol C](#) or Protocol C with [DMSO](#). May need to repeat 3-week protocols another round or two after taking a short break between them.

TESTIMONIALS

(Unedited with
Names/Initials):

(R)

I have a **prostate** cancer guy in his 50's who has just rung me to say that he has had 5 days of no pain in his butt. He has had the most dreadful pain every morning when he goes to the loo, but for the last 5

days virtually nothing. In the past we have tried different natural things but only a little improvement, but now he says it's like a miracle and he isn't up to 10 drops yet. Just thought you would like to know!!!

(L)

I am treating my husband's prostate cancer! His 1st PSA

test result was 7.8 before I put him on MMS. Then I started giving him doses of MMS for about 3 weeks and we went again for another PSA test, and the result of the PSA level dropped down to 7.6. So, I gave him a break for 1 week and now he's on again with his doses, as well as taking a bottle already mixed to work for his 8 hrs doses, and this treatment will be for 5

weeks is our goal, then follow up with another PSA test.

My husband didn't believe the MMS, as I just kept on telling him to just drink it and wait for the result, because he's a tough-nut (hard to convince) and now he feels alive even though we haven't completed our 5 weeks treatment yet. Thank you and the MMS team for these opportunities not only that I can help someone and especially teaching myself as I go along with all your advice and guidance online and so forth.....

(Anon)

I corresponded with you a while ago about the MMS protocol. You gave me valuable information. Thank you. With Joy in my heart, thanking Jesus and thanking you. I had **prostate** cancer with these PSA readings First PSA 61, next PSA in the 70's then a PSA 40. Then I started the MMS 2 000 protocol after 3.5 weeks I had a PSA lab test last Monday. On Thursday at noon the doctor phoned with the results. Praise God, the PSA level was 0.785 Jordan, yes no mistake 0.785. Jordan, I was scheduled for a full body, maximum radiation treatment, a death sentence. My doctor said not to do the radiation

treatment now. The doctor was so excited that he asked me for the book to learn more. Jordan, thank you. Udo Muller

(Anon)

8 weeks of following the MMS PROTOCOL = & IT'S WORKING !! My **PROSTATE IS HEALING ITSELF** 😊😊😊😊😊

(RRF)

Sept. 2012 I sat waiting for my husband, Ronnie, to come out of the doctor's private examining room where he was getting a **prostate** cancer biopsy. When he came out he was shaking, in a lot of pain. "I couldn't go through with it, I'll have to go to the hospital", he said. "The tests show I definitely do have **prostate** cancer. The Gleason test showed from one to ten, I am a seven, which means the cancer is ready to get aggressive." After the biopsy, done in the hospital, it agreed with the doctor's verdict; there was no doubt, Ronnie had a very serious cancer problem. This is his story; I won't go into how that made me feel. We had already suffered through the loss of son, both our Mothers, and a daughter, who had died from breast cancer, all

within the span of three years. During which time I had spent fourteen days in the hospital with massive blood clots on both lungs, and later a frozen shoulder, which led to surgery. During the same period our Indiana home was broken into, taking a lot of valuable tools, and other valuable items. We were still fighting depression. Now there was to be a new problem, Ronnie had to make a decision. Since Ronnie insisted on no chemo, the doctor gave us three choices: surgery, radiation, or a six month hormone therapy shot. We settled for the shot which was supposed to keep the cancer from spreading for six months. It could only be taken two more times, at which time the body would become immune to it. Without any other treatment he may have at least five years of life after that. We grieved for a couple weeks and then started planning to go back to Florida for the winter. First we attended our yearly religious festival, "The Feast of Tabernacles" and requested the prayers of the many brethren there. Prayers were also offered up to God in our own Home Bible study group. When we got to Florida our friends there begin praying for us, too. Needless to say we also did a lot of praying. Ronnie

continued struggling with vomiting, frequent painful urination, and discomfort. Added to his other problems he started having severe hot flashes, from the shot, that was a constant irritation. In the meantime we started searching the internet for alternate solutions. Nothing seemed reliable until daughter, Tammy, introduced the web site of Jim Humble to us. We had studied several others but this one really got our attention. We felt like God was answering so many of our prayers. We sent for the book and the minerals Jim introduced. Ronnie mixed the inexpensive liquid combinations himself, and drank it as instructed every day. Gradually he began to feel better. The symptoms left. We all rejoiced. Before we left Florida, five months later for Indiana, he went for a last check up there in Feb. 2013. The doctor seemed surprised that his **prostate** was so small, and questioned as to whether Ronnie had ever had **prostate** cancer. But the records from the first doctor were there! When Ronnie told him he had been taking a mineral called Miracle Mineral Solution that enhanced the immune system, the doctor commented, "Oh? That will never work". Can you believe that? When the

results of his blood test came back his P.S.A. test had dropped from 7.6 to 1.2, and is still about 3.5. He had one more test by the same office that had given him the six month shot. The doctor was so impressed with the result of the P.S.A. test that he asked to see the book, and made the comment, "I'll have to look into that!" He scheduled Ronnie for another appointment in three months, and didn't even examine him. I think he just wanted to see for himself if it was really going to last. But we know Ronnie is cancer free! Some may want more information on this mineral, if so, you need to go to the website "WWW.Jim Humble - MMS. You can get a news letter from them every month by e-mail. He is doing amazing things in Africa where he is freed to work. This mixture of minerals strengthens the immune system so strongly that it will kill many germ related diseases, not just cancer. There is a long list of diseases that it will get rid of if done right. The only thing I can think of that it won't heal is something like broken bones, damaged nerves, dementia, weakness, etc. If you or someone you know that is debilitated with a serious disease spread the word, you may save a life. Also

request newsletters from Jim. He was God's answer to Cancer for us. It will give you an idea what this man is doing for people. Visit "List of Studies" on our web site "foust.info" for over 100 bible studies.

Oh, and by the way, Ronnie was really surprised when the pain, he had suffered in his fingers for months, also disappeared. Thank you Jim for your dedication for serving suffering peoples all over the world.

(LB)

I have been using MMS about 7 years now. I am near 77 years old and in pretty good Health.

Thanks to MMS I have not been sick for more than 1 day in the last 7 years as at this First sign of sickness of any kind I take MMS. While I do not have any other problems, I know of two people with Cancer that are now Cancer free thanks to MMS. One is a long time friend 78 years old that had confirmed Prostrate Cancer 6 years ago and now thanks to MMS he has no sign of Cancer. The other was a young lady friend of my Grandson that had Non Hodgkin's Lymphoma and was treated with chemo on three different times and the Cancer came back each

time. She decided to try MMS Protocol and has been Cancer Free for three years.

I think Jim Humble deserves a HUMANITARIAN AWARD for his Selfless work with MMS.

(JA)

To World Citizens... I first started using MMS approx 6 years ago,had acute pain in my prostate area,pain dissolved within a few days,and within a week or so all symptoms completely gone,in other words "HEALED". Also use MMS

to bathe in,an amazing tonic to rejuvenate a tired body....use MMS for overall health including teeth ,**gums**,basically your whole physical body. Stay with the recommended dose,easy n safe to use .

PSORIASIS

Cl₂ AGAINST PSORIASIS?

Websearch Description: It is an autoimmune disorder where the skin grows in specific areas and builds up in thickness and rash-like features. Can also occur under the nails, around the genitals and even around the mouth. Also causes irritation, lack of feeling or itching.

Type of Pathogen(s) toxin: Unknown (I didn't search too far but I couldn't find out if it was a pathogen, toxin or other.

How Cl₂ Stops the Condition: Unsure of how it works. However, the testimonials seem to certify that it does solve the problem of Psoriasis.

Commonly Suggested Cl₂ Treatments: MMS - Mostly Protocol 1000 or [Protocol 1000+](#), but also could be Protocol [3000](#), [Spray Bottle protocol](#) on affected area. CDS - [Protocol C](#), Protocol C with [DMSO](#), Spray Bottle protocol on affected area multiple times per day. Also, consider the bath protocol to soak skin.

TESTIMONIALS

(Unedited with Names/Initials):

(DF)

Industrial bleach that is amazing!! I use it for years and I'm about to start back!! A danger that amazingly does wonders to the human body!! My **psoriasis** disappeared all skin issues disappeared what does that mean!! That man wife died because it was too late!! Not because of MMS

(MR)

WARNING WARNING This is a hit piece! Use your brain! Read Jim Humble's book and make up your own mind. Look at the SCIENTIFIC RESULTS, not the FDA's completely prejudiced made-up nonsense. I've been taking MMS every day for 6 months - 3 drops each hour for 8 hours per day. I have not had any negative side effects. I have had some positive results, like dramatic reduction in **psoriasis** and parasites coming out. Why didn't

this story talk about the scientific study of thousands of people absolutely cured from Malaria, one of the biggest killers in the world? Pennies per person and all cured in a matter of couple of hours. Absolute scientific proof of fantastic results and this story doesn't mention it? Makes me curious. If you need someone to spell it out for you, MMS is cheap and effective with no side-effects! It cures, yes cures, many diseases at the root cause, not just covers up symptoms like big pharma's ridiculously

stupid and toxic drugs that KILL millions of people each year. (Why don't they do story on these killer drugs? Do you think it has anything to do with profits?) If you are so naive in believing this story without looking into it yourself, then it's on you that your health and your family's health rests. Go ahead, take your pills and get addicted to pharmaceuticals. Don't take a natural mineral that has NO SIDE-EFFECTS other than the simple Herxheimer's reaction that is gone by reducing the dosage.

(MG)

My brother's girlfriend in England suffered bad **psoriasis** since 15 years old. She is now 30. She said it got so bad it was even on the soles of her feet. She was ashamed because people would always ask about it and make comments. However, the worst thing was the itchiness which was extremely irritating. I gave her some MMS and DMSO. She put 10 drops MMS 10 drops citric acid 50% and 20 drops DMSO in 100ml spray bottle filled with water. In 3 days all the itchiness was gone and in 30 days all **psoriasis** was gone. I was amazed! she

was stressed at work and the **psoriasis** started coming back so she started spraying again. This time it was all gone in 1 day. Just fell off in flakes. MMS is the real deal

(Ceciline)

I was feeling symptoms yesterday, is it crazy that I already feel them gone? When I dodged the flu it was the same, I started on MMS and it felt like it zapped it. boom. so crazy, Lola And thank you for what you do. You are doing great, honest work that help humanity. I finally got rid of my **psoriasis** using protocol 1000 plus the fungal/mold protocol. I could not get rid of it while I was still working for our healthcare "cartel" using their Rockefeller medicine guidelines. Yours sincerely, Cecille

(QS)

I had also one user of mms1 (sodium chlorite & hcl) and dmso from our nearby town, Botolan, a retired US navy, who have a severe **psoriasis** on both legs and hands when I saw him in a car repair shop 9 months ago. When I asked him about it he said he has a medicine supplied by the

navy it was good, but it's coming back always. When I saw him again, same place, after 6 months, he lost weight and the **psoriasis** has scattered more in his body. Knowing of his dilemma I told him he has to see me in my residence. "I will give you a cleanser for your ailments for free. Am sure it will work." He was my former client, me as his part architect in his elegant house that was built 13 years ago. Knowing that I was not joking, because of my insistent offer, he went with his driver in my place. I told him how I discovered the cleansing water and how I used it for myself (using protocol 2000 and 3000), for my life-threatening health issue, "the fibroustic polyps in my colon (upper portion of the rectum)". I told my family that I don't like to go on surgical procedures, which was last July 6, 2017 because all people that I know who went into this kind of procedure, (after surgery) they were all history. Here, "I am still alive and kicking". My advocacy now is helping others by joining Genesis II Church of Health and Healing, Chapter 324. His procedure of internal cleansing/treatment: Protocol 1000 (Drinking mms1 3drops 8x a day) and for external application, the

use of 1-inch beauty brush by applying entirely to the infected area 2x a day; proportion of solution - 10drops of mms1, + 20drops water + 30drops dmso in glass container. I monitored him twice in a month if he was doing it rightfully. After 1-1/2 month, he said I will see you this Sunday to show you what happened. When saw him, I was bewildered, his both hands, legs and body were clean. The skin came back too fast that you can't see marks of his past ordeal. I was so happy of the result. He embraced me and said, "thank you Quin for helping others..." By the way when I offered him for free the kit of cleansing waters. He said, "I will just donate." He donated \$60, the cost for the complete kit including the brush. What I forgot, I don't have a photo of the before and after of the treatment. Rev. Quin Sajorda

(Amy)

Howdy everybody. I have had **psoriasis** since age 10. I'm 48. I was told I'd have it for life. Well, the truth is it's cureable. I have been taking CDS for going on 2 years. I make it myself. I take 25 drops 2-3 times a day. My body is nearly clear of plaques. My body was once covered with **psoriasis**.

For as long as I can remember, I've been allergic to nearly every food imaginable, too. I believe **psoriasis**, liver dysfunction and food allergies all hold hands and are related. Our bodies really are magnificent and capable of healing, though it takes time. My arthritis also has gotten way better. Can you imagine what the inside of my body looked like before CDS? Good grief. I have also been doing Protocol 4,000- cal hypo. I started 2 years ago taking 73% cal hypo. Got up to 330mg and then had a bad puking incident and temporarily stopped. The results were pretty awesome though. My body kicked out so much inflammation. I lost 30 pounds in under 2 months. Well, I found 99% pure cal hypo on amazon earlier this year. I've been taking it every day. I got up to 130 mg and that's about it before feeling like I was gonna puke, and experienced a burp that burnt my esophagus, so I backed down to 100 mg. Yesterday, I started taking the 99% cal hypo with the 73% cal hypo together. Currently I'm upto 200 mg, 100 mg of each. I haven't noticed the weight loss like I did on just 73%, but I'm going to keep at it. I occasionally feel it doing its thing in different places in my body, like clearing

garbage from my arteries in my neck, brain and heart. The sensation is like warm burning. So, there you have it. Best wishes to all.

(HG)

Psoriasis has increased as I have aged. AT 75 my condition is severe especially in the winter to the point where I was considering a move to South Florida for a warmer climate. However I received my first MMS Feb. 1, 2015. In two weeks after taking up to 15 drops twice a day my condition was cleared up. I have been able to expand my diet to include many more foods which I previously found agitating to my psoriasis. I now follow protocol 1000 using CDS which I make with the baby bottle method as explained by Jim Humble in his video.

(Joe L)

I got rid of **Psoriasis** that I've have had for years , but now I've gained a new problem !!! the problem is that everyone is afraid of the federal mob due to the fact that no one understands their rights the feds capitulate on that ! so they have turned the American people into a gang of chicken hawks and

now I dont where to get my main miraculous supeirioraty. The individuals in Spokane should have learned something about the U S Constitution before going on their selling spree.

(Andrew)

Hi, We have a friend who has been suffering from acute **psoriasis** for the past 7 years both on the hands and feet, the feet being the worst with open and split sores and both hands and feet very itchy and painful at all times. I asked her to try MMS spray for her condition and, although she didnt know anything about it, said she was willing to try anything that might help even a little. I made up the spray using a 2OZ bottle together with 5 drops of MMS and 5 drops of 50% citic acid and asked her to spray both hands and feet 4 or 5 times a day and told her that I would be back to see her in 3 days as i would need to make up some more solution. Her husband called me the next morning and said that she

now had no paid nor itching and was amazed at how fast and how well it worked. It is now 3 weeks after and her hands have almost cleared up with no further itching or pain. Her feet still have a little way to go but again, no pain or itching and the wounds are closed. All in all a great result and I am sure that in another week or so everything will be cleared upo and she can continue to do wehatever she wants to without the embarrasment of wondering if people are looking at her hands and/or feet.

(Roze)

Im 22 now and dont remember when exactly I developed **psoriasis** but I remember always having it. Before turning 18 years it was very bad all over the body.

Doctors said its genetic and incurable tho no one in my family ever had it. I was prescribed using a cream which would help as long as I would be using it. I had to cut off fats and sweets. This did help. After this **psoriasis** stayed only on

the scalp but very very badly. People could see it. I tried Chinese holistic centre too, drank weird pills, cooked different weird and horrible teas, spent hundreds of pounds sterling there - no result.

I am also HIV positive and found about MMS and took it due to this condition. I took MMS for three weeks and noticed my **psoriasis** going away. Finished the protocol 1000 and within the next two months my scalp is clear and beautiful no more **psoriasis** patches on my body.

I just cant believe that this can be over. Am very very happy now it is time for HIV.

Link 1		
------------------------	--	--

TUMORS

HOW CLO₂ DESTROYS TUMORS?

After a mountainload of searching and study, it is actually pretty simple to explain the science of how Chlorine Dioxide dissolves and eliminates tumors in the body.

Tumors have pockets of highly acidic material and extremely low levels of oxygen in their insides. Additionally, the [surfaces of tumors are also highly acidic, which helps them to spread in the body.](#)

When a Chlorine Dioxide molecule comes in contact with anything acidic, it “oxidizes” (which is an energy pulse/explosion at the tiniest molecular-level) and leaves a residue of oxygen precisely in the area of the contact. This occurrence happens for each of the quadrillions of Clo₂ molecules that come in contact with the acidic tumors. With the residual oxygen in that area, it facilitates (and even accelerates) healing in living tissues; specifically as it comes in contact with weakened areas of the body. In summary, both the oxidation and increase of oxygen literally work to disintegrate and dissolve the tumor structure as the Clo₂ comes in contact with the material.

To help understand how this works at a clinical level, the reader can study these **3 different patents** that help to illustrate [what Clo₂ does to tumors](#). One of them, filed in 2018 by an American Pharmaceutical company demonstrates a clear reduction and safe [elimination of cancerous tumors when injected with Chlorine Dioxide](#). From first injection until complete removal only took a period of “days” to “a few weeks”. Another is a patent that shows [how Clo₂ can be injected into tumors to safely “ablate” them](#), which means to melt, evaporate or erode. In both examples, it is simply the touching of the Clo₂ molecules on the outside and inside of the tumors that break them down.

Although it is possible to inject diluted levels of Clo₂ into a **tumor** in a living person, I am not familiar with the dosage amount. If I were to try this method out, I would make sure that the potency was diluted with saline water to assure that the .

Tumor Protocols with Chlorine Dioxide:

There are a series of protocols that can be used against tumors starting with the simplest [Protocol 1000](#) (with mms) or the [Protocol C](#) (with CDS). If the tumors are more buried in the body tissues, then a [Protocol 2000](#) is used so that the hypochlorous acid can help with the treatment of the causes of the tumors. If the tumors are more visible and close to the surface of the skin (or on the skin), then a [Protocol 3000](#) can be implemented where specific parts of the body where tumors can be seen are treated. There are also specific topical treatments, such as the [spray bottle](#) or (Protocol K) and bath protocol (25 drops activated mms in a warm tub of water with no soap to soak in).

Regardless of whether the properly dosed Clo₂ enters the body through the mouth, the skin surface, injection or breathing, it works the same to **safely destroy tumors** and bring a person

back to health.

TESTIMONIALS

(Unedited with Initials):

(Anon)

My father has had bladder cancer for 14 years. Many times scraped, plastics of the ureter, even one kidney removed. In May, the treating professor-surgeon-urologist examined him and found that the bladder was full of tumors and they went through the urethra to kidney. He said that he could no longer operate on it due to age and sent us to oncologists who did not find a solution.. I started giving him CDS in June, starting with 8 ml In a liter of water, 9 times a day. We gradually increased the dose to 25 ml CDS, as the upper limit varied, because he vomited and bled. I also gave DMSO 3 times, 5 drops. On the recommendation of Mark Grennon, we also made sedentary baths with 200 activated drops / 10 ml. from both components/ for 30 minutes. Today, he was examined by an independent urologist and no tumors were found in either the bladder or the kidney. In a week we will have a new examination

with the professor.

(KR S)

Cured my pituitary tumor during starting protocol! Praise the Lord!♥

(Anon)

We have a friend who has been fighting a very nasty cancer for the last 8 years. He is a health nut and lives such a clean lifestyle. Recently he submitted to pin-point radiation as a large tumor on his neck was killing him. Then they found a tumour in his lung which he had removed about 10 weeks ago. Then they found 2 more spots on his lung. He has refused anymore scans as he will not be doing chemo or anymore medical treatment. He has been on MMS for a few weeks and is looking and feeling so much better. He had some Live blood analysis done and previously the blood showed, worms, fibrin and very unhealthy looking blood cells which were clotting up. Since using MMS the blood looks clear of worms, the cells look

plump, healthy & normal. He didn't know if these tests were accurate, so had it done by 3 different practitioners. They all got the same results. One of his other cancer friends was given 2 weeks to live, has been on the MMS for a few weeks and has gone from bed- ridden to back to driving her car! So, it sounds very exciting.

(Toni)

My brother has been doing protocol 2000 on CDS for 7 days now for his brain tumors. When I picked him up he was paralyzed down one side of his body, could still walk but shuffling his paralyzed side. After just one week on CDS he has movement back in his arm and he can now lift his foot when walking. He has more energy more alert eating better and overall rapped with his improvement that he looks forward to having his CDS. He is up to 8 drops per hour and will probably get to 10. We will probably use mms2 in his last week of the protocol. Just wanting to let you know of his progress.

(Anon)

"I applied burn protocol to my mother in a possible tumor in her nose. Pure CDS spray every hour and from the first sprays, improvement was felt. In eight days it healed.

(PK)

MMS ... working with a brain tumour client, who was paralyzed down left side of body. In 2 days, 60% of her paralysis has gone. Needless to say her & her family are over the moon.

(Nila)

My name is Nila xxxxx and I am from Paraguay. Five years ago I had an operation on my breasts to remove cysts. That took place in Santa Casa Campo Grande, Brazil. They removed more than half a dozen cysts from each side and more than 200 grams of muscular mass from the area where the tumor was branching out. I had to have plastic surgery for visual esthetics. Because of this, I had to take out a mortgage on my house to pay for my surgery and my radiation treatment. Two years after the treatment a tumor started to grow internally on the

right side, it looked like I had 3 breasts. Also I had high fevers and pain in my whole body. Every day the pain became more unbearable and I had to return to my doctor in Brazil. After a monographic study he looked at me and told me we have to remove both my breasts and do chemotherapy. With tears in my eyes I asked the doctor what would be the cost of these treatments and he told me it would cost 20,000 Reales. I left the office crying and desperate because there was no way I could acquire that amount of money, unless I could sell my house. But that was not possible because I still owed on my mortgage and some payments were behind. I also was alone with 2 children to care for, devastated health and 2 university careers that were about to end(Law and Clerkship) I was working independently as a manager for a firm of a clerkman that is a very good friend of mine. Often times I could not make it to work and she knew it was because of my fever, pain and the impossibility for me to travel on motorbike. Apart from this I also have degenerative disc disease and a hernia in one of my disc. The fever became unbearable. One day my very good friend called and

told me to come by to give me a remedy that her nephew brought from the USA for my husband. He said it can cure cancer also. I went and she gave me 5 ml of the Sodium Chlorite. She explained to me that I had to activate each drop with 5 drops of lime. The first day I took it 5 times and I slept better than I had in months. The next day I woke up with no fever and went to work. I continued taking the MMS activated with lemon and did not have a fever- only pains in my muscles. The 3rd day the tumor did not have the red spots and was a lot softer. The 5th day I had a very bad case of diarrhea, lucky I was in my office alone because I didn't notice in time and it was a complete disaster. I did not have time to get to the bathroom in time. It was like a cow was giving birth(well I live in the country and that was the only thing I could compare this incident with) It was like If I didn't see this, I wouldn't believe that the human could expulse this out of the body. On the 10th day my tumor was completely gone. On the 15th day I dove in the river and crossed sides, like I had done before (because I am a swimmer and I hadn't swam in over 5 months due to the fact that the fever kept me to weak). While I was returning to the lower

shoreline of the river, I floated on my back and yelled with all my might” Thank you God”!!!!!! I thanked Him for this miracle because I am an orphan of father and mother and only I could take care of my kids. That is how MMS changed my life, 4 years later I am dedicated to share MMS in my country, because I consider it a crime if it is silenced. Today with the possibilities and the time that I spend in my work, I dedicate to restore health freely to the people with wounds because I also am a nurse and I see poor and humble people being treated badly and discriminated because of their wounds. In the name of God and the honor of Mister Jim Humble, I am creating a Restoration Center of the Genesis II Church in Paraguay. It is a small place that is in construction at the moment but it is to help clean the wounds freely to all who suffer from terrible illnesses.

(Anon)

I was one of those that posted in pages back. I don't remember if I specified my exact condition, and I'm way too

lazy to go back and look up my original posts. But here's an update for ya. In Jan 2008 I had an MRI and the tumors (two) had either stabilized or slightly decreased in size. Doctor could not detect any growth from previous MRI. This was after about 7 weeks of MMS. In June 2008 I had another MRI. I get them every 6 months, at least for the next short while. The tumors had noticeably decreased by half.

(Renee)

The good news is that my sister's lung tumor was completely gone after only being on MMS for 40 days! She only took a one drop dose for 8 hours a day. By day 10, she started coughing up the tumor.

I'm so very grateful for this amazing information and product! Thanks to all of you for your contribution to helping others regain their health! Blessings to you all!

(Anon)

I started taking MMS in Feb 2014. Bought it from exclusivewellnessclub. After research they have bottles

with flip up lids that are easy to open and drop out of without having to use a syringe. I bought set of 5 (4 oz bottles)(\$125)- 28% Sodium Chlorite Formula and 50% Citric Acid Activator. Using 1 drop/1 drop of each. Got it left on trip but had not used it as yet.

Ended up getting food poisoning. Bloating, pain in chest all the way through to back. Hurt so bad could not get comfortable or go to sleep. Had food poisoning before this is how it starts. Went to car got MMS and champagne glass glass (easier to mix in because inside of glass goes down to a point) activated 6/6 drops, added distilled water then a little apple juice (no vitamin c or antioxidants in it) and I drank. Also activated 20/20 drops and put in tub of hot water. Soaked in tub, head, face everything soaked good for 30 min. Food poisoning gone in 30 minutes. No pain or discomfort left at all, was able to sleep and go to work in morning.

Kept taking MMS 6/6 protocol and soaking a couple of times per week in mixture for other problems I wanted to rid of. After about 2 weeks noticed that a nickel size brown spot on side of face peeled off like sunburn and went away and

also noticed that a small lump on side of nose that had been there for 3 years had disappeared (no insurance so did not get it checked). My guess is that brown spot I thought was an age spot that kept getting bigger and darker was actually a sun cancer from looking at how this stuff works that is how it works on skin cancer it just peels off like sunburn. Not sure about lump but glad it is gone.

Since also got rid of flu in couple of days when it took toll on my daughter for 3 weeks. Brain fog disappeared, arthritis not gone yet but better. Cancer runs in family, family members have died or been maimed by chemo and radiation (which I might add is FDA approved--what does that say for their approval for medicine, rather take my chances with MMS. On second batch of 5 sets I just bought, as I gave sets away to friends who had good results. Keep up good work. Thank you!

(K Walker)

I have a 9 month old Airedale/shepherd mix. About a month ago I noticed a lump on his neck, within 24 hours the lump

had swelled so large you could see it from across the room. I took him to the vet where they put him on antibiotics-did no help. we switched to a different antibiotic and that did take down the swelling but nothing for the lump. He had his first surgery to removed the lump and they had to tke out 3 lymph nodes that were infected. took him home and within 3 days the neck swelled up again, more antibiotics and 2 weeks later another surgery, this time with a drainage tube, that seemed to work. Drainage tube removed and within 1 week yet another lump back to the vet more antibiotics which did not help and within 2 days 3 lumps. 2 that were squishy and 1 very hard. My friend suggested MMS which she took for her cancer. I read these testimials annd i felt very encouraged, I started him out with 3 drops and organic chicked broth, he slurped it down happily. within 3 hours 1 lump was GONE! I upped the dose the 4 drops every 4 hours. Started this on a Saturday morning so i would be home to monitor it. By Sunday afternoon-only 1 lump left and it was the huge/hard lump, now it was size of a small marble and soft. Monday morning almost completely gone-no swelling at all. He had no

reaction at all to the MMS-will keep him on it until the last lump is completely gone and then see what happens.

(Ralf)

Location: Germany

Three month ago on my scrotum a little hard pinpoint size small tumor occured just beneath the skin. After two month the tumor had the size of a pea and it started to feel strange and hurt a little bit. I got worried whether this would be some kind of cancer, but I did'nt wanted to see a doctor, as most of us older guys wont do. Also because I was familiar with MMS already. After a research in different forums on the internet I cam to the self-diagnosis it might be a varicose vein. To leave it undecided what it really was I first rubbed in a few drops of DMSO. Than I made a three drop solution with MMS and applied it to the tumor just outside the on the skin. Additionally I applied a little piece of kleenex that was soaked with the rest of the solution for about half an hour. I have to admit I got a skin reaction, it was kind of burning. After three weeks now you can not feel

anything of it at all. It is just gone.

(HG)

I began using MMS in my NEBULIZER last year, with great success against the latest coughing flu. However, I'm not the great story. I've been working with 2 friends in the Aloha State. Tumors seem to be popping up more frequently and in the most difficult places. One of my friends had been dealing with a rather large tumor in his sinus's. He had been taking the oral doses of MMS faithfully. Which kept the tumor at bay, but never completely went away. After seeking advice from traditional medicine, he felt he would continue with the MMS. I suggested the NEBULIZER treatments. Within 6 six weeks his tumor had shrunk and for the first time in 3 years he was able to breath thru his nostril!

My Second friend was diagnosed with a tumor in the frontal lobe of the brain. After 12 months of radiation, he was told that it was still growing. His headaches were unbearable. He started on MMS 5 weeks ago, both orally and using a NEBULIZER. He

mysteriously fainted and was rushed to emergency. A new xray was taken along with blood tests... which revealed that his tumor was almost non existent, and his fainting spell was caused from deydration. I am currently working with a 3rd friend who also was diagnosed with a rather large brain tumor. He has been living with severe Head pain and disorientation for over 3 years. He is just beginning treatment, both orally and with NEBULIZER.. there is no doubt we will see improvement.

Dose: Start with 1 activated drop. Add 2 tbls water. Pour into nebulizer resevoir. Breath normally until you get used to it. Then, play with plugging the pipe end and forcing mist thru sinus's and out the nose. 1 to 3 times per day.

(Margrit)

Hello..thank you for the e-mails...

I am so glad to have found out about the MMS when my brother had tumors in the brain

nothing helped him... until he took the MMS...the

drops saved his life..

I have informed myself quite a bit about MMS but would like to know more...

Please send me the info of how to partake in the home course.

thank for your most important work!!....all the best Margrit

(Richard)

My father was diagnosed with the following mentioned above 10 weeks ago, he was not having any bowel movements, he did not have any appetite and he lost 43 pounds in 3 weeks, when he walked from the bed to the kitchen and back he was extremely exhausted and all limbs were week.

I ordered the MMS for him and begun Claras 6 by 6 and increased it by one drop every day after one week, after 3 weeks he was back outside working with the workmen helping to build our health detox spa.

He continues to use it as much as 5 times a week and he is very well indeed, thanks to MMS.

THERE ARE OTHER COLLEGUES IN THE HEALTH BUSINESS WHOM WOULD LIKE TO

COME TO DOMINICAN
REPUBLIC TO DO YOUR
COURSE ON MMS, IS
THIS STILL AVAILABLE?

May the Rest of Your Life,
be the Best of Your Life,

Richard

(Anon)

As a 40 year old male,
originally from Europe, I
was enjoying an exciting life
in the vibrant city of New
York. It was Feb 2021
during the pandemic when I
was temporarily in
Southwestern Florida
working remotely.

While here I had a sudden
strike of abdominal pain
scared me at night and led
me to perform bloodwork.
The lab results showed
severely deranged liver
enzymes, I also had mild
signs of jaundice. The first
visit to the local ER was a
relief as no tumors were
seen on the CT scan but was
complicated by malpractice
during an ERCP procedure.
This required another
prolonged hospitalization at
a larger more competent
hospital in Florida. While
the hospital was suspicious
about cancer, all biopsies
were negative and I finally
returned to NY with a
biliary stent still searching

for answers and a
conclusive diagnosis of
pancreatic cancer.

After almost a dozen visits
to specialists at the most
renowned clinics in NYC, I
was able to obtain the
diagnosis of
“adenocarcinoma of the
pancreas”. While I was
being scheduled for a
“Whipple procedure”, a
complex surgery, I had
another scary local ER visit,
experiencing medical
incompetence. This
experience made me to
return back to Europe and
pursue treatment there.

After confirming the
pathology and an MRI, my
surgeon advised me to start
on a chemotherapy as the
surgery seemed too risky
due to the proximity of the
tumor to major blood
vessels. I received a few
cycles of Folfirinox which I
tolerated poorly and
required hospitalization due
to Cholangitis. A CT scan
showed significant bile duct
dilation in spite of a biliary
stent as well as a lesion on
the liver, I decided to
explore alternative routes,
considering an
immunotherapy at a
different clinic.

At the same time, I pulled
out the bottle of MMS that I
had carried in my luggage
from NYC but never

seriously administered. As a
scientist myself, I was
initially skeptical but I
thought I had nothing to
lose. I started low but
increased rapidly to approx.
5 drops 10 times a day.
When I had the initial
exams in September at the
new clinic, 6 weeks had
already lapsed, only treating
myself with MMS. My
CA19-9 (tumor marker) was
down to 150 from 350
(May). 2 weeks later it was
60. The CT scan showed no
dilation of bile ducts and
disappearance of my
gallbladder sludge. A
further MRI disclosed
shrinkage of my primary
tumor. Also, bloodwork had
normalized (Hb, Protein,
Potassium, Albumin).
Clinically, I was feeling
much better, gaining weight
and recuperating strength,
and unexpectedly a
hormone test showed high
levels of testosterone, of
which I had been deficient a
few years ago.

I decided to concurrently
start with Immunotherapy.
A few weeks into it, my liver
enzymes still being
significantly elevated, I
decided to start with MMS2
(Calcium Hypochlorite) as
per protocol 2000. As I was
nervous, I started on a low
dose (50mg per capsule)
and subsequently increased
to about 800mg per day

spread out over 5 capsules. My intention is to increase this to the protocol's maximum of 2000mg and then further up my MMS1 dose. I did not have any remarkable side effects since taking it, but my liver enzymes (AST&ALT) have continuously normalized since then. Obviously, as I'm now receiving immunotherapy concurrently to MMS, one cannot isolate the effects, but my gut feeling is that the addition of MMS2 is further helping. What I have proved sufficiently to myself though is that MMS has been effective as for a period of 8 weeks I did not have any concurrent traditional treatment and I had seen a tremendous improvement. Unfortunately, my journey doesn't end here, and the fear of this devastating cancer remains. However, I don't have the same feeling of desperation as I had at the time of diagnosis and chemotherapy. Experimenting with MMS and observing its results has filled me with hope.

Almost a year after diagnosis, I have a decent live quality being able to perform daily chores, maintain my weight and participate in light sport activity.

(Anon)

"I CURED my dog of three tumors and a mage that was making her bald and red flaking skin..

Also CURED my cat of Struvite Stones which vet purposed \$2k surgery to remove them or he was going to die. Instead I dissolved them myself with spray and orally on both animals."

(Sterling)

So my parent's yellow lab had a mass cell tumor on her lip and its not been going away with other meds. I was over there Sunday and put 2 drops of Sodium Chlorite in her water bowl and told my mom to do 2-3 drops of Sodium chlorite (only) every day she refills her bowl. Anyways, her lip is healed and the putrid smell it was putting off is gone. This stuff works for any mammal that has a heartbeat.

(Mary)

My husbands mole whatever it was gone!!! Thank you God for CLO 2. I have had a small mole on toe go away.

I have a large fatty tumor in my upper arm that is shrinking and all most gone.

Almost all of my skin tags under arms are gone I think 1 left 😊

I believe its helping hanging fat loose skin. Also along with me doing Keto and intermintent fasting.

My teeth look whiter. 😊

More energy, calmer think its helped blood pressure.

Thats what I can think of that I feel.

But so much more on inside we can't see.

It puts oxygen in our body.

(Julie)

I have a lipoma on my forearm that you could visually see. I had to search for it. It is like the size of a pin head now. Also have been putting a few drops in my dogs water bowl. Dayze (my dog) also has a benign tumor and it is shrinking. This stuff is amazing.

My wife used Moducare for her arthritis. If you can find

the back story on that it's very interesting how the guy who came up with using it for tumors and some arthritis forms. It worked just like he said, you get worse for a few days before you recover. She no longer

wakes up with her hands aching to the bone.

Link 1	Link 2
------------------------	------------------------

Video Links for more Testimonials:

TEETH AND GUMS

Clo2 AGAINST TEETH AND GUM & TEETH ISSUES?

Websearch Description: Toothache, gum sores, canker sores, other infections from surgery or other accidental damage.

Type of Pathogen(s) toxin: Mostly Bacteria in the affected area which causes pain, inflammation and bad odor.

How Clo2 Stops the Condition: Clo2 destroys the bacteria that is causing infection which reduces the inflammation/infection. Simple contact of the Clo2 on the affected surface usually causes instant relief and overall recovery begins. Following the destruction of the bacteria/infection (through oxidation), Clo2 also drops a load of oxygen molecules directly onto the infected area which accelerates the healing process.

Commonly Suggested Clo2 Treatments: MMS - Mouthwash a few drops or more of activated mms with .5 cups of water for 30 seconds or more. Protocol 1000. CDS - [Protocol C](#), Mouthwash protocol C liquid for 30+ seconds before swallowing. You may want to mix in some [DMSO](#) with the mouth washing (1-2 drops of dms0) to aid in the penetration of the Clo2 if the infection is deeper in the gums. Infections below the gums are sometimes difficult to reach with a mouthwash. That is why you may want to do a protocol 1000/C alongside a mouthwash protocol. Final note: If you are going to mouthwash regularly with Clo2, it is suggested that you use CDS and not activated MMS. The CDS has no hydrochloric acid (HCL) traces in it but the MMS does. The HCL does wear on the enamel of the teeth a little each time that you use it. Better to use CDS for regular mouth washing.

TESTIMONIALS

(Unedited with
Names/Initials):

(YH)

I have a **tooth** cavity in my mouth I've been doing this for several months now with MMS and my cavity has stopped growing. When I brush my **teeth** I rinse my

mouth out with this solution applying two drops in a glass of 3 oz... I definitely recommend it.

(B)

Glad to see more people using MMS Right on Jim Humble! I made my own years ago and still hand out

bottles to friends. Thanks for the video! I use MMS for **tooth** brushing, way cheaper than what the dentist charges!!!

(Volker)

In Peru I stopped a very bad **toothache** by swooshing mms around my mouth for

a few minutes.

An acquaintance of mine was healed from recurring malaria that he had contracted in West Africa. After a few years of being laid flat by malaria for several weeks annually, he found out about mms, used it and the malaria has never returned.

(MD)

MMS is used to purification of water and is for human consumption I have it in my survivalist pack. I had a infected **tooth** and brushed my **teeth** the swollen bump was gone over night. No antibiotics needed. It also caused my blood platelets not to stick together when I tested it under a microscope by a blood doctor he couldn't believe it. MMS works indeed it works.

(CR)

9 years ago I first tried MMS you mix the sodium chloride with a citric acid and becomes something different. For me it helped with a really bad **toothache**, killed all bacteria and infection, I don't know what I would have done without it. Yes it is a bleach but that's what they put in our drinking water. Our bodies is 60 to 70% water, so if it can

purify drinking water it can purify our bodies. I think rather than them being skeptic they should do more research and try to find better ways of curing people.

(JM)

I do have amalgam filling, and MMS worked from day 1. I do not think amalgam would be oxidized as it is claimed to be inert. However, the more important thing is - from day one of using MMS, it gave marked improvement for my case. Signifying the benefit likely outweighed the concern you mentioned

(DJ)

I use it every day to brush my **teeth** and keep my **gums** and mouth clean. I also gargle with it and have not had a sore throat in a VERY long time. I love how it keeps my **teeth** clean.

(Anon)

It's been amazing, every time I use it, heals me. From a fly when I returned from standing rock because they were spraying pesticides on all the camps and I returned with 103 fever broke within 24

hours! I use it for **tooth** infection and onset of a cold and it works every time... Blessed

(Anon)

I was watching a podcast After a few minutes got an X Saying blocked. I been taking am taking and will take. They can kiss my xxx It's actually illegal to sell it in UK And they have a special unit to enforce. I had a Ballance problem took MMS it went away. The **tooth** infection then went away as well. God bless Z.

(Anon)

Well let's start here. I have been taking MMS successfully since 2009 the issue was taste well i ordered the tablets from South Africa MMS TAB and im finding it doesn't work as well as the liquid . Liquid got rid off my apses **tooth** in less than 48 hrs. What do you suggest Thanks Marcel

(Anon)

My most spectacular success with MMS is with a very infected **tooth** many years ago. I woke at 4.30am with a lower back **tooth** highly infected, extremely

painful when touched by the upper **tooth**. The **gum** was also very swollen. I broke with protocol suggested at that time and made a 12 drop mixture to make sure it worked. After about 45 minutes I dared to touch the **tooth** with the one above, expecting to get pain. But to my amazement there was almost no pain and the swollen **gum** had reduced to what felt like loose skin. I should have taken another dose but I fell asleep. At 8.30 I awakened to find the **tooth** painful again and the **gum** swollen. So I repeated the same dose of MMS again, but this time I recorded the time. 40 minutes later the pain was virtually gone and so had the **gum** swelling. I continued the same dosage every hour for another 8 hours at which time there was no sign of the infection. And the **tooth** remains pain free ever since. I also have not had a cold for almost 9 years. Whenever I feel a cold coming on I take MMS/ CDS and it never develops. The interview with Dr Keyes was very informative. Doses for 800 people cost only about 1\$. No wonder the drug companies want to shut you up! Keep up the good work. Derek Mitchell, UK

(PJ)

I had a rising pain on the outside of my wisdom **tooth**. I started with 3 drops of MMS activated with 3 drops of HCL, waited 30 seconds then added 150 ml of water. I drank this mixture once every hour for 5 hours. That gave some relief, but did not take the topical pain away. When the pain got really bad I put 2 drops of MMS + 2 drops of HCl together, waited 30 seconds, then diluted with 10 drops of water. After that I added 6 drops of DMSO. From this mixture I put a few drops (3 or 4) on a small cotton pad (of about 1 cm in diameter) and pressed it shortly against the painful spot on my **gums/tooth**. I repeated this 2 times and the pain miraculously got less and less. Finally, just before bed I put another cotton pad with 4 drops of the mixture against the painful spot. I kept it there for about 2 minutes. I sensed my **gums** were a bit irritated from the mixture, but the leftover pain completely got away and I slept like a baby. The next morning and the whole day after I had no pain. Only my **gums** were a bit irritated, but they are recovering fast. If the topical mixture is too strong for your **gums** maybe you can try adding 20 or 15 drops of water to the mixture instead of 10. I'm very thankful for this great

invention.

(Anon)

Thank you for your response Jordan I bought the roll on dms0 and I am using it all over my hip and knee. While waiting for my mms2 powder to come in, while taking 3 Mms drops 3 times per day, I also started putting a couple of drops of dms0 on the end of a Q tip and cleaning my ear canal with it, it stopped my vertigo and now I can move my head without any more spinning. Also having my husband do this he started today maybe it will restore his hearing. One other thing Is I put a couple of drops of dms0 my finger and run it all over my **teeth** and **gums**, seeing all the plaque disappear and cavities starting to go, I am believing my **teeth** will fill back in where the cavities were and I will not have to have my **teeth** pulled, Ptl, I also have had a 30 yr old toenail fungus which I put the dms0 drop directly under and over the nail and my nail is starting to grow out clear, so I am having lots of different results, Eve though our daughter asks us how the snake oil is working for us Lol!

(PP)

Whenever I have a **toothache** I put a few drops of activated "topical MMS" (1 drop mms + 1 drop HCl, wait 30 seconds, then dilute with 10 drops of water) on a small wad of cotton, then add a couple of drops of DMSO and place the cotton wad down at the root of the affected **tooth**. The infection is cleared in one or two days and the pain disappears for good. Enjoy

(Bonnie)

Hi Yes I watched the videos and the herpes part of the healing was 2 years about. And I figured I've had it for so long 3 Yrs . It's going to probably be the last thing to go from me. Just the fact it's healing the infections in my teeth is amazing! No root canal!! Yeah Thank you Bonnie

(Bonnie)

Thank you overall I'm a new person. And I increase when I can great idea. It's cleared up a lump in my throat and **tooth** where I was almost going to have root canal. I've had the EBV for so long. Over 40 or more years. So it's slow and steady for sure! Thank you again

(Anon)

I always had good **teeth**, but recently I needed a crown for one **tooth**. Insurance paid for the crown but not for the root canal. Crown was installed and some infection by the root of that **tooth** bothered me. Antibiotics did not help and sometimes pain would get intense. However I did discover MMS and was reading Jim's book about it. The crown fell off and had to be recemented back and the dentist told me again that I have some infection by the root and advised me to get the root canal done, but it is an expensive procedure out of pocket for an average person and I still did not understand how that procedure would remove bacteria around the root. So I started doing the MMS protocols and it took just a couple days and I forgot about that **tooth** problem and only a few weeks later I realized that that **tooth** does not hurt anymore at all and other **teeth** felt better and **gums** got healthy. Now I use MMS maintenance dose and sometimes flush my **teeth** with MMS + DMSO solution.

(Anon)

My name is Dee Dee. I live in Brooklyn, New York. I have a sister who lives in California. I'm going to start by stating that my sister is a loving and caring person. That being said, my sister knows the family's health deficiency. She had results and offered it to me. I was skeptical and said I wasn't going to use the MMS and activator because of the ingredients that I observed as Hydrochloric acid. I was sending it back to her. She said that she understood and said to me... just gargle with it. I gargle using 3 drops of the MMS and 3 drops of the activator, added 4 oz of water. Instantly my mouth felt so clean, my painful **teeth** felt stronger. Years ago, about 35 years ago, I was washing dishes and a small shot glass fell onto the running water. The shot glass splattered, shattering on to the air. My immediate reaction was to inhale, and a shattered piece flew into my throat. I had been to many hospitals complaining about this particle in my throat, but no x-rays showed anything in my throat saying its all in my mind. Now, after gargling, this shattered piece of glass, disappeared. I can swallow without feeling anything stuck in my mind or throat. I'm not crazy. This experience convinced me to try MMS &

Activator for my pain on my legs. I couldn't walk without limping. I took it for two days and every hour for 8 hours and I no longer limp. I am so sorry I want to apologize to my sister, who was only trying to help me. I doubted. I'm still speechless.

(Gareth)

Hi, my name isn't Gareth from the UK. ..I went to the dentist with a serious **tooth** ache, told me.I needed an urgent root canal..had abcess in **tooth** and **gum**.

I went away immediately started the **teeth** protocol with dms0 ..

6 days later totally gone.

3 months on...nothing wrong here

Thanks Jordan mark and the gang.

(Lyn)

I bought MMS on a whim. I buy a lot of products that all seem to work pretty well, such as, clays, parasite cleanses, etc. But MMS seems to cure anything. I had this sitting on my shelf when a terrible abcess/**tooth** pain occurred. I tried many things. Cloves, tea packets, iodine, pain

killers - but I couldn't shake it. I was completely couch ridden and in horrible pain. My husband said that I needed a root canal because the infection was obviously deep. I told him I'd rather get my **tooth** pulled and I have to say that I love my **teeth**. I really take great care of them.

Anyway, I remembered reading a testimonial from someone who had taken MMS for an abcess. I quickly looked up the protocol and did several drops with DMSO on a toothbrush. The pain started to subside almost immediately. I did another dose at night and just one more the next morning. Pain gone. I have gone to the dentist several times since and begrudgingly had him do an xray to look for infection and it's was all clear.

The week of the **tooth** ache after the pain subsided I decided to take a little internally as well as a precaution. Only 3 drops 3 times a day. A pain that I had been experiencing in my kidney increased then stopped completely after several days. I have since taken MMS periodically when I have a cold or strange pain. I don't take it on going as directed but keep it very handy.

I did experience a relapse

about a year later so realized that maybe I had needed to stay on the internal usage longer. So I went for two weeks and so far so good. There must have been lingering bacteria deep in the tissues. So my only suggestion would be to continue usage for several days or weeks after your cure or pain subsidence insure that the problem is completely healed.

Recently as I was reading Andreas Moritz book Timeless Secrets of Health and Rejuvenation, I was so pleasantly surprised to see that he had recommended it and actually sold it for some time. Between him and Andreas Kalcker, it's hard not to believe in this solution. The science behind it seems so reasonable. I watched Kerri Rivera's Autism One video and she goes into the chemistry behind MMS. It seems very plausible and I am one to trust how I feel. It makes me feel well. The same reason I take anything because I base the results and usage on how I feel.

Oxidation does worry me a little and I take MMS in the day and antioxidants in the evening when I do take it. I have a love of Curcumin, green tea, COQ10, iodine, Vitamin D, fish oils and magnesium. I usually use Life Extension products

because I trust their research. I hope this helps someone. I have never given this to my children but I wouldn't hesitate to do so. I can get them to take Collodial Silver so we stick with that for their minor colds.

I am awed by the amazing people who have given their lives to find natural and alternative cures.

(SL)

One of my central incisors was going dark, as the nerve is dead and since I've been taking 7:35 MMS every second day, my tooth has become much whiter.

(JS)

Went to a Dentist for an abscessed **tooth**, he sent me to a dental surgeon who wanted \$1000.00 just to pull it, thanks but no thanks. Told the original dentist I would take care of it myself. How you going to do that, he asks, told him about MMS, I could see I was getting nowhere and got out of there as fast as possible.

Put myself on MMS, 20 drops of each in 16 oz water, drank 1 ounce an hour for about a week.

He called three or four days after my appointment to see

how I was doing, told him almost perfect, pain was gone in a day, even then, he still did not want to hear about MMS, well Tim, it's been nice knowing you.

I feel I just beat him out of a payment on his Porsche.

(MC)

MY HEALTH CHALLENGES

At sixty-six, I feel my whole life has been a big fight to stay alive. At age two I started wearing coke-bottle thick lenses over my crossed eyes and discovered things like numbers on the clock for the first time. My parents decided that since I was so miserable to live with, maybe ripping my tonsils out would help so I lost those that year too! By my early teens the **psoriasis** lesions (fungal infection) I've been plagued with ever since started up. Eventually I learned that I could not eat sugar, refined grains, or animal products, I've gone for long periods with NO grains. I've done raw and totally organic programs for years at a time. I was basically a fruititarian for a year hoping that would help. Finally I got diagnosed with Crohn's and have been much more strict about living gluten-free since

then. Two doctors have told me my absorption of nutrients was worse than they've seen in people who were extremely mentally ill. I am grateful for the quality of life I've experienced despite these weaknesses. My parents are in their mid-eighties and their good health for their age inspires me. I am grateful to them for the Seventh-day Adventist legacy that I am certain has spared me worse trials.

MOMENT OF DECISION

In recent years, keeping teeth in my head has become very challenging as well. About five years ago I was given a gift of \$3,000 of dental work including removing my numerous lead amalgams. A year later I could have spent the same amount again and by now, things had gotten really bad. To the point that even my **FRONT teeth** are in very active degeneration. Finally the enamel on the top of my upper left front **tooth** totally collapsed exposing "the dread black hole from hell"! This is NOT OKAY! Even if I HAD the money to have dentists repair this I wouldn't want to do it because every time they drill, it weakens the **tooth** even more until it finally dies. I've lost too many teeth already to **gum** disease and cavities! I

CANNOT lose more!

Recently a grandson complained about a painful cavity he planned to have extracted soon. Horrified, I told him, "Why don't you use MMS?" I had some I had used for short periods but hadn't continued with it. I prepared it for him and he used it on his **tooth** and said it helped but he still had the **tooth** removed later. I don't think he realized he might have been able to save his **tooth** if he had seriously used it. He just believed that if your tooth aches, you have to pull it out! His need renewed my interest in MMS and I checked out other people's experience. I decided enough was enough and I'd better do what I was telling my grandson to do!

HOW I USE MMS NOW

First I mixed up a about 15 drops of sodium chlorite into a two ounce bottle with a little DMSO and swished some of it around in my mouth about five times a day and swallowed it, consuming all by the end of the day I did that for about a week but felt it was pretty hard on the mucous membranes even though it seemed to help my **teeth**. Next I used MMS2 and DMSO in my oral irrigator several times a day. That

also seemed to help. The next week I got more courageous and I decided to take MMS2 with DMSO as in Protocol 4 which is what people do for Aids or Cancer..

MY RESULTS SO FAR

While I'm doing this, my husband has started taking pictures of me weekly. In them you can see the stress coming off FAST, plus by now I can tell by the DAY that my pure white hair is getting color back which is a huge surprise! I'm taking about 3/4 tsp. each of MMS2 (yes, real genuine POOL SHOCK!) and DMSO, aiming for six times a day (I weigh 122 pounds). One day I took 1 1/4 tsp. six times a day but that was pretty intense. I never got nauseated but it was very gaggy to say the least! Backing up to just 3/4 tsp. at a time makes it to where I don't dread the next shot so badly! I tell my family I'm drinking "battery acid". This stuff is nasty for sure but if there's a ghost of a chance it could POSSIBLY heal even ONE of these situations with my **teeth**, skin, hair, and digestion, I don't care how nasty it is--I WANT IT! This is my fourth week of playing with this and I'm noticing the brown spots on my hands going away. I've had a few days

when I felt a little zapped which I attribute to detox reactions but mostly I feel I have more energy and more mental focus. I've also had a few "crabby" moments as well, I'll have to admit. But again, I think there's a lot going on....My skin is better but still has a long way to go to be clear of psoriasis.

I would encourage anyone with autoimmune challenges to TRY this very economical protocol. There is a lot of suffering that goes on in this world that is unnecessary. I am sorry for how long I've known about this but was too ignorant or stubborn or who knows what to give it a fair shot. Thank you, Jim Humble for your faithful work. Also for all the people who have gone before me to help me feel safe to use these products.

(YC)

Tooth abcess

I recently ended up with a throbbing **tooth** abcess preventing any hope of sleeping! I took a 25 drop CDS / 10 drop DMSO dose and swished it around my mouth for a few minutes and then swallowing.; I also rubbed a little DMSO on my aching jaw. I repeated this

hourly and by the third dose the pain had completely disappeared. Within three days of continuing the dose about three times a day, the abscess was cleared and history! Thanks Jim for your good stuff :)

(Stella)

I have two pairs of crowns on my upper jaw (one on the left one on the right side) and about four months ago they became sensitive, having difficulty to chew or touch. My **gums** were swollen and red. Having used MMS before, I started taking the basic 1MMS to 5CA for the first week and increased gradually to 15 etc in the next five weeks. Well, by the second week I felt such a relieve,... and praised Jim for his generosity to human kind. The redness disappeared, my **gums** are strong and I feel great!

(Win)

In January 2013 I had a piece of tooth fall out. I went in to see what happened and was told a filling fell out. Upon checking what else was going on, they told me I had to have deep root planing done due to periodontal disease. I hadn't been to the dentist for several years so I

figured it was pretty bad.

I started using MMS once a day when I cleaned my **teeth** in the morning. I used 8 drops of each solution with a bit of water. When I went back in this week, I was told I only needed a normal cleaning and that my **gums** were nicely pink and clinging properly to my **teeth**. No inflammation was found.

When I was in in January they took millimeter readings of the space between my **teeth** and the **gums** and they got readings up to 5mm. When she took the readings this week the readings were 3mm with one 4mm spot.

Needless to say, I was thrilled.

(PF)

I had a painful crown and it began to move. My Dentist give an appointment a week in advance.

So I took 10 drops of MMS and 50 drops of activator in a half a glass of water 3 times a day.

The second day all the pain were gone. The 5th day The Dentist removed the broken crown and did a Roth-canal.

Told me that no inflammation, no bacteria and

all is in good shape.

(WP)

Hello.

I have been making and using MMS, CDS, DMSO, Colloidal Silver, Dr Beck devices for some time. From which MMS has been tried and tested longest and in broad range of issues. I can confirm being very potent anti bacterial and viral compound.

It has been used to treat abscess **tooth** on several occasions and completely cleared inflammation within 48hrs. No other medications has been used.

It has been effectively used against blood poisoning.

It has been effectively used against flu and common cold.

It has been used as general antiseptic, mouthwash and air cleaner with excellent results.

No side effects have been observed from prolonged use over 3 years period.

In comparison to Colloidal Silver, MMS appears to be more potent and acting faster, even in weak solution.

There is clear advantage of

using low but frequent doses vs stronger and irregular - as per Jim recommendations.

Thank you for sharing your knowledge with us Jim.

Best Regards

(Brad)

I use MMS frequently as a mouth wash and infection fighter. I also use the MMS because it eliminates the plaque on your **teeth**. I don't mean some of the plaque! I mean all of the plack! It's like going to the Dental office every day.

Your teeth will never be so clean. This also defers the taste. I will do this at night before bedtime and then do a six six protocol to help detoxify. Believe me you will be amazed at how this dilutes the MMS after taste.

(PP)

Toothache resulting from a broken 4-face filling which fell out of my upper, left bicusped. In addition, two walls of the **tooth** broke and I can't re-fill the **tooth**. Either pull it or get root canal and crown. Cannot afford that.

The first time my broken bicusped started to ache, I

had a dentist xray it to locate problem. Found inflammation in root. Prescribed 10 day antibiotic dose, which killed my digestion. Two weeks after finishing that, the **toothache** returned. Now I resort to MMS because it was an infection. I didn't drink MMS, I only applied it topically to the root of the **tooth**. I mixed up 10 drops of MMS with 10 drops of 10% citric acid, waited 10 minutes and added to one ounce of water. This was my topical mix. I put 2 drops of this on a bit of cotton, added 2 drops of pure liquid DMSO (for increased penetration) and placed the cotton between cheek and **gum** at the root of my broken **tooth**. I also put a bit of the cotton inside the hollow **tooth**, because I could. The pain disappeared for 2 weeks before returning. I reapplied the MMS/DMSO and the pain again disappeared for 2 weeks. I have repeated this for 6 months. Sometimes, if the pain doesn't dissipate after one application, just do it again every 6-12 hours until the pain is gone. When I didn't have any MMS, I substituted Molecula Silver and it worked as well; but it is relatively expensive, but you don't use much.

(Setphen)

Thank God I've been blessed with good health in general, but I've had a occasion to use this solution to deal with a few different issues to include abscess **tooth**, food poisoning, various stomach issues... fortunately I've had no serious issues thus far to address....

(Anon)

Wow, this video is so dishonest. I spend about \$20 to buy the mms. It will last for months. My **gum** problems is cured.. it also bleach my jeans no doubt. After listening to this video, I know fake news is thriving.

(FR)

I just had an interesting experience with MMS. I had been using it in conjunction with a Waterpik. At times I'd notice a milky substance on my lips when applying the solution through the Waterpik. I presume that this was the plaque and calculus trapped under my **teeth** and **gums** . My Waterpik failed and I bought a new one with a finer tip . THis tip really helps to get under the **gum** line . The last first application with the new Waterpik was nothing short

of amazing . I noticed a huge milky white substance on my lips after completing the water flossingPretty amazing that the MMS can attack and remove this crud from the teeth

(RC)

It also heals **gum** disease if you take 10 drops of Mms and 50 drops of organic lemon juice and swish it around in your mouth several times your **gums** will be Pinker and your teeth will be extremely white as if you went to the doctor and had it done I did it yesterday... After only that 1 time my **gums** were brighter and **teeth** were whiter than ever O my God.....try it

(JS)

MMS is helping my **gum** infection. Was very, very, very painful. Now is manageable. I broke my **tooth** in half recently. Anyway, until I can get to the dentist, I need to treat the very painful infection. MMS has helped it. I am pleasantly amazed. Yes, the dentist will be seeing me this week. However, they refused to prescribe me antibiotics or, pain killers in advance. I asked for a prescription to get the

infection under control. They refused. Ok then, I will try MMS. I did. It worked. I am forced to treat it myself. MMS has helped. Deny this SBroproductions. The worm tongue you are, I am sure you will.

(LN)

This is ridiculous. This is a known water purifier and industrial cleaner. How interesting that they took down all of his videos on how to SAFELY use it right before a pandemic spreads. We have used this stuff for **gum** disease, rashes, colds/flu and many other things. I dub this fake news!

(Nick)

I have tried MMS₁, MMS₂ & MMS₁ mixed with DMSO and have to say that it saved my two front **teeth** from being extracted (**gum** infection) my dentist was amazed and i kept my lovely smile! It also got me through swine flu within 2 days where other people around me were suffering for a few weeks. The MMS & DMSO also helped a stiff neck i had for 5 years from a motoring accident, now all gone! My dad also tried MMS₁ and suffered from flu every year quite badly and the last two years was the

first time in 25 years he never got it at all (no more doctors jabs for him). I also tried it on my cat who had a large infection on her neck, terrible diarrhea and bleeding intestines from eating cat litter..all gone in two weeks and it didn't return (she stopped eating her litter too)

This is a case of don't throw the baby out with the bathwater!

(MGC)

It cures my **gum** infection. My dentist was happy. I recommend this product 100%...

The two chemists cannot be wrong??. Both are wrong. How do I Know? I took 3 drops of MMS. My **gum** and **toothache** problem are gone. It has a side effect though. My annual cold, sore throat and blisters in the mouth are also gone.

(Anon)

Yes, it was a **gum** infection. Jim says that MMS won't cure an infection that is inside a **tooth**. I didn't even know you could get an infection IN a **tooth**, but someone on the list had that. Learn something new every day. Anyway, the infection I had is completely

gone. My "**tooth**" had been hurting for 3 months. Actually, I thought it was a nerve issue because the **tooth** is loose. It is the last lower molar on the right side. So I thought that it was because when the **tooth** moved during eating it would hurt. Then it got to hurting all the time and I still thought it was due to the **tooth** being loose. Some days it got so bad that I actually took a pain pill, which I had leftover from a surgery that I never even took a pill for!! I had finally decided the **tooth** had to be pulled because I couldn't stay in that pain all the time--same days it was worse than most days, but it hurt every day. Just as I decided to go in and have it pulled I read Jims second book which talks about tooth infections. So I got a bottle of MMS and the first morning I did the rinsing, by the next morning, 24 hours later, the pain was less than half. I rinsed again that morning and by the following morning when I got up, 48 hours after starting MMS at that dose, the pain was gone. I continued rinsing for another 3 or 4 days and that has been almost 5 weeks ago, and absolutely no more pain since that second day. Which told me it was due to an infection and not the actual looseness of the **tooth**--which is still loose

but painless.

(Ken)

Hello! This is testimonial, success story, from using MMS as a **teeth** brush substance daily. I read the latest book by Jim Humble "Health Recovery Manual" and following the protocols start brushing my **teeth** every day, 2-3 days a day. Just recently I resumed flossing my **teeth** and when I did floss in the past I always had bleeding **gums** as a result (my **teeth** are positioned tight to one another). It is known fact that there is bad bacteria living in the mouth and if one does not floss his/her teeth the bacteria can grow and feed on debris from food in the **teeth**. So today I resumed flossing my **teeth** (I wasn't doing it for a while) and I was surprised that my **gums** don't bleed as much as they used to or don't bleed at all after the flossing! Thank you MMS!

(B)

I'd had **gum** pockets that were getting larger and a couple of years ago had the expensive **gum** treatment my dentist provides. It worked but the problem returned recently. The dentist recommended a

toothpaste with higher than normal fluoride, which in my opinion and research is not a safe thing to have in your body. The worst cavity prone period of my life I was using fluoride toothpaste and drinking fluoridated water. I recalled MMS, ordered, and this time I brushed with MMS once a day for a month even though it's recommended to use twice a day, then I flossed, and I swished the remaining mixture as a mouthwash. It foams up when brushing which was a surprise. The day after the first treatment my **gums** were already pinker and the fuzzy feeling on my **teeth** was gone and has been since. I have the glassy smooth feeling on my **teeth** which I love. Went back to the dentist about 4 or 5 weeks later and the hygienist told me I'd had major healing and was surprised I'd made my own toothpaste. She actually printed the chart out that shows the pocket measurements for every **tooth**, and every single one had improvement and almost everyone was in the normal range for **gum** health after this short period. There are actually a couple brands of toothpaste that exist with the active ingredient, CD, if you want something premixed. Dioxibrite and Closys are two I looked at but haven't

tried. My one year old daughter was also **teething**, and she'd had a fever for four or five days and was just a miserable, sad sight. It would keep returning after several rounds of children's ibuprofen which we didn't want to risk overuse. She went to her pediatrician, but they said there is nothing they can do but wait it out. I just could not believe that. I gave her 1/4 of a drop, and the next day the fever was drastically reduced and gone the day after that. A friend of mine had a surprise case of heartburn so bad that he thought he may have been having a heart attack, and legitimately questioned whether he was dying. After he took some MMS it was completely gone and didn't come back. More to come I'm sure.

(Dodger)

Guys, your videos are soooo informative!!! You guys rock!! I personally use mms to brush my grill aka **teeth** lol I have sensitive **gums**, they bleed. I put 10 drops of mms and 10 of the activator with 20 drops of dmso and it works great!!! I also do the drops with water and drink it, no more than 3 of course!!! You guys are doing a terrific job keep up the great work and like always

I'll keep you in my prayers Yeshua is definitely looking out after you fellas along with the rest of the crew!! I'm going to be part of your church movement one day!! Peace and blessings.

(MA)

About 3 months ago I got a **tooth** ache and had gotten off MMS... so I went to the sorry ass Dentist. They cleaned my **teeth**, prodded and poked around on each **tooth** and to me I had incurable **Gum** disease. I told them not to worry because I had a killer cure at home. I would'nt tell them what the cure was. Shoot fire they went bizerk and wrote me up a ticket of over \$2k I laughed at them and said what??? They wanted to treat my **gums** and **teeth** for 6 months and rape my bank account. Well I went home with a worse **tooth** ache, brushed the shit out of them using MMS1 (a 100 drop dose) then flooded my mouth with DMSO and within 10 seconds the **tooth** ache was gone!!! for good... I then started using MMS 10 drop solution / with DMSO Brush one a week and use Hydroflux machine once a week. **Teeth** / **gums** are near perfect for a 68 year old... \$2,000 my ash! They musta think I was a Democate commie....

somma beaching eggheads... Thank God fer MMS the bleach that I love to drrrank Bahahaha! and Damn DMSO! My favorite squeezed pine tree juice! It's chock full of sunshine....reminds me of the taste of wild pine needles.... Yum Yum! ---- Max Ard

(Brent)

I'd had **gum** pockets that were getting larger and a couple years ago had the expensive **gum** treatment my dentist provides. It worked but the problem returned recently. The dentist recommended a toothpaste with higher than normal fluoride, which in my opinion and research is not a safe thing to have in your body. The worst cavity prone period of my life I was using fluoride toothpaste and drinking fluoridated water. I recalled MMS, ordered, and this time I brushed with MMS once a day for a month even though its recommended to use twice a day, then I flossed and I swished the remaining mixture as a mouthwash. It foams up when brushing which was a surprise. The day after the first treatment my **gums** were already pinker and the fuzzy feeling on my **teeth** was gone and has been since. I have the glassy

smooth feeling on my **teeth** which I love. Went back to the dentist about 4 or 5 weeks later and the hygienist told me I'd had major healing and was surprised I'd made my own toothpaste.

She actually printed the chart out that shows the pocket measurements for every **tooth**, and every single one had improvement and almost every one was in the normal range for **gum** health after this short period.

There are actually a couple brands of toothpaste that exist with the active ingredient, CD, if you want something premixed. Dioxibrite and Closys are two I looked at but haven't tried.

My one year old daughter was also **teething**, and she'd had a fever for four or five days and was just a miserable, sad sight. It would keep returning after several rounds of children's ibuprofen which we didn't want to risk overuse. She went to her pediatrician but they said there is nothing they can do but wait it out. I just could not believe that. I gave her 1/4 of a drop, and the next day the fever was drastically reduced and gone the day after that.

Since I had some success I recommended to my friend

who had recently lost a dog to cancer, and was about to lose another even after spending \$18,000 for both. His pets are his children so this was, undoubtedly, devastating. This surviving dog had difficulty moving, could not jump on a couch, was on pain meds, consistently urinating herself, and had massive abdominal swelling. Within days she was able to jump up on the couch, within a week or two she was running through a field, another week she was off her pain meds and the swelling was gone. You could see her rib cage again, like normal. The fatty deposits on her skin, which are another form of cancer, were also disappearing. He used the cup2 protocol from pets section of the newest book. Will see if he can make a video after he takes her in to the next ultrasound, but its extremely obvious massive healing has taken place. And all for 25\$ for the two bottles with a ton to spare.

He'd also had a surprise case of heartburn so bad that he thought he may have been having a heart attack, and legitimately questioned whether he was dying. After he took some MMS it was completely gone and didn't come back.

More to come I'm sure.

(CS)

I've had bleeding **gums** for years and was totally horrified after an absence away from the dentist to hear that I had developed some pockets in my **gums** due to mild periodontal disease. This thought was so scary as I had my father as an example of what this can do. His **teeth** were awful and eventually he had to have dentures all because he could not cure it. Periodontal disease is anaerobic bacteria eating away at flesh and bone! The consequences if left unattended are dire as one could expect. Nasty bacteria they are!

I first came across MMS about 10 years ago, and found it all very interesting and bought an MMS set without needing it. Maybe it was the universe getting the order of things mixed up! Another synchronicity happened years later when I got to know the manufacturer of AMS (same as MMS). He told me that the solution attacks anaerobic bacteria. I started thinking that a good way to deal with this would be by applying MMS and submerging the infected pockets with the solution. So, I apply it with a syringe in between each **tooth** with a high concentrate solution

of 10 drops into a small shot glass ¾ filled. I stay still and leave it in there for 1 – 2 minutes and then spit it out. As I have a pocket in my upper **teeth**, I have to lie down and hang my head to be able to ensure that the bacteria are submerged within the solution.

On my last visit to the dentist, she was delighted to see that there was no bleeding anywhere. Her words were “whatever you are doing, keep doing it”. It’s become a ritual using micro brushes between the gaps inside and out, brushing with bicarbonate of soda and then applying the solution through a syringe but it’s a small price to pay to maintain my teeth and **gums** in a healthy state.

(Wanda)

Hi this is Wanda from Cary, NC. I have been using MMS since July 2016. I used it successfully to get rid of my bleeding **gums**. My **gums** used to bleed every time I brushed and flossed my **teeth**. Within a week of using mms to rinse my mouth, my **gums** stopped bleeding. Then I developed **tooth** pain and sensitivity. I threw out my Sensodyne toothpaste and started brushing with Bentonite clay while continuing to use

MMS rinse once or twice a day, morning and night was enough to keep gingivitis away. No more painful teeth, and no more bleeding **gums**. I thank God and everyone out there working diligently to get the word out about MMS.

(Marg)

You have my total support for MMS and its amazing benefits. Am using it with no side effects. My severe **gum** infection disappearing within a day! This product will attract those who are willing to do their own research to find out the truth. To the other sheeple who believe the emotional sabotaging of information they see on TV – I pray that they awaken at some point in their lives

(JJ)

I have had multiple health problems and they are all finally clearing up due to the MMS. I had a 27-year-old

leg ulcer which was several inches long and is now gone. It took 1 month to clear up. 27 years of agony are

finally out the window. My sinuses are finally clear so I no longer cough until I

vomit. My arthritis is MUCH

better. **Fungus** on my feet is gone. My **gums** no longer hurt. My vision is actually improving so that I am able

to drive again. This product is incredible. Even the neuropathy in my feet is less painful. I had been taking up to

22 pills 3 times a day for all my health issues. Now I just take supplements. GOD BLESS YOU JIM HUMBLE!!!!

(ET)

Hello,

I was a sufferer of periodic swollen and bleeding **gums**. It was quite irritable and had me concerned because I had previously lost most of my upper **teeth** of such a disease.

When I read about MMS1 and MMS2 on the internet I was convinced that anything so cheap and easy to administer was well worth a shot so I decided to try it out for myself. Often I am very sceptical about all sorts of cures and remedies but, here I had nothing to lose but a few cents and if it was anything close to what I was to understand it would be somewhat of a success.

I found it quite difficult to acquire (Sodium Chlorite) so, I decided to get Calcium Hyperchlorite (MMS2). This I attained in a granular form which I put into capsules for ongoing dosage. I then made up a small amount of solution going by the instructions on the container, which was a shock mixture for a swimming pool. To this I added about 30% water and I brushed my **gums** and **teeth** with. I did this night and morning for three days and my **gums** cleared up.

I brushed my **teeth** once a week this way and had no more trouble. These days I don't even do that, all I do is rinse my mouth out with a more diluted solution once or twice a week. Periodically, if I feel my health fall I will take one or two capsules with a half glass of water. I recover pretty quickly; it is just amazing I can now believe it will kill Cancer.

However, I would really like to say that I have cured Diabetes so, I am seeking somebody willing to go the course. My neighbour had diabetes but he was taking a huge amount of pills and wasn't willing to try it.

Regards,

ET

(Rob)

That night when I felt the pain and discomfort when I bit down I nearly cried. Not from the pain, but what it would cost me to see the dentist. The last time that this had happened (popcorn husk lodged in the **gums**) my dentist had recommended that I quit eating popcorn (heavy sigh). I was so upset at myself for letting this happen again I'm amazed that I was calm enough to come up with a solution not involving a dental appointment. Of course! MMS! I mixed up a half a glass and rinsed my mouth, concentrating on the sore **tooth** and went to bed. The next morning when I awoke there was NO pain or discomfort whatsoever!

(Gary)

After abusing meth for years my **teeth** and **gums** were, needless to say, destroyed. OR SO I THOUGHT. I couldn't afford dental insurance so I thought I would give MMS a try, and all I can say is that this stuff could put the dental industry out of business. I went from being able to just squeeze my mouth tight and spit out a mouthfull of blood.....To not even having my **gums**

bleed when brushed. And no more pain....My **gums** are strengthening up, and besides a few molars in the back of my mouth that had rotted prior to using MMS, I still have all of my **teeth** and I couldn't be happier. I'm 45 years old and was dreading the thought of having no **teeth**. Thank you Jim Humble and thank you MMS.....you saved my **teeth** from a certain death. P.S. Don't do drugs kids....it's not even remotely worth it.

(DS)

I'd just like to state that I have suffered from bleeding **gums** for several years.

I commenced with brushing and flossing my **teeth** using mms - (at a 6:30 ratio).

I still occasionally brush my **teeth** with activated mms.

I have not had bleeding **gums** for over two years now.

:-)

Video Links

Link 1	Link 2	Link 3
Link 4		

FUTURE SECTIONS TO BE ADDED

Looking for More Testimonials to Add

Please share your stories to add to this book at [this link](#):

<https://docs.google.com/forms/d/e/1FAIpQLSfCKmYAjHbxXqIUKBo8MBxKKFKFLbeXAJ8J7jpM5bN88zByQ/viewform>

Below is a list of other illnesses that are known to be successfully treated with Clo2. However, I haven't been able to organize a set of testimonials for them as of yet.

JERRARDIA
HEMORRHOIDS
COLD SORES
COPD
ACNE
ABSCESS
MOLD - BLACK AND TOXIC
HIGH BLOOD PRESSURE
BACK, HIP AND LEG PROBLEMS
MALARIA
MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS
KIDNEY PROBLEMS

INSECT BITE
LIVER
LUNG PROBLEMS
GASTROINTESTINAL AND DIGESTION
(STOMACH) PROBLEMS (IBS)
SINUS
POISONING
PARASITES
SHINGLES
ZIKA VIRUS
EYE ISSUES (INFECTIONS & CATARACS)